I ARABIAN STUDIES

1. LANGUAGE ＆ LITERATURE

語学、文学

1
Abû Bakr al-Sûlî (d. 335/336 H/946/947 AD)
The Life and Times of Abu Tammam: Akhbâr Abî Tammâm. ed. & tr. by Beatrice Gruendler (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xxx,424p maps N.Y. 2015 9780814760406 6,040
Arabic text with translation, Abu Tammam (d. 231 or 232/845 or 846) is one of the most celebrated poets in the Arabic language. Born in Syria of Greek Christian background, he soon made his name as one of premier Arabic poets in the caliphal court of Baghdad.
2
Abû Hukaymah, Râshid ibn Ishaq al-Kâtib (m. 240 h.)
Dîwân Abî Hukaymah, Râshid ibn Ishaq al-Kâtib. ed. by Muhd. Husayn al-A'rajî 175p Beirut 2007 1,520
Arabic erotic poetry -- Early works to 1800
3
'Afîf 'Abd al-Rahmân
Dictionary of Classical Arabic Proverbs: qâmûs al-amthâl al-'arabîyah al-turâthîyah, 'arabî - 'arabî. 610p Beirut 1998 4,620
4
Ahmad ibn al-Husayn (Badî' al-Zamân) (m. 398 h.)
Maqâmât Badî' al-Zamân al-Hamadhânî. ed. by Muhammad 'Abduh 303p Beirut 2008 9782745161093 3,800
5
Akalın, Şükrü Halûk, et al.
Türkçe Sözlük. (Türk Dil Kurumu Yayinlari: 549) xxx,2763p Ankara 2011 repr. 9751600707 2,310
11. Baskı
6
Albers, Yvonne
Commitment and Beyond: reflections on/of the Political in Arabic Literature since the 1940s. (Literaturen im Kontext. arabisch - persisch -türkisch, bd. 41) 356p Wiesbaden 2015 9783954900404 13,825
This book is about relations between literature, society and politics in the Arab world. It is an attempt to come to terms with the changing conceptualizations of the political in Arabic literature in recent modern history. It examines historical and contemporary conceptions of literary commitment (iltizâm) and how notions of 'writing with a cause' have been shaped, contested, re-actualized since the 1940s until today. Against the backdrop of the current social and political transformations in the Arab world, questions on the role of the arts, specifically literature and its politics, arise with immediacy and require profound reflection and analysis.
7
'Alî Bâshâ, al-Amîr Muhd.
Al-Rihlat al-Yâbânîyah (1909). ed. by 'Alî Ahmad Kan'ân (Irtiyâd al-Âfâq) 139p Beirut 2004 9953366039 1,540
8
Alqassas, Ahmad
A Multi-locus analysis of Arabic Negation: micro-variation in Southern Levantine, Gulf and Standard Arabic. (Edinburgh Studies in Theoretical Linguistics) 224p Edinburgh 2019 9781474433143 14,850
A micro-syntactic analysis of negation in three varieties of Arabic
9
'Antara ibn Shaddad
War Song. ed. & tr. by James E. Montgomery (Library of Arabic Literature) 438p N.Y. 2018 9781479880904 6,040
Poems of love and battle by Arabia's legendary warrior
10
Aryanpur Kashani, Manoochehr
The Aryanpur Progressive Persian-English Dictionary, Four volumes, Comprehensive 4 vols. Tehran 1391(81) 9789647702065 18,100
11
Ash-Shaye', Nada
A Dictionary of Social Life Vocaburary in the works of the Mu'allakat poets: Mu'jam alfâz al-hayât al-ijtimâ'îyah fî dawâwîn shu'arâ' al-mu'allaqât al-'ashr. 327p (arabic) Beirut 1991 3,600
12
Ayoub, Georgine & Kees Versteegh (ed.)
The Foundations of Arabic Linguistics III: the development of a tradition: continuity and change.

(Studies in Semitic Language and Linguistics, 94) 296p Leiden 2018 9789004363465 16,450

All contributions deal with the reception of theories in the Arabic grammatical tradition from the time of Sîbawayhi (d. end of the 8th century C.E.) to the later grammarians in the 14th century C.E..

13

Badawi, El-Said & Martin Hinds

A Dictionary of Egyptian Arabic: Arabic-English. xviii,981p ills. Beirut 2009(1986) 15,440

14

Ball, Anna & Karim Mattar (ed.)

The Edinburgh Companion to the Postcolonial Middle East. (Edinburgh Companions to Literature and the Humanities) 544p ills. Edinburgh 2018 9781474427685 29,700

Develops a new 'post/colonial' model of Middle Eastern literary and cultural modernity

15

Binay, Sara

Die Figur des Beduinen in der Arabischen Literatur: 9. bis 12. Jahrhundert. (Nomaden und Sesshafte. Bd. 3) 264s Wiesbaden 2006 9783895005312 11,900

16

Bohas, G. & K. Bachmar

L'Enantiosemie dans le Lexique de l'Arabe Classique. (Publications de l'Institut Orientaliste de Louvain, 69) xiv,199p Leuven 2017 9789042932944 15,925

17

Bohas, Georges & Abderrahim Saguer

Le Son et le Sens: fragment d'un dictionnaire etymologique de l'arabe classique. (PIFD 277) 399p Beirut 2012 9782351593738 5,250

Arabic language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries

18

Boustani, Sobhi, I.C. D'Afflitto, R. el-Enany & W. Granara (ed.)

Desire, Pleasure and the Taboo: new voices and freedom of expression in contemporary Arabic literature. (Rivista Degli Studi Orientali, Nouva serie, supplmenti 1) x,284p Pisa 2014 9788862277020 42,875

Arabic literature -- Taboo -- Social aspects, Collected essays

19

Carter, Michael G.

Sîbawayhi's Principles: Arabic grammar and law in early Islamic thought. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 5) xi,273p Atlanta 2016 9781937040581 7,542

a corrected version, with considerable addenda, of his 1968 Oxford doctoral thesis "Sibawayhi's Principles of Grammatical Analysis"

20

Cazotte, Jacques

La Suite des Mille et Une Nuits Contes Arabes: edition critique ertablie par Ratmonde Robert (Source Classiques, 95) 960p Paris 2012 9782745318961 28,875

Des sa parution en 1788, La Suite des Mille et Une Nuits de Cazotte a connu un grand succes en Europe (multiples reeditions, traductions en anglais, en allemand, en russe) qui s'est progressivement tari au cours du XIXe siecle, a mesure que d'autres editions de contes arabes detournaient l'attention d'une adaptation, certes d'ne fidelite relative, mais d'un interet et d'une qualite reels.

21

Chikhani, Rafic

Religion et Societe dans l'Oeuvre de Gubrân Khalîl Gubrân. (Pub. de l'Univ. Libanaise, Sect. des Etudes Litteraires XXIII) 500p Beirut 1997 2,820

Gibran, Khalil, 1883-1931 -- Criticism and interpretation

22

Connelly, Bridget

Arab Folk Epic and Identity. x,328p ills. Berkeley 1986 520055365 10,200

23

Costaz, Louis

Dictionnaire Syriaque-Francais/ Syriac-English Dictionary. xi,421p Beirut 1994 2721421921 4,530

24

Creswell, Robyn

City of Beginnings: poetic modernism in Beirut. 272p Princeton 2018 9780691182186 6,032

an exploration of modernism in Arabic poetry, a movement that emerged in Beirut during the 1950s and became the most influential and controversial Arabic literary development of the twentieth century.

25

Diab-Duranton, Salam

Substitution et Creativite Lexicales en Arabe: compilation, theorisation, restructuration. 184p Paris 2015 9782705339432 4,550

26
Dichy, Joseph & Hassan Hamze (ed.)
Le Voyage et la Langue: melanges en l'honneur d'Anouar Louca et d'Andre Roman. (PIFD 211) 372p Damascus (2004) 2901315887 3,510
Arabic literature -- France -- History and criticism -- Congresses
27
Dozy, R.
Supplement aux Dictionnaires Arabes, 2 tomes 2 vols. Beirut 1991(1881) 19,800
28
Dupont, Anne-Laure
Gurgî Zaidân (1861-1914): ecrivain reformiste et temoin de la renaissance arabe. (PIFD 223) 760p Damascus 2006 2351590163 3,280
Zaydân, Jirjî, 1861-1914 -- Arabic fiction -- Criticism and interpretation
29
Al-Fîrûzâbâdî, Muhd. ibn Ya'qûb (m. 807 h.)
Mu'jam al-Qâmûs al-Muhît: murattab bi-hasab al-hurûf al-hijâ'îyah. 1352p Beirut 2012 5,850
30
Fudge, Bruce (ed. & tr.)
A Hundred and One Nights. forewords by R. Irwin (Library of Arabic Literature) xlvii,402p N.Y. 2016 9780814745304 5,285
Known to us only through North African manuscripts, and translated into English for the first time, A Hundred and One Nights is a marvelous example of the rich tradition of popular Arabic storytelling. Like its more famous sibling, the Thousand and One Nights, this collection opens with the frame story of Shahrazad, the gifted vizier's daughter who recounts imaginative tales night after night in an effort to distract the murderous king from taking her life.
31
Galland, Anoine
Les Mille et Une Nuit: contes arabes. Edition critique par Manuel Couvreur avec la collaboration de Xavier Luffin. Vol. I, II. (Source Classiques, 119) 2 vols. (1824p) Paris 2016 9782745327239 52,500
32
Gelder, Geert Jan (selected & tr.)
Classical Arabic Literature: A library of Arabic literature anthology. (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xxviii,468p N.Y. 2013 9780814738269 pap 4,077
A major translation achievement, this anthology presents a rich assortment of classical Arabic poems and literary prose, from pre-Islamic times until the 18th century, with short introductions to guide non-specialist students and informative endnotes and bibliography for advanced scholars.
33
Ghanayim, Mahmud
The Lure of the Title: text and context in Palestinian fiction 1948-2012. (Arabisch-Islamische Welt in Tradition und Moderne, 11) xiv,182p Wiesbaden 2015 9783447104944 6,650
a study of novels and short stories written by members of the Palestinian minority in Israel between the years 1948 and 2012.
34
Ghanim, David
The Sexual World of the Arabian Nights. 194p Cambridge 2018 9781108442251 pap 4,377
Ghanim offers an intensive and perceptive analytical exploration and expounding of the sexual facets in the Nights, adding to his repertoire of serious and reflective studies of various aspects of gender in Middle Eastern cultures
35
Giolfo, Manuela E.B. (ed.)
Arab and rabic Linguistics: traditional and new theoretical approaches. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplment 34) vii,207p Oxford 2014 9780198744542 5,148
36
Günther, S. & S. Milich (ed.)
Representations and Visions of Homeland in Modern Arabic Literature. (Arabistische und Islamwissenschaftliche Texte und Studien, 20) xliv,242p Hildesheim 2017 9783487154367 pap 7,700
Representations and visions of home, homeland (watan), and nation are perennial themes in Arabic literary writing.
37
Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko
Maqama: a history of a genre. (Diskurse der Arabistik, 5) 502s. Wiesbaden 2002 9783447045919 18,900
a comprehensive survey of the Arabic genre of maqama from its birth around the year 1000 and its background down to its last noteworthy authors almost a millennium later.

38
Haddad, Katia (dir.)

La Litterature Francophone du Machrek: anthologie critique: deuxieme edition revue et augmentee. 437p Beyrut 2008 9953455813 4,680

Français (langue) -- Moyen-Orient -- Anthologies

39
Haddad, Youssef .

The Sociopragmatics of Attitude Datives in Levantine Arabic. Edinburgh 2018 9781474434072 14,850

Examines the social functions of attitude dative pronouns in four Arabic dialects

40
Halabi, Zeina G.

The Unmaking of the Arab Intellectual: prophecy, exile and the nation. (Edinburgh Studies in Modern Arabic Literature) 216p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474429009 pap 3,958

Examines the depiction of intellectuals in contemporary Arabic literature

41
Al-Hamad, Muntasir Faye Faris, Rizwan Ahmad & Hafid I. Alaoui (ed.)

Lisan al-Arab: Studies in Arabic dialects: proceedings of the 10th International Conference of AIDA Qatar Univ., 2013. (Neue Beihefte zur Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, bd. 9) 320p Berlin 201 9783643906650 6,982

42
Al-Harîrî al-Basrî (446-516/1054-1122)

Maqâmât al-Harîrî. ed. by Sahbân Ahmad Murwah 629p+99p(ills.) Beirut 2012 9786144042328 6,300

Arabic prose literature

43
Hava, J.G.

Arabic English Dictionary for Advanced Learners: al-Farâ'id al-darîyah. 912p New Delhi 2015 repr. 9788187570691 2,240

Indian reprint

44
Hermes, Nizar F. & Gretchen Head (ed.)

The City in Arabic Literature: classical and modern perspectives. 360p Edinburgh 2018 9781474406529 15,840

Addresses the literary representation and cultural interpretation of the city in pre-modern and modern Arabic literature

45
Hmedan al-Shwe'ir

Arabian Satire: poetry from 18th-century Najd. ed. & tr. by Marcel Kurpershoek (Library of Arabic Literature) 208p N.Y. 2017 9781479878062 5,285

This lively volume collects poems by Hmedan al-Shwe'ir, who lived in Najd in the Arabian Peninsula shortly before the hegemony of the Wahhabi movement in the early 18th century.

46
Hoigilt, Jacob & Gunvor Mejdell ed.)

The Politics of Written Language in the Arab World: writing change. (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics, 90) 330p Leiden 2017 9789004346161 17,325

Focusing on Egypt and Morocco, the authors combine large-scale survey data on language attitudes with in-depth analyses of actual language usage and explicit (and implicit) language ideology.

47
Humaydan, Iman (ed.)

Beirut Noir (Lebanon). 288p N.Y. 2015 9781617753442 pap 2,408

Humaydan writes in her introduction to this haunting anthology that 'all of the stories are somehow framed by the Lebanese civil war, which lasted from approximately 1974 until 1990. . . .' The crimes in this Akashic noir volume are often submerged in the greater tragedy of a beautiful city constantly torn within and without by violence.

48
Hussein, Ali Ahmad

The Rhetoric Fabric of the Traditional Arabic Qasîda in its Formative Stage: a comparative study of the rhetoric in two traditional poems by 'Alqama l-Fath Bashshâr b. Burd. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 98) xv,292p Wiesbaden 2015 9783447104678 13,650

49
Al-Jallad, Ahmad (ed.)

Arabic in Context: celebrating 400 years of Arabic at Leiden University. (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics, 89) 512p Leiden 2017 9789004343030 23,100

It contains 15 innovative studies ranging from pre-Islamic epigraphy to the modern spoken dialect, and from comparative Semitics to Middle Arabic.

50
Jamâl al-Dîn, Sabâh (ed.)
Bayâd wa Riyâd: qissah min al-turâth al-'arabî. 135p ills. Beirut 2014 9789933521011 2,940
[Historia de los amores de Bayad y Riyad]
Arabic poetry -- Andalusia -- Social life and customs
51
Jamil, Nadia
Ethics and Poetry in Sixth-Century Arabia. ix,402p Cambridge 2017 9781909724969 9,108
This is a much-needed study of pre-Islamic poetry from Arabia. It fills a key gap in understanding not only the history of Arabian poetry, but also of Arabian ethos and ideology. What emerges is a complex, stylized discourse which reflects a distinctive cosmology.
52
Johnson-Davies, Denys (ed.)
The Naguib Mahfouz Reader. vii,333p Cairo 2016(11) 9789774167591 2,376
an essential selection of short stories and extracts from novels and other writings, to present a cross-section.
53
Kazimirski, A. de B.
Dictionnaire Arabe Francais. 2 vols. Beirut 1860 repr. 16,960
54
Kennedy, Philip
Recognition in the Arabic Narrative Tradition: discovery, deliverance and delusion. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) 320p Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432177 pap 4,752
New in pap. The first study to analyse the recognition scene in the Arabic narrative tradition
55
Kennedy, Philip F. (ed.)
On fiction and Adab in Medieval Arabic Literature. (Studies in Arabic Language and Literature, v. 6) xxii,326p Wiesbaden 2005 9783447051828 17,150
It deals chiefly, and variously, with the rhetoric, semantics, epistemology and humanistic mythology of narrative in the canon of Adab (medieval Arabic Belles Lettres) and related narrative literatures.
56
Kesrouany, Maya I.
Prophetic Translation: the making of modern Egyptian literature. 264p Edinburgh 2018 9781474407403 14,850
Considers the changing role of literary translation in Egypt from the 1910s to the 1940s
57
Khalâ'ylî, Kamâl
Mu'jam Kunûz al-Amthâl wa al-Hikmah al-'Arabîyah (al-nathrîyah wa al-shi'rîyah): A dictionary of Arabic proverbs and maxims in prose and poetry. 508p Beirut 1998 4,640
58
Khalifah, Omar
Nasser in the Egyptian Imaginary. (Edinburgh Studies in Modern Arabic Literature) 256p Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432184 pap 3,958
Examines representations of Gamal Abdel Nasser in Egyptian novels, short stories, autobiographies and films
59
Al-Khalîl bn Ahmad al-Farâhîdî, (m. 175 h.)
Kitâb al-'Ayn: mu'jam lughawî turâthî: a traditional language dictionary. arr. & rev. ed. by D. Salloum, D.S. al-'Anbaki & E.D. Aalloum 1119p Beirut 2004 9953334811 7,020
First Arabic dictionary
60
Khalîl ibn Aybak Safadî (m. 764 h.)
Al-Ghayth al-Musjam fî sharh Lâmîyat al-'Ajam. 2 vols. Beirut 2016 9782745111289 4,540
Arabic poetry -- History and criticism -- Early works to 1800
61
Kilito, Abdelfattah
Thou Shalt Not Speak My Language. tr. from the Arabic by Wail S. Hassan (Middle East Literature in Translation) xxvi,102p Syracuse 2017(08) 9780815635604 pap 2,257
62
Koerber, Benjamin
Conspiracy in Modern Egyptian Literature. (Edinburgh Studies in Modern Arabic Literature) 248p Edinburgh 2018 9781474417440 14,850
Examines the diverse uses of conspiracy theory in Egyptian fiction over the last century
63
Koury, Jerias
The Impact of the Arabian Nights on Modern Arabic Poetry. (Studies in Arabic Language and Literature, 9) 240p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106931 9,450
This volume analyzes modern poems composed by well-known poets most of whom have played an active role in the modernization of Arabic poetry, using both

innovative poetic techniques and traditional folk elements and symbols. These works have drawn motifs especially from The Arabian Nights, an important source of modern poetic texts.

64

Krayyim, al-Mukhtâr

Al-Mu'jam al-Mufahras li-Alfâz al-Shi'r al-Jâhilî wa ma'ânîh, 'arabî - 'arabî: Concordance and meanings of Jahilit poetry vocabulary. 13p(en)+1103p Beirut 2010 9789953865485 14,800

65

Kuzmanovic, Daniella & Elisabeth Özdalga (ed.)

Novel and Nation in the Muslim World: literary contributions and national identities. (Islam and Nationalism) xiv,226p London 2015 9783137477576 20,018

Exploring the relationship between fiction and nation formation in the Muslim world through 12 unique studies from Azerbaijan, Libya, Iran, Turkey, Algeria, and Yemen, amongst others

66

Lahlali, El Mustapha & Radia Kesseiri

Essential Skills in Arabic: from intermediate to advanced. 296p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474401500 pap 5,542

A wide variety of drills to help you refine your reading, writing, speaking and listening skills

67

Lane, E.W.

Arabic - English Lexicon. 2 vols. Cambridge 1984 repr. 946621039 87,120

Compact edition

68

Lane, E.W.

Arabic - English Lexicon. 2 vols. New Delhi 2010 repr. 8171513859 20,000

Indian repr.

69

Marogy, Amal E. & Kees Versteegh (ed.)

The Foundations of Arabic Linguistics II: Kitâb Sîbawayh: interpretation and transmission. (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics, 83) x,222p Ledein 2015 9789004302297 18,375

This second volume on The Foundations of Arabic Linguistics contains contributions from the second conference on Arabic linguistics, hosted by the University of Cambridge in 2012.

70

Marogy, Amal Elesha (ed.)

The Foundations of Arabic Linguistics: Sibawayhi and early Arabic grammatical theory. (Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics, 65) xii,236p Leiden 2012 9789004223592 20,825

71

McEnery, T., A. Hardie, Y. Nagwa ' I. Abdel-Fattah (ed.)

Aravic Corpus Linguistics. 256p Edinburgh 2018 9780748677375 14,850

An overview of current corpus-based research on the Arabic language

72

Milich, S., F. Pannewick & L. Tramontini (ed.)

Conflicting Narratives: war, trauma and memory in Iraqi culture. (Literaturen im Kontext. Arabisch - Persisch - Türkisch 35) 286p Wiesbaden 2012 9783895008061 12,075

73

Montgomery, James

Al-Jahiz: in prise of books. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) vi,586p Edinburgh 2013 9780748683321 18,810

'Readers who think of al-Jahiz as a sophist or a buffoon have a surprise coming. Montgomery's wrestling match with the Book of Living affords unexpected views of the 'Abbasid mind, and puts al-Jahiz at the centre of the most vital and momentaous debates of his age.' --M. Cooperson

74

Montgomery, James E.

Diwan 'Antara ibn Shaddad: a literary-historical study. (Library of Arabic Literature) 400p N.Y. 2018 9781479861880 11,325

The pre-Islamic warrior-poet 'Antarah ibn Shaddad, a composer of one of the Mu'allaqat, attracted the attention of the philologists who were active in Iraq at the nascence of the scholarly study of Arabic.

75

Al-Munjid, fî al-Lughah wa al-A'lâm. 1014p+723p+40p(maps) Beirut 2014 2721422804 8,450

48th pr.

76

Murtadâ al-Husaynî al-Zabîdî, Muhammad

Tâj al-'Arûs min Jawâhir al-Qâmûs. ed. by Nawâf al-Jirrâh 10 vols. Beirut 2011 9789953132563 58,000

77
Al-Mutanabbî, Abû Tayyib Ahmad Ibn al-Husayn

The Diwân of Abu Tayyib Ahmad Ibn al-Husayn al-Mutanabbi. Transl. from the text of Abu al-Hasan Ali Ibn Ahmad al-Wahidi al-Naishaburi (d. 468/1075). text ed. & tr. by Arthur Wormhoudt 536p chicago 2002 1930637381 6,032

English translation with Arabic texts

78
Owens, Jonathan

The Oxford Handbook of Arabic Linguistics. (Oxford Handbooks) 624p Oxford 2019(13) 9780199764136 pap 7,126

New in pap., The first one-volume, comprehensive guide to Arabic Linguistics

79
Pepe, Teresa

Blogging from Egypt: digital literature, 2005-2016. (Edinburgh Studies in Modern Arabic Literature) 256p Edinburgh 2019 9781474433990 14,850

Explores blogs as a new form of literature emerging in Egypt during the rise of political protests

80

Al-Qâmûs Inklîzî - 'Arabî: the dictionary English - Arabic with pronounciation transcription. 856p ills. Beirut 2009 9782745146342 5,620

3rd edition. revised and corrected

81

Qissat al-Amîr Hamzah al-Bahlawân, al-ma'rûf bi Hamzat al-'Arab. ed. by Samîr Shams 4 pts. in 2 vols. Beirut 2010 9789953136912 6,300

Hamzah ibn 'Abd al-Muyyalib, d. 625 -- Fiction -- Folk literature, Arabic

82
Al-Raqîq al-Qayrawânî, Ibrâhîm bn al-Qâsim

Qutb al-Surûr fî Awsâf al-Anbidhah wa al-Khumûr. ed. by S. al-Barbûshî bn Yahyâ 1247p Beirut 2010 7,560

Wine -- Literary collections -- Arabic literature -- Early works to 1800

83
Roger, Allen

Selected Studies in Modern Arabic Narrative: history, genre, translation. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies) 512p Atlanta 2018 9781937040765 6,787

Roger Allen's 200 articles range widely in the areas of language pedagogy, translation theory, literary criticism, and literary history.

84
Rowell, Alex

Vintage Humour: the Islamic wine poetry of Abu Nuwas. 224p London 2018 9781849048972 3,760

A rhyming English translation of the ninth-century khamriyyat (wine poems) of Abu Nuwas.

85
Saade, Nocolas

Halîl Mutrân: heritier du romantisme français et pionnier de la poesie arabe contemporaine. (Pub. de l'Univ. Libanaise, Sect. des Etudes Litteraires XIV) 626p Beirut 1985 3,780

Khalîl Mutrân, 1872-1949 -- Criticism and interpretation

86
Al-Safadî, Salâh al-Dîn Khalîl bn Aybak (696-764 h.)

Ghawâmid al-Sihâh: a dictionary on the roots of difficult words. ed. by Abdel Ilah Nabhan. 224p Beirut 1996 3,800

87
Salameh, Franck

The Other Middle East: an anthology of modern Levantine literatutre. 408p New Haven 2018 9780300204445 7,550

This unique literary collection offers a window on the contemporary Levant, a region comprising most of Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, Palestine, Israel, Cyprus, parts of southern Turkey and northwestern Iraq, and the Sinai Peninsula.

88
Samadi Naaman, Hana

The Proverbs of My Mother: proverbs of Lebanon & their equivalents in the languages of the world. 640p Paris 2016 9782705339609 6,825

89
Sami, Şemseddin

Kamus-ı Türkî. haz. Paşa Yavuzarslan (T.D.K. 1001) 1370p Ankara 2010 9789751622693 3,840

90
Sandûl, Muhammad

Qâmûs al-Siyagh wa al-Awzân al-'Arabîyah: dictionary of patters & schemes of Arabic language. 343p Beirut 2016 9786144225400 3,980

91
Al-Sawi, Laila & Iman Saad

Al-Murshid: a guide to modern standard Arabic

grammar for the intermediate level. 224p+CD Cairo 2013 9789774165399 pap 5,209

The important, essential rules of grammar for Modern Standard Arabic, with exercises for the dedicated student

92

Selove, Emily

The Hikayat Abî al-Qâsim: a literary banquet. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) x,200p Edinburgh 2017(16) 9781474426381 pap 3,958

This study compares the Hikâyah, a mysterious text surviving in a single manuscript, to other comical banquet texts and partycrashing characters, both from contemporary Arabic literature and from Ancient Greece and Rome.

93

Sindawi, Khalid (ed. & intro.)

A Poet of the Abbasid Period. Abu al-Qasim al-Zahi ('Ali b. Ishaq b. Khalaf al-Zahi) 313-352 AH/ 925-963 CE: his life and poetry. (Codices Arabici Antiqui, 12) 240p Wiesbaden 2010 9783447062190 9,450

Sindawi introduces the reader to a prominent Shi 'ite poet of the Abbasid period who has been largely ignored by modern scholarship. 'Ali b. Ishaq al-Zahi (925-963 CE) is considered second only to al-Mutanabbi among the poets of this period.

94

Snir, Reuven

Modern Arabic Literature: a theoretical framework. 416p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441254 pap 5,938

Outlines a theoretical operative framework for the study of modern Arabic literature

95

Soliman, Iman A. & Saeed Alwakeel

Mastering Arabic through Literature, Volume 1: the short story: al-Rubaa. 224p Cairo 2015 9789774165986 pap. 5,049

96

Talib, Adam

How Do You Say "Epigram" in Arabic?: literary history at the limits of comparison. (Brill Studies in Middle Eastern Literature, 40) 350p Leiden 2017 9789004349964 22,575

The qasîdah and the qit'ah are well known to scholars of classical Arabic literature, but the maqtû', a form of poetry that emerged in the thirteenth century and soon became ubiquitous, is as obscure today as it was once popular. These poems circulated across the Arabo-Islamic world for some six centuries in speech, letters, inscriptions, and, above all, anthologies.

97

van Gelder, Geert Jan

Sound and Sense in Classical Arabic Poetry. (Arabischen Studien, 10) xv,399p Wiesbaden 2012 9783447067928 13,650

An early 10th-century Arabic critic defined poetry formally as "metrical, rhymed, meaningful speech" van Gelder investigates these relationships in some detail, being concerned primarily with poetic practice rather than with the classical treatises on metre and rhyme.

98

van Leeuwen, Richard

The Thousand and One Nights and Twentieth-Century Fiction: intertextual readings. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: The Near and Middle East, 124) 750p Leiden 2018 9789004362536 31,850

This study analyses the influence of Thousand and One Nights, as an intertextual model, on 20th-century prose from all over the world.

99

Versteegh, Kees

The Arabic Language. 2nd edition xix,410p Edinburgh 2014(1997) 9780748645275 pap. 5,542

Covers all aspects of the history of Arabic, the Arabic linguistic tradition, Arabic dialects and Arabic as a world language

100

Woidich, Manfred & Rabha Heinan-Nasr

Al-Kitâb al-Mufîd: an introduction to modern Arabic. 504p +CD Cairo 2011 9789774164460 pap 5,965

A new coursebook in modern standard Arabic from the authors of kullu tamam!

101

ライト、 W.

アラビア語文典 （上下） 後藤 三男 訳

2 vols. Tokyo 18,144

102

Youssef, Mary

Minorities in the Contemporary Egyptian Novel. (Edinburgh Studies in Modern Arabic Literature) 216p Edinburgh 2018 9781474415415 14,850

Identifies an emerging genre within the contemporary Egyptian novel that reflects a new consciousness

2. **ISLAMIC HISTORY, RELIGION & CULTURE**

イスラムの歴史、思想、文化

103
İbn Âbidîn
Hanefîlerde Mezhep Usûlü (Şerhu Ukûdi resmi'l-müftî), inceleme-tercüme. ed. & tr. by Şenol Saylan 342p (with Arabic text) Istanbul 2016 9786055245993 1,780

104
Aasi, Ghulam Haider
Muslim Understanding of Other Religions: a study of Ibn Hazm's Kitab al-fasl fi al-milal wa al-ahwa' wa al-nihal. xviii,231p New Delhi 2004 repr. 8174353593 1,000

105
'Abd al-Bâqî, Muhd. Fu'âd
Al-Mu'jam al-Mufahras li-Alfâz al-Qur'ân al-Karîm. 1062p Beirut 2015 9953420718 4,880
Qur'an -- Arabic concordances

106
'Abd Allâh al-Ansârî, Abû Ismâ'îl (396-481 h.)
Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn, sharh 'Afîf al-Dîn Sulaymân ibn 'Alî al-Tilimsânî (610-690 h.) 2 vols. Qom 1390/1432 9789647155472 3,600
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

107
'Abd Allâh al-Ansârî, Abû Ismâ'îl (396-481 h.)
Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn, sharh Kamâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî (-736 q.) 2 vols. Qom 1394/1437 9789647155526 3,600
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

108
'Abd al-Majîd, Laylî Amîn
Al-Tanzîmât al-Idârîyah wa al-Mâlîyah fî Makkah al-Mukarramah fî al-'Asr al-Mamlûkî, 667-923/1268-1517. (Makkah al-Mokkaramah: the Capital of the Islamic Culture 1426 H., 11) 825p ills. maps Riyadh/London 2010 9786030042050 14,256
[The Administrative and Financial Organization in Makkah during Mamaluk Period 667-923H/1268-1517A.D.]

109
'Abd al-Rahîm al-'Abbâsî (m. 963 h.)
Uns al-Arwâh bi-Urs al-Afrâh. ed. by 'Abd al-Razzâq Huwaydî 118p Beirut 2016 9786144048870 1,260
Weddings -- Islamic empire -- History -- Early works to 1800

110
'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî
Sharh al-Ustâdh al-Fâdil wa al-Âmil al-Kâmil al-Shaykh 'Abd al-Razzâq al-Qâshânî 'alâ Fusûs al-Hikam, 448p Beirut 2017 repr. 9789933351762 3,680
Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Fusûs al-hikam

111
'Abd Al-Rahmân, S.A., T. Ahmad Shams & Y. Samîr al-Kayyâl
Târîkh al-Aqallîyât fî Mashriq al-'Arabî: min ahl al-dhimmah ilâ al-millah wa al-dawlah al-islâmîyah. 285p Beirut 2016 9786144324066 2,460
Religious minorities -- Arab countries -- History -- Sources

112
Abdelhamid, Tarek Galal & Heba Altoudy (ed.)
Selections from Subh al-A'sha by al-Qalqashandi, Clerk of the Mamluk Court: Egypt: "Seats of goverment" and "Regulations of the kingdom, from early Islam to the Mamluks. (Routledge Medieval Translations) vii,470p London 2017 9781138669932 19,800
The selections presented in this volume describe Cairo, Fustat and the Citadel and give a detailed picture of the Fatimid (969-1172AD), Ayyubid (1171-1260) and Mamluk (1260-1412AD) court customs, rituals and protocol, and depicts how the Mamluk Sultanate was ruled. It also contains a wealth of details covering the geography, history and state administration systems of medieval Egypt.

113
Abdesselem, Afif Ben
La Vie Litteraire dans l'Espagne Musulmane sous les Mulûk al-Tawâ'if (Ve/XIe siecle). (Institut Français d'Etudes Arabes de Damas, 189) 412p Damascus 2001 2901315402 2,800

114
Abdulsater, Hussein Ali
Shi'i Doctrine, Mu'tazil Theology: al-Sharîf al-Murtadâ' and Imami discourse. vii,246p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441247 pap 3,958
Examines the critical turn that shaped Imami Shi'ism in

the 10th and 11th centuries
115
Abî al-Munâ, Sâmî
Al-Mazâhir al-Thaqâfîyah 'inda al-Muwahhidîn al-Durûz: al-khusûsîyah wa al-indimâj. 314p Beirut 2014 9786140110892 3,150
Druzes -- Lebanon -- Social life and customs
116
Abi Khuzam, Anwar F.
A Dictionary of Sufism Terminology: Mu'jam al-Mustalahât al-Sûfîyah: Arabic-Arabic. reviewed by G.M. Abdul-Massih 191p Beirut 1993 2,060
117
Abû al-Qâsim 'Abd al-'Azîz ibn Yûsuf al-Kâtib (m. 388 h.)
R**asâ'il al-Shîrâzî**. ed. by Ihsân Dhannûn Thâmirî 190p Beirut 2010 9789953136967 2,460
Buwayhids -- Iraq -- History -- Sources
118
Abû al-Qâsim al-Qushayrî
Kitâb al-Mi'râj. ed. by A.D Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 248p Beirut 2016 9789933521646 3,030
119
Abû al-Qâsim Sultânî
Dâ'irat al-Ma'ârif Tibb Sunnatî, Vâzheh-nâmeh-ye gîyâhî: Encyclopedia of Traditional Medicine, dictionary of medical plants. 3 vols. ills. photos Tehran 1383 964585587X 11,500
Botany, Medical -- Dictionaries -- Polyglot
120
Abû Bakr Ahmad bn 'Amrû al-Khassâf (m. 261 h.)
Ahkâm al-Waqf wa al-Sadaqât. ed. by Subh 'Aqlah al-Biddâh 664p Beirut 2017 9789933230555 3,500
Waqf (Islamic law) -- Charitable uses, trusts & foundations -- Early works to 1800
121
Abû Dîb, Kamâl
Al-Adab al-'Ajâ'ibî wa al-'Âlam al-Gharâ'ibî, fî kitâb al-'azamah wa fann al-sard al-'arabî. 32p(en)+168p(ar) Beirut 2007 9781855166455 2,020
[The Imagination Unbound, al-Adab al-'Aja'ibi and the literature of the fantastic, with a critical edition of Kitâb al-'Azama: The Book of Greatness]
Abû al-Shaykh, 'Abd Allâh ibn Muhammad, 887 or 8-979. 'Azamah
122
Abû Dulaf al-Yanbû'î
Rihlât Abî Dulaf Mis'ar bn Muhalhil al-Khazrajî al-Yanbû'î, hawâlî 942-952 m.: tadummu al-risâlatayn al-mashhûratayn. ed. by Shâkir La'îbî 32p(fr. rus)+343p maps, ills. Beirut 2017 9786144197509 3,460
Traveler -- Islamic empire -- Asia -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800
[Abu Dulaf's Travels, 942-952] [al-Kitâb al-hâ'iz 'alâ Jâ'izat Ibn Battûtah li-Tahqîq al-Makhtûtât, 2016-2017]
123
Abû Hâtim al-Sijistânî
Kitâb al-Mu'ammarîn: Das Kitâb al-Mu'ammarîn des Abû Hâtim al-Sigistânî. ed. by Ignaz Goldziher cix,69p+103p Beirut repr. of 1899 8,820
Arabic philology
124
Abû Hilâl al-'Askarî
Le Livre des Califes, qui s'en remirent au jugement d'un cadi. ed. & trad. par Mathieu Tillier (IFAO, Cahier des Annales Islamologiques, 30) 53p+40p(ar.) Cairo 2011 9782724705546 3,500
Kings and rulers -- Conduct of life -- History -- Early works to 1800
[Kitâb mâ htakama bi-hi al-khulafâ' ilâ al-qudât]
125
Abû Ishâq Ibrâhîm al-Sâbi' (384 AH/994 CE)
Diwân Rasâ'il al-Sâbi': the Registry of al-Sâbi' letters. ed. & stud. by Ihsan Dhanoun al-Thamiri (Edited Text Series) 2 vols. London 2017 9781788147194 15,840
This book consists of 419 treatises, dating back to the Buyid dynasty's subjugation of the Abbasid Caliphate. These treatises are important documents preserving a large quantity of primary material that benefit greatly the study of Islamic State's history under Buyid control (334-447AH / 946-1055AD). The treatises expose the ongoing conflict between the Buyid and the caliphate establishment and surrounding forces.
126
Abû Khalîl, Shawqî
Atlas al-Firaq wa al-Madhâhib al-Islâmîyah: amâkin nusghû'-hâ wa intishâr-hâ wa nubdhah 'an fikr-hâ wa târîkhî-hâ. 502p maps photos. Damascus 2010 9789933100414 5,100
[Atlas of Islamic Sects and Schools: areas of their origins and spread and an extracted on their thought and history] Islamic sects -- Maps
127
Abû Ma'shar al-Falakî
Kitâb al-Nabî Dâniyâl lil-a'mâl al-falakîyah wa

rûhânîyah wa fawâ'id al-a'shâb al-tibbîyah. ed. by Muhsin 'Aqîl 704p Beirut 2014 9786144262658 3,980

Astrology, Arab -- Medicinal plants

128

Abû Mikhnaf

The Event of Taff: the earliest historical account of the tragedy of Karbala'. tr. by Umar Komo 432p (Qom) 2012 9789645292667 1,960

129

Abû Sabr, 'Abd al-Razzâq

Târîkh al-Gharb al-Islâmî, min khilâl jughrâfîyât mashriqîyah mu'allafah qabla nihâyat al-qarn al-khâmis lil-hijrah: dirâsah wa al-nusûs. 2 vols. Beirut 2013 9782745172037 5,800

North Africa -- Islamic empire -- Geography -- History -- 661-1258

130

Abû Shâmah, 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'îl (599-665 h.)

Al-Mudhayyal 'alâ al-Rawdatayn: târîkh al-dawlah al-Ayyûbîyah mâ ba'd Salâh al-Dîn hattâ dawlat al-Mamâlîk fî 'ahd al-Zâhir Baybars. ed. by Ibrâhîm Zaybag 2 vols. Beirut 2010 5,670

Ayyubids -- Syria -- History -- 750-1260

131

Abû Shâmah, 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Ismâ'îl (599-665 h.)

Nuzhat al-Muqlatayn fî sîrat al-dawlatayn, al-'Alâ'îyah wa al-Jalâlîyah, wa mâ kâna fî-himâ min al-waqâ'i' al-Tatârîyah. ed. by I. al-Zaybaq 256p Beirut 2015 9786144372241 2,140

Islamic empire -- History -- Mongols

132

Abû Shakûr al-Shâlimî (m. 460/1068)

Al-Tamhîd fî Bayân al-Tawhîd: et-Temhîd fî beyâni't-tevhîd. ed. by Ömür Türkmen. 40p(turk.)+439P)ar) Ankara/Beirut 2017 9789753898959 3,300

133

Abû Zayd al-Balkhî

Masâlih al-Abdân wa al-Anfas: Mesâlihu'l-Ebdân ve'l-Enfüs: beden ve ruh sağlığı. (neşir-çeviri) çev. Nail Okuyucu & Zahit Tiryaki xxxv,572p facs. Istanbul 2012 9789751736650 3,960

Arabic medicine -- Health -- Early works to 1800

[Sustenance for body and soul], Facsim of: Ms. Ayasofya 3740 (copied in 9th century A.H./15th century A.D.), Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Istanbul

134

Abû Zayd al-Balkhî, Ahmad ibn Sahl (235-322/849-943)

Masâlih al-Abdân wa al-Anfus. ed. by Mahmûd Misrî 648p Cairo 2005 7775024706 6,200

[Sustenance for Body and Soul]

Arab Medicine -- Health -- Early works to 1800

135

Abul Hasnat, A.B.

Thames Meets Euphrates: study of development of England's relation with Perso-Arabic literature (from the middle ages to the eighteenth century). x,302p Kolkata 2016 9789382623595 2,800

136

Abulafia, David

The Great Sea: a human history of the Medieterranean. xxxi,816p photos. maps Oxford/N.Y. 2013(11) 9780199315994 pap. 4,220

Interweaving major political and naval developments with the ebb and flow of trade, Abulafia explores how commercial competition in the Mediterranean created both rivalries and partnerships, with merchants acting as intermediaries between cultures, trading goods that were as exotic on one side of the sea as they were commonplace on the other.

137

Adamson, Peter

Philosophy in the Islamic World. (A History of Philosophy without Any Gaps, Volume 3) xxiii,511p maps Oxford 2018(16) 9780198818618 pap 2,257

New in pap. This volume presents the first full history of philosophy in the Islamic world for a broad readership. It takes an approach unprecedented among introductions to this subject, by providing full coverage of Jewish and Christian thinkers as well as Muslims, and by taking the story of philosophy from its beginnings in the world of early Islam all the way through to the twentieth century.

138

Adamson, Peter & Peter E. Pormann

The Philosophical Works of al-Kindî. (Studies in Islamic Philosophy) lxxv,363p Karachi 2012 9780199062805 3,980

It is the first translation of al-Kindî's philosophical writings into English.

139

Adang, C., H. Ansari, M. Fierro & S. Schmidtke (ed.)

Accusations of Unbelief in Islam: a diachronic perspective on Takfir. (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts, 123) xviii,534p Leiden 2016

9789004304734 30,100

The present volume - the first of its kind - deals with Takfîr: accusing one's opponents of unbelief Kufr. Originating in the first decades of Islam, this practice has been applied intermittently ever since.

140

Agaiby, Elizabeth

The Arabian Life of Antony attributed to Serapion of Thmuis: cultural memory reinterpreted. (Texts and Studies in Eastern Christianity, 14) Leiden 2018 9789004383272 27,125

Agaiby demonstrates how the redacted Life of Antony, the "Father of all monks and star of the wilderness", gained widespread acceptance within Egypt shortly after its composition in the 13th century and dominated Coptic liturgical texts on Antony for over 600 years - the influence of which is still felt up to the present day.

141

Agius, Dionisius A.

The Life of the Red Sea Dhow: a cultural history of seaborne exploration in the Islamic world. 304p ills. London 2018 9781848858060 4,950

Aius offers a lucid and wide-ranging history of the iconic dhow from medieval to modern times. While the history of global and seafaring exploration is more popular than ever, seaborne discovery from Islamic lands remains an understudied subject.

142

Ahmed, Shahab

Before Orthodoxy: the satanic verses in early Islam. 352p Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674047426 7,542

One of the most controversial episodes in the life of the Prophet Muhammad concerns an incident in which he allegedly mistook words suggested by Satan as divine revelation. Known as the Satanic verses, these praises to the pagan deities contradict the Islamic belief that Allah is one and absolute. Muslims today-of all sects-deny that the incident of the Satanic verses took place. But as Shahab Ahmed explains, Muslims did not always hold this view.

143

Aillet, Cyrille (ed.)

L'Ibadisme dans les Societes de l'Islam Medieval: modeles et interactions. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 33) 350p Berlin 2018 9783110583793 15,216

144

'Â'ishah al-Bâ'ûniyyah (d. 923 H/1517 AD)

The Principles of Sufism. ed. & tr. by Th. Emil Homerin (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xx,200p(ar.+eng) N.Y. 2014 9780814745281 4,530

[Muntakhab fî usûl al-rutab fî 'ilm al-tasawwuf] 'A'ishah al-Ba'uniyyah (d. 923 H/1517 AD) of Damascus was one of the great women scholars in Islamic history. A mystic and prolific poet and writer, 'A'ishah composed more works in Arabic than any other woman before the 20th century., Arabic text with translation

145

Akgündüz, Ahmet (ed.)

Studies in Islamic Economics (Islamic Banking and Development). 148p Rotterdam 2009 9789080719255 2,000

146

Akhtar, Ali Humayun

Philosophers, Sufis, and Caliphs: politics and authority from Cordoba to Cairo and Baghdad. xiii,262p maps photos. Cambridge 2017 9781107182011 15,098

Akhtar investigates debates about leadership that involved ruling circles and scholars of jurisprudence and theology. At the heart of this story is a medieval rivalry between three caliphates: the Umayyads of Cordoba, the Fatimids of Cairo, and the Abbasids of Baghdad.

147

'Akkâsh, Sâmir

Yawmîyât Shâmîyah: qirâ'ah fî al-târîkh al-thaqâfî li-Dimashq al-'Uthmânîyah fî al-qarn al-thâmin 'ashar. 344p ills. photos. Beirut 2015 9783899111187 3,780

[Damascene Diaries: a reading of the cultural history of Ottoman Damascus in the eighteenth century] Damascus -- Social life and customs -- History -- 18th century Pref. in English

148

Al-Akra, Hassan

L'Histoire de Baalbek a l'Epoque Medievale, d'apres les monnaies (636-1516). (PIFD 287) 348p photos. Beirut 2016 9782351597187 8,860

Ba'labakk (Lebanon) -- Coins -- History

149

Al Amer, Ahmad

Materiaux, Mentalites et Usage des Sources chez Ibn Iyâs: mise au point du discours historique dans les Badâ'i'

al-Zuhûr fî Waqâ'î' al-Duhûr. 503p Saarbrücken 2016 9783639527520 13,283

Ibn Iyâs, Muhammad ibn Ahmad (1448-1524) -- Biographies -- Mamluks -- Sources

150

Al Jallad, Nader (ed.)

People from the Desert: pre-Islamic Arabs in history and culture. (Textualia. Jews, Christians and Muslims in their texts, 2) 208p Wiesbaden 2012 9783895008726 17,150

It presents detailed studies of the poetry of Imru'l-Qays, al-Shanfara, 'Antara, al-Khansa' and more.

151

Al Salimi, Abdulrahman & Eric Staples (ed.)

A Maritime Lexicon: Arabic nautical terminology of the Indian Ocean. (Studies on Ibadism and Oman, 11) 611p Hildesheim 2018 9783487153933 15,400

This bi-lingual lexicon of Arabic maritime terminology reflects the Arab's linguistic relationship with the sea. It gives in-depth definitions in Arabic and English of nautical Arabic technology in the western Indian Ocean, with a particular emphasis on the eastern and southern coasts of the Arabian peninsula, and is thematically organized in five sections.

152

'Alâ' al-Dîn Simnânî, Rukn al-Dîn (m. 736 h.q.)

Tabyîn al-Maqâmât wa Ta'yîn al-Darajât. ed. by Akbar Rashdî-neyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 11) 140p Tehran 1396 9789643728427 3,250

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

153

'Alâ al-Dîn al-Kâzirûnî

Sharh al-Akhlâq al-'Adudîyah: Şerhu'l-Ahlâki'l-Adudiyye: ahlâk-i adudiiyye şerhi. metin: Mehmet Aktaş, çeviri: M. Demir & G. Şensoy (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 48) 220p Istanbul 2014 9789751737656 1,880

(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. A4018)

154

Alami, Mohammed Hamdouni

The Origins of Visual Culture in the Islamic World: aesthetics, art and architecture in early Islam. 200p London 2018 9781788310963 pap 3,960

155

Al-'Alawî al-'Âmilî, al-Hakîm al-Ilâhî al-M^r Sayyid Ahmad

Khatafât al-Quds. ed. by Majîd Hâdî-zâdah 241p Tehran 1391 9789648036824 1,600

Islamic philosophy -- Iran -- Early works to 1800

156

Al-'Alawî, Ahmad Ma'lân

Târîkh al-Tashayyu' fî al-Ahwâz, mundhu nasha'at ilâ qiyâm al-daulat al-safawîyah. 336p Qum 1397/1439 9789645298515 1,520

157

Alexandre d'Aphrodise

Les Principes du Tout Selon la Doctrine d'Aristote. intro., trad. par Charles Genequand 156p Paris 2017 9782711627356 3,675

158

Alexandrin, Elizabeth R.

Walâyah in the Fatimid Isma'ili Tradition. x,366p Albany 2017 9781438466262 pap 4,220

New in pap. Alexandrin examines the complex relationships that can be inscribed between medieval Ismâ'îlî thought as an intellectual tradition with a devotional practice of reliance on the imâm, and as a politico-esoteric system that redefined governance during the Fâtimid caliphate in the eleventh century.

159

'Alî Asghar Ridwânî

The Uprising of 'Âshûrâ and Responses to Doubts. tr. by Kelvin Lembani 358p (Qom) 2010 9789645297044 1,640

160

'Alî Bâshâ Mubârak (1823/4-1893)

Al-Khitat al-Tawfîqîyah al-Jadîdah li-Misr al-Qâhirah wa mudun-hâ wa bilâd-hâ al-qadîmah wa al-shahîrah. 20 vols. Cairo 2004-05 repr. 9771803352 89,600

Egypt -- Description -- History -- 1517-1882

161

'Alî Ibn Athradî

Responses aux Questions Posees par Ibn Butlân dans le Banquet des Medecins. et & tr. par J. Dagher & G. Tropeau 81p+54p(ar) Paris 2011 9782705338442 4,200

Ibn Butlân -- Arab Medicine -- History

162

'Alî ibn Bâlî al-Âydînî (m. 992 h.)

Al-'Iqd al-Manzûm fî Dhikr Afâdil al-Rûm (Dhayl al-shaqâ'iq al-nu'mânîyah fî 'ulamâ' al-dawlat al-'uthmânîyah). ed. by Sayyid Muhd. Tabâtabâ'î Bihbahânî (Mansûr) 222p Tehran 2010 9786005594935 1,480

comprises of the Sufis of Ottoman kingdom and contains the biographies

163
'Alî ibn Sahl Rabban al-Tabarî
Firdaws al-Hikmah fî al-Tibb. ed. bt Muhd. Zubayr Siddîqî xii,620p Berlin repr. of 1928 10,200
Arabic medicine
164
'Alî ibn Yûsuf al-Qiftî (m. 646 h.)
Ikhbâr al-'Ulamâ' bi-Akhbâr al-Hukamâ'. ed. by I. Shams al-Dîn 327p Beirut 2005 9782745148162 2,100
Arab medicine -- Bio-bibliography
[The biography and the books of the great philosophers]
165
Ali, Kecia
Sexual Ethics and Islam: feminist reflections on Qur'an, Hadith, and jurisprudence. 320p London 2016 9781780743813 pap 2,968
An updated edition of feminist academic Kecia Ali's assessment of whether a just system of sexual ethics is possible within an Islamic framework
166
Ali, Omar H.
Islam in the Indian Ocean World: a brief history with documents. (The Bedford Series in History and Culture) xiv,k157p Boston 2016 9781457609770 pap 3,646
167
Al-'Allâmah al-Hillî
Kashf al-Murâd fî Sharh Tajrîd al-I'tiqâd. ed. by al-Shaykh Hasan Hasan-zâdah al-Âmilî 592p Tehran 1437(1395) 9789644700064 2,880
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
168
'Allâmah Hillî
Al-Jawhar al-Nadîd: sharh-e bakhsh-e Mantiq-e "Tajrîd" Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî. ed. & tr. by Manûchehr Sâne'î Darrah-bîdî 426p Tehran 1395(92) 9789645616616 3,830
169
'Allâmah Hillî, Hasan bn Yûsuf
Al-Jawhar al-Nadîd, sharh Mantiq al-Tajrîd lil-Khwâjah Nasîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî 480p Qom 1394/1437 9789647155496 2,480
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
170
'Allâmah Hillî, Hasan ibn Yûsuf (648-726 q.)
Al-Qawâ'id al-Jalîyah fî sharh al-risâlah al-shamsîyah. ed. by Qâsim Hassûn Tabrîzyân 426p Tehran 1412/1370 9789644703850 2,480
Logic -- Early works to 1800
171
'Allâwî, 'Ammâr Mardî
Al-Nashât al-Tijârî fî Misr wa Bilad al-Shâm fî zill dawlat al-mamâlîk al-bahrîyah, 648-784 h. 376p Beirut 2017 9789933230609 2,680
Egypt -- Syria -- Commerce -- History
172
Alpers, Edward A.
East Africa and the Indian Ocean. 240p Princeton 2007 9781558764538 pap. 4,522
For centuries, East Africa has played a central role within the Indian Ocean world. The Arabs built the first trade networks there; these were laid siege to by the Portuguese in the 16th century, followed by British colonialists in the 19th century.
173
al-Qastallânî, Muhd ibn Ahmad (614-686/1218-1287)
Iqtidâ' al-Ghâfil bi-Ihtidâ' al-'Âqil. ed. by Ahmad G. 'Abd al-Hamîd (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 54) 274p Beirut 2015 9783879976980 4,600
Sufism -- Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800 The edited text is a polemical refutation of contemporary Sufi practices, which in Qastallâni's eyes contradicted the true nature of tasawwuf.
174
Amar, Zohar & Efraim Lev
Arabian Drugs in Medieval Mediterranean Medicine. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xiii,290p ills. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474432122 pap 4,948
New in pap., Explores the impact of drugs introduced by the Arabs on medieval Mediterranean medicine
175
Ambrosio, Alberto Fabio
Epître aux Colossiens et Soufisme anatolien: corps mystique et mystique du corps: essai comparatiste. 158p Paris 2017 9782705339654 5,075
Mysticism -- Islam -- Early church -- History
176
Amîn, Muhd. Muhammad
Al-Awqâf al-Ijtimâ'îyat fî Misr 648-923/1250-1517: dirâsat târîkhîyat wathâ'iqîyah. 462p facs. Cairo 2014 9789771810698 5,899
Waqf -- Egypt -- History
177
Amir-Moezzi, Mohd Ali & Ch. Jambet
What is Shi'i Islam? an introduction. tr. by K. Casler

& E. Ormsby (Routledge Persian and Shi'i Studies Series) x,224p Abingdon 2018 9781138093737 pap 5,938

This book provides a broad based introduction to Shi'i Islam. It examines what the Shi'i believe, how they see themselves and how they view the world. It includes a thorough examination of doctrine, philosophy, the Shi'i approach to the Qur'an and the historical evolution of Shi'ism as a branch of Islam.

178

Amitai, Reuven & Christoph Cluse (ed.)

Slavery and the Slave Trade in the Eastern Mediterranean (c.100-1500 CE). (Mediterranean Nexus 1100-1700, 5) 487p Turnhout 2017 9782503570198 21,875

179

Anderson, G.D., C. Fenwick & M. Rosser-Owen (ed.)

The Aghlabids and Their Neighbors: art and material culture in nine-century North Africa. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, 122) 650p ills. photos. Leiden 2017 9789004355668 33,075

The first dynasty to mint gold dinars outside of the Abbasid heartlands, the Aghlabid (r. 800-909) reign in North Africa has largely been neglected in the scholarship of recent decades, despite the canonical status of its monuments and artworks in early Islamic art history.

180

Andersson, Tobias

Early Sunnî Historiography: a study of the Târîkh of Khalîfa b. Khayyât. (Islamic History and Civilization, 157) Leiden 2018 9789004383173 22,575

Andersson presents the first full-length study of the earliest Islamic chronological history extant: the Târîkh (Chronicle) of the Basran hadîth scholar and historian Khalîfa b. Khayyât al-'Usfurî (d. 240/854).

181

Ansari, Hassan & Sabine Schmidtke

Studies in Medieval Islamic Traditions. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 7) xiv,494p Atlanta 2017 9781937040918 6,787

The present volume focuses on aspects of Islamic thought in Iran and Yemen, and other regions of the Middle East, ninth through fifteenth century CE, through a close study of manuscript materials. The book's sixteen chapters are arranged under five rubrics: Mu'tazilism, Zaydism in Iran and in Yemen, Twelver Shi'ism, Mysticism, and Bibliographical Traditions. The material included in the book has been published previously in a different version.

182

Ansari, Zafar Ishaq & Isma'il Ibrahim Nawwab (ed.)

The Different Aspects of Islamic Culture, Volume one: Foundations of Islam. 853p Paris 2016 9789231042584 7,998

contents: The worldview -- Revelation and prophethood -- Sources -- Islamic life.

183

Al-'Ansî, Husâm al-Dîn 'Abd Allâh b. Zayd (d. 667/1269)

Al-Mahajjah al-Baydâ' fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by Hassan Ansari & Sabine Schmidtke (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 284, Noskheh-ye Bargardân, 22) 16p(en)+461p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002031051 3,600

[Zaydî theology in 7th/13th century Yemen: Facsimile edition of Kitâb al-Mahajja al-baydâ' fî usûl al-dîn (MS Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Cod. arab. 1286) Copied in 641 A.H.], Zaydîs -- Yemen -- Doctrines -- History

184

Anthony, Sean W.

Crucifixion and Death as Spectacle: Umayyad crucifixion in its late antique context. (American Oriental Series, v. 96) x,99p New Haven 2014 9780940490376 5,964

Crucifixion -- Capital punishment -- Umayyad dynasty -- Early works to 1800

185

Antrim, Zayde

Mapping the Middle East. 333p ills. London 2018 9781780238500 8,607

explores the many ways people have visualized the vast area lying between the Atlantic Ocean and the Oxus and Indus River Valleys over the past millennium. By analyzing maps produced from the eleventh century on, Zayde Antrim emphasizes the deep roots of mapping in a region too often considered unexamined and unchanging before the modern period.

186

Anu-Mansur 'Abd al-Kahir ibn Tahir al-Baghdadi (d. 1037)

Moslem Schisms and Sects (al Fark bain al-Firak), being the history of the various philosoiphic systems developed in Islam. tr. by Kate C. Seelye 224p New Delhi 2011 repr. 9788130712321 3,180

187

Anwer, Rohma

Arab Contribution to Botany and Agriculture. vii,209p New Delhi 2017 9788174357472 1,580

188
Anzali, Ata & S.M. Hadi Gerani (intro. & critical ed.)
Opposition to Philosophy in Safavid Iran: Mulla Muhammad-Tâhir Qummî's Hikmat al-'Ârifîn.
(Islamicate Intellectual History, 3) ix,458p(56p in Eng.)
Leiden 2018 9789004345645 20,825
Ata Anzali and S. M. Hadi Gerami offer a critical edition of a hitherto unpublished manuscript that is arguably the most erudite and extensive polemical work against philosophy and philosophical mysticism from the Safavid period.
189
Aoun, Mouchir Basile
Le Christ Arabe: pour und theologie chretienne arabe de la convivialite. 390p Paris 2016 9782204114738 6,125
Christianity -- Arab countries -- Islam
190
Âqâ 'Alî Mudarris Tihrânî
Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât-e Hakîm Mo'asses Âqâ 'Alî Modarres Tehrânî Zonûzî. ed. by Mohsen Kadîvar
3 vols. Tehran 1378 964423412x 6,980
Islamic philosophy
1: Ta'liqât- i asfâr, 2: Rasâ'il vata'liqât, 3: Rasâ'il-i fârsî, taqrîzât, qit'ât, ta'lîqât-i naqdîyah, taqrîrât va munazarât.
191
Âqâyânî-Châvoshî, Ja'far (ed.)
Pazhûhesh-ha^'î dar Âthâr-e 'Elmî va Falsafî-ye Bû 'Alî Sînâ. 121p(eng,, fr.)+342p Hamadân 1394 9786009465811 3,860
"[Studies of the Scientific and Philosophical Works of Avicenna]
192
Al-Âqshihrî, Muhd. ibn Ahmad (656-739 h.)
Al-Rawdah al-Firdawsîyah wa al-Hadrah al-Qudsîyah.
ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 2 vols. London 2010 9781905122349 6,120
Medina (Saudi Arabia) -- History -- Biography
The book not only documents the history of the city of Madînah, including that of the Prophet's mosque, but it is also a book for pilgrims. It records the biographies and lineage of the peoples of the time.
193
'Arabshâh Yazdî, Emâd al-Dîn
Mûnes al-'Oshshâq: ta'lîf-e Seykh Shehâb al-dîn Sohravardî. ed. by N.M. Haravî 56p+155p Tehran 1396(1366) 9789645996350 2,060
sufism -- sufi poetry -- Early works to 1800
194
Al-A'râjî, Hamzah Hassan
Târîkh Alf Laylah wa Laylah. 135p Beirut 2011 9789933493462 1,260
Arabian nights -- History and criticism
195
Archer, George
A Place between Two Places: the Quranic Barzakh.
(Islamic History and Thought, 1) 480p Piscataway 2017 9781463206123 30,351
For believers in a resurrection of the body, there arises the question of what happens after death but before the Last Day: the intermediate state. For most Muslims, the intermediate state is the barzakh. It is a fantastical and frightening time in the grave. The present study will examine where the belief in the barzakh comes from through a study of the Qur'an.
196
Ardakânî, Ahmad
Nûr al-Basâ'ir fî Hall Mushkilât al-Mashâ'ir.
ed. by Rahîm Qâsim 245p Tehran 1396 9786007009673 3,562
197
Arjana, Sophia Rose
Pilgrimage in Islam: traditional and modern practices.
288p London 12017 9781786071163 pap 26,250
A comprehensive study of the traditions, rituals and practices associated with the religious journeys Muslims undertake over the course of their lives
198
Arjomand, Said Amir
Sociology of Shi'ite Islam: collected essays. xi,360p
Leiden 2016 9789004312258 3,940
a comprehensive study of the development of Shi'ism. Its bearers first emerged as a sectarian elite, then a hierocracy and finally a theocracy. Imamate, Occultation and the theodicy of martyrdom are identified as the main components of the Shi'ism as a world religion.
199
Armanios, Febe
Coptic Christianity in Ottoman Egypt. xiii,254p
N.Y. 2015(11) 9780190247225 pap. 4,522
New in pap., first English-language book to-date that focuses exclusively on Copts in early modern Egypt (16th to 18th centuries)
200
Armanios, Febe & Boğaç Ergene
Halal food: a history. xix,375p N.Y. 2018

9780190269050 5,250

Food trucks announcing "halal" proliferate in many urban areas but how many non-Muslims know what this means, other than cheap lunch? Here Middle Eastern historians Febe Armanios and Boğaç Ergene provide an accessible introduction to halal (permissible) food in the Islamic tradition, exploring what halal food means to Muslims and how its legal and cultural interpretations have changed in different geographies up to the present day.

201

Arminhon-Hachem, Constance

Les Droits de l'Homme dans l'Islam Shi'ite. (Collection Islam, nouvelle approche) 400p Paris 2017 9782204118606 23,625

202

Armstrong, Lyall R.

The Qussâs of Early Islam. (Islamic History and Civilization, 139) 350p Leiden 2016 9789004335516 23,625

The Islamic qâss (preacher/storyteller) has been viewed most commonly as a teller of stories, primarily religious in nature and often unreliable. Building on material of over a hundred qussâs from the rise of Islam through the end of the Umayyad period, this book offers the most comprehensive study of the early Islamic qâss to-date.

203

Al-Arnâ'ût, Muhammad M.

Al-Waqf fî al-'Âlam al-Islâmî mâ bayna al-mâdî wa al-hâdir. 295p photos. Beirut 2011 9786144180150 3,960

Waqf -- Charity law and legislation -- History

204

Arnzen, Rüdiger

Aristotle, Physics VIII - Translated into Arabic by Ishaq ibn Hunayn (9th c.) (Scientia Graeco-Arabica) 350p Berlin 2018 9783110576993 20,991

205

Asatryan, Mushegh

Controversies in Formative Shi'i Islam: the Ghulat Muslim and their beliefs. (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Shi'i Heritage Series, 4) xvii,206p London 2017 9781784538958 7,323

Islamic sects -- Doctrines -- History

Among the various Muslim communities that were articulating their doctrinal positions in the early Islamic centuries, one in particular was known derisively as the Ghulat ('extremists').

206

Asbridge, Thomas

The First Crusade: a new history: the roots of conflict between Christianity and Islam. 448p Oxford 2005 9780195189056 pap 2,572

207

Al-Asfahânî, 'Imâd al-Dîn Muhd. bn Muhd. (m. 597 h.)

Al-Bustân al-Jâmi' li-jamî' tawârîkh ahl al-zamân. ed. by 'U.'A.S. Tadmûrî 566p Sayda/Beirut 2009(02) 9953435936 3,530

Islamic Empire -- History -- Biography -- 750-1258

208

Asin Palacios, Miguel

Islam and the Divine Comedy. tr. by H. Sounderland xxv,295p New Delhi 2008(1926) 9788187570202 560

This book is an abridge translation of La Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia, originally published in Spanish in Madrid in 1919. The author, Prof. Miguel Asin Y. Palacios, though a Catholic priest, was attracted by the Muslim philosophers and Sufis of Spain, particularly Ibn Massara, Ibn Hazm, Ibn Rushd and the great Sufi Ibn al-'Arabi., Prof. Asin discovered parallels between the Islamic lore about the After-life based on Hadith, and The Divine Comedy by the famous Italian poet Dante Alighieri (1265-1321).

209

Athîr al-Dîn Abharî, Mafdal bn 'Umar

Muntahâ al-Afkâr fî Ibânah al-Asrâr: tahrîr-hâ-ye yekom va dovvom manteq. ed. by Mahdî 'Azîm & Hâshim Qarbânî 287p Tehran 1395 9789642441655 2,460

Islamic philosophy -- Logic

210

Avicenne

Logica (Logique du Shifâ). texte latin, edition critique de la traduction medievale par F. Hudry (Sic et Non) 272p Paris 2018 9782711628223 5,600

211

Avicenne

Refutation de l'Astrologie, edition et traduction du tecte arabe, introduction, notes et lexique par Yahya Michot. (Sagesses Musulmanes, 5) xlv,269p+44p(ar.) ills. Beirut 2006 2841613046 6,910

Preface de Elizabeth Teissier

212
Âyat Wârhâm, Ahmad Bilhâj

Jamâlîyât al-Hammâmât fî al-Hadârah al-'Arabîyah al-Islâmîyah, al-fadâ' wa al-mutakhayyal. 269p ills. Rabat/Beirut 2017 9782745189028 1,630

Bathing customs -- Islamic empire -- History and criticism

213
'Ayn al-Qudât al-Hamadânî

Zubdat al-Haqâ'iq, Shakwâ al-Gharîb: Zübdetü'l-Hakâikm Hakikatlerin Özü, Şekva'l-Garîb, Garibin Şikâyeti (eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). ed. ahmet Kamil Cihan (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayın. 72) 324p Istanbul 2016 9789751738479 3,020

214
Al-'Aynî, Badr al-Dîn Mahmûd (m. 855/1451)

'Iqd al-Jumân fî Ta'rîkh Ahl al-Zamân, (al-'asr al-ayyûbî). ed. by M. Rizq Mahmûd, 2nd ed. (Dar al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah) 4 vols. Cairo 2010 9789771810940 16,000

215
Azaiez, Mehdi, G.S. Reynolds, T. Tesei & H.M. Zafer (ed.)

The Qur'an Seminar Commentary/Le Qur'an Seminar: a collaborative study 50 Qur'anic passages. xx,487p Berlin 2016 9783110444797 17,491

The present volume is the work of 25 scholars who represent various specializations important to the study of the Qur'an, including Arabic language, comparative Semitic linguistics, paleography, epigraphy, history, rhetorical theory, hermeneutics, and Biblical studies. The collaborative nature of this work, which involves a wide range of scholars discussing the same passages from different perspectives, offers readers with an unprecedented diversity of insights on the Qur'anic text.

216
'Azîz ibn 'Umar ibn Fahd (850-922 h.)

Ghâyat al-Marâm bi Akhbâr Saltanat al-Balad al-Harâm. ed. by Fahîm Muhd. Shaltût 3 vols. Jeddah 2001(1986) 16,880

Hejaz -- Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- History -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

217
Al-Azmeh, Aziz

Ibn Khaldûn in Modern Scholarship: a study in orientalism. xxi,333p Beirut 1981 086199003X 4,800

This book is a study of the detailed workings of orientalism as portrayed in the particularly dense field of scholarship on Ibn Khaldun.

218
Al-Azmeh, Aziz

Muslim Kingship: power and the sacred in Muslim, Christian and Pagan politics. xvii,296p London 2001(97) 9781860646096 pap. 4,030

outlines the main features of the theory and practice of political power in Muslim polities in the middle ages against the background of Near Eastern traditions of kingship, particularly Hellenistic, Persian and Byzantine.

219
Al-Azraq, Ibrâhîm ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Abî Bakr

Tashîl al-Manâfi' fî al-tibb wa al-hikam al-mushtamil 'alâ Shifâ' al-ajsâm wa Kitâb al-rahmah, wa bi-hâmish-hi: al-tibb al-nabawî lil-Dahabî. 208p Cairo 1948 4,350

Medicine -- Healing -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

220
Bâbâpûr, Yûsof-bîk (ed.)

Dastnevîs-hâ-ye Maujûd az 'Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî va mîrâth-e ,a'navî-ye rasadkhâneh-ye Marâgheh. 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9786008370451 21,600

Tûsî, Nâsîr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 1201-1274 -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs

221
Badakhchani, S.J. (ed. & tr.)

Spiritual Resurrection in Shi'i Islam: an early Ismaili treatise on doctrine of Qiyâmat: a new Persian edition and English translation of the Haft bâb by Hasan-i Mahmûd-i Kâtib. foreword by Ch. Jambet (The Institute of Ismaili Studies, Ismaili Texts and Translations Ser., 23)) xx,109p+84p(pe) London 2017 9781784532994 5,841

Of the few surviving Nizari Ismaili texts from the Alamut period, the Haft bab (Seven Chapters), which outlines the basic tenets of Ismaili philosophical theology, has proved to be the most popular. One of its many attractive features is its simple recounting of the most complicated Ismaili theological narratives, including the doctrine of the Resurrection (qiyamat). Produced around the year 1203, this small treatise was probably intended as an introduction to the Diwan-i Qa'imiyyat compiled by Hasan-i Mahmud-i Katib (d. after 1242).

222
Badawî, 'Abd al-Rahmân

Aristû 'inda al-'Arab: dirâsah wa nusûs ghayr

manshûrah. 339p Kuwayt 1978 3,030
Aristotle -- Islamic philosophy
223
Baffiaoni, Carmela & Ismail K. Poonawala
Sciences of the Soul and Intellect, Part III.: An Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 39-41. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) 656p Oxford 2017 9780198797760 16,830
224
Al-Baghdâdî, 'Abd al-Latîf bn Yûsuf (557-629 h.)
Mâ Ba'da al-Tabî'ah. ed. by Yûnus Aj'ûn 352p Beirut 2017 9782745188786 3,420
Abd al-Latîf al-Baghdâdî, Muwaffaq al-Dîn, 1162-1231 -- Islamic philosophy
225
Bahâ' al-Dîn Muhammad bn Hasan al-Isfahânî
'Awn Ikhwân al-Safâ' 'alâ Fahm Kitâb al-Shifâ' fî al-mantiq. ed. by 'Alî Awjabî 661p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786007009345 4,120
Ilâhîyât (Avicenna) -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
226
Al-Bahwatî, Mansûr ibn Yûnus ibn Idrîs (m. 1051 h.)
Rasâ'il 'Ulamâ' al-Islâm fî qitâl man istabâha Makkah wa qatala al-anâm, mutadamminah li-ahkâm al-Kawârij wa al-bughâh wa quttâ' al-turuq.... ed. by Abû Hİ. bn Mansût al-Hâshimî al-Amîr 320p Beirut 2015 9786144371732 2,600
Islamic law -- Offenses against religion -- Early works to 1800
227
Bakhos, Carol & Michael Cook (ed.)
Islam and its Past: Jahiliyya, late antiquity, and the qur'aqn. (Oxford Studies in the Abrahamic Religions) 288p Oxford 2017 9780198748496 12,870
The collection provides a wide-ranging survey of the development and current state of Qur'anic studies in the Western academy.
228
Baldwin, James E.
Islamic Law and Empire in Ottoman Cairo. xii,232p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474432139 pap 3,958
New in pap. A study of Islamic law and political power in the Ottoman Empire's richest provincial city.
229
Balivet, M., H.L. Pezechki & R. Mounier (trad. & comm.)
Les Turcs Seldjoukides d'Anatolia du XIe au XIVe Siecle: une anthologie des sources premieres, Volume I: Les sources persanes Ibn Bîbî. (Le Temps de l'Histoire) 486p (incl. texte persan) Aix-en-Provence 2016 9781032000861 4,375
230
Bârût, Muhammad Jamâl
Hamalât al-Kisrawân fî al-Târîkh al-Siyâsî li-Fatâwâ Ibn Taymîyah. 303p Beirut 2017 9786144451366 3,030
[Kessrouan Campaigns in Political History of Ibn Taymiyyah Fatwas]
231
Bauer, Karen
Gender Hierarchy in the Qur'an: from a single soul. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 280p ills. Cambridge 2017(15) 9781107613935 pap 5,283
This book explores how medieval and modern Muslim religious scholars ('ulama') interpret gender roles in Qur'anic verses on legal testimony, marriage, and human creation.
232
Baugh, Carolyn
Minor Marriage in Early Islamic Law. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 41) 277p Leiden 2017 9789004344839 17,325
Baugh offers an in-depth exploration of 8th-13th century legal sources on the marriageability of prepubescents, focusing on such issues as maintenance, sexual readiness, consent, and a father's right to compel. Modern efforts to resist establishment of a minimum marriage age in countries such as Saudi Arabia rest on claims of early juristic consensus that fathers may compel their prepubescent daughters to marry.
233
Baumer, Christoph
The Church of the East: an illustrated history of Assyrian Christianity. new edition ix,342p ills. London 2016(06) 9781784536831 6,033
Preface by His Holiness Mar Dinkha IV, Patriarch of the Apostolic Assyrian Church of East
Baumer's fine book should take its place at once as much the best available general history of the Church of the East, from its beginnings to the present day. It is especially strong on the expnasion of the Church in Central and East Asia, making excellent use of recent finds.
234
Bayât, Fâdil
Al-Mu'assasât al-Ta'lîmîyah fî al-Mashriq al-'Arabî al-'Uthmânî: dirâsah târîkhîyah ihsâ'îyah fî daw' al-wathâ'iq

al-'uthmânîyah. 844p facs. photos. Istanbul 2013 9789290632580 15,540

Education -- Schools -- Arab countries -- History, 1517-1918

235

Bearman, Peri

A History of the Encyclopaedia of Islam. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 9) xvi,299p Atlanta 2018 9781948488044 7,542

the back story of the decisions that shaped the preeminent reference work in the field of Islamic Studies and of the labor that went into it, a story that has not yet been told. It is a record of a monumental, century-long project, undertaken by the greatest scholars of its time; of friendships and rivalries; and of the extraordinary circumstances in which it took shape.

236

Beaumont, Mark (ed.)

Arab Christians and the Qur'an from the Origins of Islam to the Medieval Period. (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, 35) 230p Leiden 2018 9789004360693 18,200

a collection of essays on the use and interpretation of the Qur'an by Christians writing in Arabic in the period of Islamic rule in the Middle East up to the end of the thirteenth century.

237

Behrens-Abouseif, D. & Nicholas Warner

The Minarets of Cairo: Islamic architecture from the Arab conquest to the end of the Ottoman period. xvi,352p photos. ills. maps London 2010 9781848855397 10,296

Minarets have defined Cairo's skyline since its early history: they are one of the most characteristic features of Islamic architecture. This title offers insights into the religious, historical and architectural significance of the minaret in Cairo from the Arab Conquest, through the Abbasid, Fatimid, Ayyubid, Mamluk and Ottoman periods.

238

Behrens-Abouseif, Doris

Practising Diplomacy in the Mamluk Sultanate: gifts and material culture in the medieval Islamic World. xxi,242p photos. London 2016(14) 9781784537036 pap 4,454

Through an unparalleled study of primary sources and rigorous fieldwork, this original book - richly illustrated in color - explores the unpredictable and nuanced art of the regal gift in the Mamluk Sultanate from 1250-1517. Behrens-Abouseif not only provides the first study of this subject, but makes an important contribution to the study of diplomacy, economics, visual arts and material culture in the medieval period.

239

Behrens-Abouseif, Doris

The Book in Mamluk Egypt and Syria (1250-1517): scribes, libraries and market. (Islamic History and Civilization, v. 163) Leiden 2018 9789004387058 17,500

This book is the first to date to be dedicated to the circulation of the book as a commodity in the Mamluk sultanate. It discusses the impact of princely patronage on the production of books, the formation and management of libraries in religious institutions, their size and their physical setting.

240

Ben-Bassat, Yuval (ed.)

Developing Perspectives in Mamluk History: essays in honor of Amalia Levanoni. (Islamic History and Civilization, 143) 420p Leiden 2017 9789004340466 22,225

seventeen essays on the Mamluk Sultanate, an Islamic Empire of slaves whose capital was in Cairo between the 13th and the 16th centuries, written by leading historians of this period.

241

Benevich, Fedor

Essentialität und Notwendigkeit: Avicenna und die Aristotelische tradition. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology & Science. Texts & Studies, 107) 460p Leiden 2018 9789004380011 22,575

242

Benkheira, Mohammed Hocine

La Maitrise de la Concupiscence: mariage, celibat et continence sexuelle en Islam, des origines au Xe/XVIe siecle. (Etudes Musulmanes) 504p Paris 2017 9782711627516 8,400

Le celibat et les celibataires sont mal vus dans le monde islamique depuis toujours. Pourquoi?

243

Bent, James Theodore (ed.)

Early Voyages and Travels in the Levant: I.- The diary of Master Thomas Dallam, 1599-1600, II.- Extracts from the diaries of Dr. John Covel, 1670-1679. with some account of the Levant Company of Turkey merchants. (The Hakluyt Society) xlv,305p+16p London 2016 9781409413547 6,930

244
Bernards, Monique (ed.)

'Abbasid Studies IV: occasional papers of the School of 'Abbasid Studies, Leuven, July 5 -July 9, 2010. (Gibb Memorial Trust) 284p Cambridge 2013 9780906094983 8,910

The civilisation that the 'Abbasids helped to create carried forth the torch of knowledge lit by ancient Greece, Rome, Byzantium, and Persia. Adding many of their own unique contributions, the 'Abbasid dynasty left an indelible mark on the history of humankind.

245
Al-Beruni

The Book Most Comprehensive in Knowledge on Precious Stones. xxix,355p New Delhi 2004 817435364X 1,800

Mineralogy -- Precious stones -- Early works to 1800
English translation of Berûnî's book Kitâb al-Jamâhir fi Ma'rifat al-Jawâhir

246
Bevilacqua, Alexander

The Republic of Arabic Letters: Islam and the European enlightenment. xv,340p photos. maps Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674975927 5,285

In the 17th and 18th centuries, a pioneering community of Christian scholars laid the groundwork for the modern Western understanding of Islamic civilization... The book reconstructs this process, revealing the influence of Catholic and Protestant intellectuals on the secular Enlightenment understanding of Islam and its written traditions.

247
Beyhom, Amine

Theories de l'Echelle et Pratiques Melodiques chez les Arabes, une approche systematique et diachronique, I: L'Echelle generale et les Genres, tome 1: Theories Greco-Arabes de Kindî (IXe siecle) a Tûsî (XIIIe siecle). 700p Paris 2010 9782705338404 10,850

248
Bhat, Manzoor Ahmad

Sufi Thought of Shaikh Sayyid 'Abdu'l-Qadir Jilani, and its impact on the Indian subcontinent. (Islamic Heritage in Cross-Cultural Perspectives, 5) v,350p New Delhi 2010 9788124605455 3,400

'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî, -1166 -- Qâdirîyah -- Influence -- Sufism -- India

249
Al-Bîd Âbâdî al-Isfahânî, Yahyâ Shafî' (1258-1325)

Rûh al-Islâm wa al-Îmân fî Ma'rifat al-Imâm wa tafdîlah 'alâ al-qur'ân, jeld-e avval. ed. by 'Abd al-Ridâ Hasanâtî 596p Tehran 1396 9786007009772 3,670

250
Binabîn, Ahmad Shawqî

Al-Kitâb al-'Arabî al-Makhtût: The Arabic Manuscripts in North Africa ande sub Saharan countries. (Lectures Series) 54p facs. London 2013 1905122519 990

251
Binay, Sara & Stefan Leder (ed.)

Translating the Bible into Arabic: historical, text-critical and literary aspects. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Bd. 131) 150p+127p(ar) Beirut/Würzburg 2012 9783899139099 6,300

252
Al-Biqâ'î, Ibrâhîm al-Dîn Ibrâhîm ibn 'Umar (m. 885 h.)

Al-Nukat wa al-Fawâ'id 'alâ Sharh al-'Aqâ'id. ed. by I. Iltayf Ahmad al-Dûrî 918p Beirut 2012 9786144145760 4,040

Taftâzânî, 1322-1389? -- Nasafî, 1068-1142 -- Criticism and interpretation

253
Al-Biqâ'î, Ibrâhîm bn Hasan (809-885 h.)

'Inwân al-Zamân bi Tarâjim al-Shuyûkh wa al-Aqrân. ed. by Hasan Habashî, 2nd ed. 5 vols. Cairo 2014 9789771810919 21,000

Names, Personal -- Islamic -- Early works to 1800

254
Blair, Sheila & Jonathan Bloom (ed.)

B**y the Pen and What They Write: writing in Islamic art and culture**. 318p 35 b/w New Haven 2017 9780300228243 11,325

Distributed for the Qatar Foundation, Virginia Commonwealth University, and Virginia Commonwealth University School of the Arts in Qatar
Considered by Muslims as the only true art, calligraphy has played a prominent role in Islamic culture since the time of the prophet Muhammad. Exploring this central role of the written word in Islam and how writing practices have evolved and adapted in different historical contexts, this book provides an overview of the enormous impact that writing in Arabic script has had on the visual arts of the Islamic world.

255
Blecher, Joel

Said the Prophet of God: Hadith commentary across a millennium. xiv,272p Berkeley 2018 9780520295940 pap 5,277

Although scholars have long studied how Muslims authenticated and transmitted Muhammad's sayings and practices (hadith), the story of how they interpreted and reinterpreted the meanings of hadith over the past millennium has yet to be told. J. Blecher takes up this charge, illuminating the rich social and intellectual history of hadith commentary at three critical moments and locales: classical Andalusia, medieval Egypt, and modern India.

256
Bloom, JOnathan

The Minaret. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 416p ills. Edinburgh 2018(13) 9781474437226 pap 6,930

New in pap Tracing its origins and development, Bloom reveals that the Minaret, long understood to have been invented in the early years of Islam as the place from which the muezzin gives the call to prayer, was actually invented some two centuries later to be a visible symbol of Islam.

257
Boehm, Barbara D. & Melanie Holcomb (ed.)

Jerusalem, 1000-1400: every people under heaven. 352p 354 color N.Y. 2016 9781588395986 11,325

Published by The Metropolitan Museum of Art / Distributed by Yale University Press, A comprehensive and timely exploration of the key role Jerusalem played in shaping the art and culture of the Middle Ages

258
Bohas, G., A. Saguer & A. Sinno

Les Prouesses de l'Imam Ali Ibn Talib et de Son Fils al-Husayn. 330p Paris 2016 9782705339524 6,825

259
Bohas, Georges & Katia Zakharia (ed.)

Sîrat al-Malik al-Zâhir Baybars, Hasb al-Riwâyat al-Shâmiyyat, Tome I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XI, XII, XIII. (Inst. Français d'Etudes Arabes de Damas, PIFD 192, 201, 207, 212, 233, 239, 242, 268, 274, 276, 279, 283, 286) 13 vols. Damascus 2000-15 2901315593, 682, 798,852, 879, 20351590228,0331,0461,174,1 42,420

Baybars I, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1223?-1277; kings and rulers; Islamic Empire; history; biography.

260
Bohas, Georges & I. M. Hasan (ed.)

Sîrat al-Malik al-Zâhir Baybars, al-Juz' 15. 477p Beirut 2017 9782351597354 4,280

261
Bohas, Georges & Katia Zakharia (ed.)

Sîrat al-Malik al-Zâhir Baybars, Hasb al-Riwâyat al-Shâmiyyat, Tome XIV. 469p Beirut 2016 9782351597194 4,290

Baybars I, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, 1223?-1277; kings and rulers; Islamic Empire; history; biography.

262
Boisset, L., F. Sanagustin & S. Slim (ed.)

Les Relations entre Musulmans et Chretiens dans le Bilad al-Cham: a l'epoque ottomane aux XVIIe-XIXe siecles, apport des archives des tribunaux religieux des villes: Alep, Beyrouth, Damas, Tripoli. (Institut Français du Proche-Orient PIFD804) 330p+219p(ar.) Beirut 2005 2351590120 4,680

Christianism -- Islam -- Social relations -- Bilâd al-Shâm -- 17th-19th centuries -- History

263
Bonmariage, Cecile & Sebastien Moureau

Le Cercle des Lettres de l'Alphabet Dâ'irat al-Ahruf al-Abjadiyya: un traite pratique de magie des lettres attribute a Hermes. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 100) vi,237p Leiden 2016 9789004315846 18,200

Texte arabe avec traduction française en regard

264
Borgolte, Michael (ed.)

Enzyklopädie des Stiftungswesens in Mittelalterlichen Gesellschaften, Band. 1: Grundlagen. 713s. Berlin 2014 9783050064765 36,575

The Encyclopedia exämines the role of foundations in Latin and Greek Christianity, in Judaism, in Islam, and in the multi-religious world of India from about 500-1500 A.D. through systematic comparative articles with intercultural summaries. The first volume describes the fundamental principles, terminology, research approaches of participating disciplines, and the types of sources used.

265
Borgolte, Michael (ed.)

Enzyklopädie des Stiftungswesens in Mittelalterlichen Gesellschaften, Band. 2: Das Soziale System Stiftung. 760s Berlin 2015 9783110416480 29,741

The second volume of this intercultural comparative encyclopedia is devoted to the actors behind 'medieval'

foundations in Latin Europe, Byzantium, the Islamic lands, Judaism, and the multi-religious world of India. Individual chapters address religious merits and worldly ambitions, remembrance and cults, charity and education, foundation assets and profits, donors, beneficiaries of foundations, and the organization of foundations.

266

Borgolte, Michael (ed.)

Enzyklopädie des Stiftungswesens in Mittelalterlichen Gesellschaften, Band. 3: Stiftung und Gesellschaft. 760s Berlin 2017 9783110425802 34,991

The third and final volume of the work addresses the impact of pre-modern foundations on Christian, Moslem, and Indian societies and on Jewish communities. The essays examine differences in the gender of the participants, geographical distribution, critiques of foundations, and intercultural imitations.

267

Borroni, M. & S. Cristoforetti

An Index of Nayrûz Occurrences in Abbasid Literary Sources. 204p Florence 2016 9788863583557 3,150

Arabic literature -- Nawrûz -- Index

268

Bouderbala, Sobhi, Sylvie Denoix & Matt Malczycki (ed.)

New Frontiers of Arabic Papyrology: Arabic and multilingual texts from early Islam. (Islamic History and Civilization, 144) 210p Leiden 2017 9789004345133 19,250

contains research presented at the 5th congress of the International Society for Arabic Papyrology (ISAP) held in Tunis in 2012

269

Bowering, Gerhard & Bilal Orfali (ed. & intro.)

Sufi Treatises of Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî (d. 412/1021): Rasâ'il Sûfîyah li-Abî 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî. (Recherches, Nouvelle Series, A. 22) 30p(eng)+175p Beirut 2009 2721460269 3,510

270

Bowersock, G.W.

The Crucible of Islam. 220p map Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674057760 3,775

Bowersock seeks to illuminate this most obscure and yet most dynamic period in the history of Islam-from the mid-sixth to mid-seventh century-exploring why arid Arabia proved to be such fertile ground for Muhammad's prophetic message, and why that message spread so quickly to the wider world.

271

Bozsallûyî Komîjânî 'Erâqî, Shehâb al-Dîn Mohd. ebn Mûsâ

Nûr al-Sadr: vîrâst-e dovvom az Nûr al-Fu'âd yâ tafsîr-e eshrâqî-ye âyeh-ye nûr: bar asâs- noskheh-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Berlîn. 169p Qom 1393(2015) 9789649887401 1,740

Islamic philosophy -- Ishrâqîyah

272

Braun, Christopher

Das Kitâb Sidrat al-Muntahâ des Pseudo-Ibn Wahshîya: einleitung, edition und übersetzung eines hermeyisch-allegorischen Traktats zur Alchemie. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, Bd. 327) 160s Berlin 2016 9783879974498 6,510

Alchemy -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

Original text in Arabic with parallel German translation; critical matter in German

273

Brentjes, Sonja

Teaching and Learning the Sciences in Islamicate Societies (800-1700). 334p Turnhour 2018 9782503574455 7,875

This book provides for the first time a survey of the important features of educational activities and structures in various Islamicate societies between 800 and 1700 with regard to the mathematical and occult sciences, medicine, and natural philosophy.

274

Brentjes, Sonja, Taner Edis & Lutz Richter-Bernburg (ed.)

1001 Distortions: how (not) to narrate history of science, medicine, and technology in non-Western cultures. (Bibliotheca Academica, bd. 25) 279p Würzburg 2016 9783956501692 6,650

This book reflects on debates among historians of science, medicine and technology as well as Islamicate societies about fundamental questions of how we think and write about the intellectual and technological past in cultures to which we do not belong any longer or never were a member of.

275

Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition, Vol. I, II, III/1,2, Supplement 1,2. (SET) 6 vols. Leiden 2016-18 9789004389465 188,125

The present English translation reproduces the original German of Carl Brockelmann's Geschichte der Arabischen Litteratur (GAL) as accurately as possible.

276
Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition, Volume 1. tr, by Joep Lameer (Handbook of Oriental Studies, section 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 117/1) xxiii,593p Leiden 2016 9789004323308 30,625

277
Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition, Volume 2. tr, by Joep Lameer (Handbook of Oriental Studies, section 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 117/2) xiv,624p Leiden 2017 9789004326316 30,625

278
Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition Supplement, Volume 1. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: The Near and Middle Eaast, v. 117/3) 1035p Leiden 2017 9789004334618 39,375

279
Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition Supplement, Volume 2. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: The Near and Middle Eaast, v. 117/4) 1069p Leiden 2017 9789004335806 39,375

280
Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition Supplement, Volume 3-i. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: The Near and Middle Eaast, v. 117/5) 780p Leiden 2018 9789004335813 34,825

281
Brockelmann, Carl

History of the Arabic Written Tradition, Volume 3 - ii. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, section 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 117/6) Leiden 2018 9789004384682 34,825

282
Brockopp, Jonathan E.

Muhammad's Heirs: the rise of Muslim scholarly communities, 622-950. (Cambridge tudies in Islamic Civilization) xi,232p Cambridge 2017 9781316227145 15,098

Brockopp seeks to determine the nature of Muslim scholarly communities and to account for their emergence from the very beginning of the Muslim story until the mid-tenth century. By analysing coins, papyri and Arabic literary manuscripts from the ancient mosque-library of Kairouan, Tunisia, Brockopp offers a new interpretation of Muslim scholars' rise to positions of power and influence, serving as moral guides and the chief arbiters of Muslim tradition.

283
Brodersen, Angelika

Der Unbekannte Kalam: theologische positionen der frühen Maturidiya am beispiel attributenlehre. 616s Berlin 2014 9783643124029 12,232

284
Brown, Jonathan A.

Hadith: Muhammad's legacy in the medieval and modern world. 368p London 2017(09) 9781786073075 pap 4,950

An updated edition of the leading introduction to hadith

285
Bruning, Jelle

The Rise of a Capital: Al-Fustât and its hinterland, 18/639-132/750. (Islamic History and Civilization, 153) 182p Leiden 2018 9789004366350 21,175

Bruning maps al-Fustât's development from a garrison town founded by Muslim conquerors near modern Cairo (Egypt) in c. 640 C.E. into a bustling provincial capital a century later.

286
Brunner, Rainer

Die Schia und die Koranfälschung. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 53,1) ix,142s Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110686 pap 6,650

287
Bruns, Peter & Thomas Kremer (ed.)

Studia Syriaca: beiträge des IX. Deutschen Syrologentages in Eichstätt 2016. (Eichstätt Beiträge zum Christlichen Orient, 6) viii,230s Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110143 10,150

288
Bû Khamsîn, Mûsâ 'Abd al-Hâdî

Al-Shaykh Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î: qudwat al-'ilm wa al-'amal. (Silsilat Dirâsât wa Buhûth hawla Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, 2) 286p Beirut 2013 9786144261804 2,270

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhammad ibn 'Alî, approximately 1473 -- Criticism and interpretation

289
Bû'arafah, 'Abd al-Qâdir

Mawsû'at al-Madhâhib wa al-Firaq: qirâ'ah fî târîkh al-milal wa al-nihal fî al-Maghrib al-Awsat. 412p Beirut 2018 9789931599227 4,680

Islamic sexts -- North Africa -- History

290

Buchanan, Brenda J. (ed.)

Gunpowder, Explosives and the State: a technological history. xxiii,425p London 2005 9780754652595 21,780

291

Buckley, Ronald P. (tr. & notes)

The Book of the Islamic Market Inspector: nihâyat al-rutba fî talab al-hisba (the utmost authority in the pursuit of Hisba) by 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Nasr al-Shayzarî. (Journal of Semitic Studies, Supplement 9) v,217p Oxford 2000 019922434x 7,920

Markets -- Commerce -- Handbooks, manuals, etc. -- Islamic empire -- History

292

Bulakh, Maria & Leonid Kogan

The Arabic-Ethiopian Glossary by al-Malik al-Afdal: an annotated edition with linguistic introduction and a lexical index. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East5, 113) 482p Leiden 2016 9789004321465 26,075

a detailed annotated edition of a unique monument of Late Medieval Arabic lexicography, comprising 475 Arabic lexemes (some of them post-classical Yemeni dialectisms) translated into several Ethiopian idioms and put down in Arabic letters in a late-fourteenth century manuscript from a codex in a private Yemeni collection.

293

Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî (d. 684/1286)

Commentary upon the Foundation of Intellectual Perspicacity concering Logic, Natural Philosophy, Metaphysics and Mathematrics [Sharh Asâs al-Kîyâsat]. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah & Abbas Goodarznia (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 3) xii(eng),320p(ar) Costa Mesa 2015 9781568593074 6,795

an important, yet little known, philosophical writing of Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî, a leading member of the intellectual School of Mâ'-warâ'-al-Nahr. In this work, Nasafî has followed the lead of the Peripanetics, notably Avicenna, in most philosophical issues.

294

Bush, Olga

Reframing the Alhambra: architecture, poetry, textiles and court ceremonial. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 344p ills. Edinburgh 2018 9781474416504 18,810

The Nasrid builders of the Alhambra - the best-preserved medieval Muslim palatial city - were so exacting that some of their work could not be fully explained until the invention of fractal geometry.

295

Busse, Heribert (hrsg.)

Die Reise des 'Abd al-Ganî an-Nâbulusî durch den Libanon: al-Tuhfah al-Nâbulusîyah fî al-Rihlah al-Tarâbulusîyah. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 4) xxiv,10s,+133s(ar) Beirut/Würzburg 2003(1971) 3899130030 2,780

Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl, 1641-1731 -- Travel -- Lebanon -- Syria

296

Al-Bustî, Abû al-Qâsim

Kitâb al-Bahth 'an adillat al-Takfîr wa al-Tafsîq. ed. by W. Madeluing & S. Schmidtke 174p Beirut 2009 1,620

Kufr (Islam) -- Early works to 1800

297

Büyük Filozof ve Tıb Üstadı İbni Sina: şahsiyeti ve eserleri hakkında tetkikler. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-Sa. 1/2) xiii,1019p Ankara 2014 repr. 9789751629050 6,150

Ibn Sînâ -- Medicine -- Philosophy

298

Buzi, Paola & Alberto Camplani (ed.)

Christianity in Egypt: literary production and intellectual trends: studies in honor of Tito Orlandi. (Studia Ephemeridis Augustinianum, 125) xxiv,639p Roma 2011 8879611356 17,500

299

Cabrol, Cecile

Les Secretaires Nestoriens a Bagdad (762-1258 AD). (Corpus de Recherches Arabes Chretiennes, 1) 339p Beirut 2012 9953455236 7,020

Assyrian Church of the East members -- Christians -- Iraq -- Abbassides -- History

300

Cahen, Claude

The Formation of Turkey: the Seljukid Sultanate of Rum: 11th to 14th century. (A History of the Near East) xvii,302p London 2001 repr. 9780582414914 pap. 7,918

tr. & ed. by P.M. Holt, From Byzantium to the Mongols to the Sultans of Rum, this acclaimed book offers an important insight into the evocative history of Turkey before the coming of Ottoman power.

301
Calasso, Giovanna & Giuliano Lancioni (ed.)

Dâr al-Islâm/ Dâr al-Harb: territories, people, identities. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 40) 460p Leiden 2017 9789004328686 26,075

This is the first collection of studies entirely devoted to the terminological pair dâr al-islâm / dar al-harb, "the abode of Islam" and "the abode of war" apparently widely known as representative of "the Islamic vision" of the world, but in fact almost unexplored.

302
Calderwood, Eric

Colonial al-Andalus: Spain and the making of modern Moroccan culture. 408p Cambridge, Mss. 2018 9780674980327 6,795

303
Campanini, Massimo (ed. & intro.)

Averroes, the Decisive Treatise: the connection between Islamic religious law and philosophy. (Gorgias Islamic Studies, 7) 134p Piscataway 2017 9781463206383 17,667

The Decisive Treatise is a fatwa (a legal opinion) that the judge, Averroes, promulgated for his fellow Malikite jurists in order to demonstrate that the study of philosophy is not only licit from the point of view of religious law, but even mandatory for the skilled people.

304
Canby, S.R., D. Beyazit, M. Rugiadi & A.C.S. Peacock (ed.)

Court and Cosmos: the great age of the Seljuqs. (The Metropolitan Museum of Art) xiv,365p. 462 color ills. N.Y. 2016 9781588395894 9,815

Published by The Metropolitan Museum of Art/Distributed by Yale University Press, A sweeping survey-the first of its kind-of the artistic, cultural, and technological achievements of the vast Seljuq empire

305
Carlson, Thomas A.

Christianity in Fifteenth-Century Iraq. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781107186279 15,098

This insightful book challenges the normative Eurocentrism of scholarship on Christianity and the Islamic exceptionalism of much Middle Eastern history to reveal the often unexpected ways in which inter-religious interactions were peaceful or violent in this region.

306
Casewit, Yousef

The Mystics of al-Andalus: Ibn Barrajân and Islamic thought in the twelfth century. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xv,353p Cambridge 2017 9781316882252 18,875

A study of the writings of Ibn Barrajan, an influential pioneer of intellectual mysticism in the Muslim West.

307
Catlos, Brian A.

Kingdoms of Faith: a new history of Islamic Spain. 482p ills. N.Y. 2018 9780465055876 5,285

Prior accounts have portrayed Islamic Spain either as a paradise of enlightened tolerance, or as the site where civilisations clashed. Award-winning historian Brian A. Catlos taps a wide array of original sources to paint a more complex picture, showing how Muslims, Christians, and Jews together built a sophisticated civilisation that transformed the Western world, even as they waged relentless war against each other and amongst themselves.

308
Cellard, Eleonore

Codex Amrensis 1. (Documenta Coranica, 1) xii,319p facs. Leiden 2018 9789004358478 22,575

contains images and Arabic texts of four sets of fragments (seventy-five sheets) of the Qur'ân codex, once kept in the 'Amr ibn al-'Âs Mosque at Al-Fustât, and now in the collections of the National Library of Russia, the Bibliotheque Nationale de France, The Museum of Islamic Art, Doha and the Nasser D. Khalili Collection of Islamic Art.

309
Chekhab-Abudaya, M. & Julia Tugwell

Imperial Threads Motifs and Artisans from Turkey, Iran, and India. Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar. 199p illus. photos. Milan 2017 9788836636174 7,875

Islamic art -- Iran -- Turkey -- India -- Exhibitions

310
Chiabotti, F., E. Feuillebois-Pierunek, C. Mayeur-Jaouen & L. Patrizi (ed.)

Ethics and Spirituality in Islam: Sufi adab. (Islamic Literatures, texts and studies, v. 1) xv,685p Leiden 2017 9789004335097 36,400

Assuming that adab is ethics, the articles analyse the genres of Sufi adab, including manuals and hagiographical accounts, from the formative period of Sufism until the modernity.

311
Chih, R., C. Mayeur-Jaouen & R. Seesemann (ed.)

Sufism, Literary Production, and Printing in the

Nineteenth Century. (Mitteilungen zur Sozial- und Kultur-Geschichte der Islamischen Welt, 37) xvii,579p Würzburg 2015 9783956500435 11,900

312

Chittick, William C.

Ibn 'Arabi: heir to the prophets. (Makers of the Muslim World) 160p New Delhi 2009(05) 9781851685110 pap. 1,580

New in pap. (Indian ed.)

Renowned expert William Chittick covers the life and works of this legendary Sufi.

313

Christ, G., F.-J. Morche, R. Zaugg, et al. (ed.)

Union in Separation: diasporic groups and identities in the Eastern Mediterranean (1100-1800). 817p ills. Rome 2015 9788867284351 16,975

presents a series of case studies on diasporic groups in the late medieval and early modern Mediterranean and Black Sea regions. It explores how Armenian, Byzantine/Greek, Florentine, Genoese, Hospitaller, Jewish, Mamluk, and Venetian communities characterized by diasporic identities and inserted into local contexts navigated religious and socio-ethnic boundaries as well as other categories of difference.

314

Cillis, Maria De, Daniel De Smet & Orkhan Mir-Kasimov (ed.)

L'Esoterisme Shi'ite, ses racines et ses prolongements/ Shi'ite Esotericism, its roots and developments. Sous la direction de Mohammad ali Amir-Moezzi (Bibl. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Sciences Religieues, v. 177) 857p Turnhout 2016 9782503568744 16,625

Together with the notion of secrecy, the core of Shi'i esotericism gravitates around the Zâhir/bâtin dualism. This dialectical relationship between the visible and the hidden, which has been inherited from Late Antiquity, buttresses the main doctrines of esoteric Shi'ism which include a dualistic worldview, doctrines of emanation, the contrast between the people of knowledge and of ignorance, the soterial nature of knowledge and of the Guide who possesses it, the two levels of the Scriptures, the need for hermeneutics, and initiatory knowledge and practices. It is true that the birthplace of Shi'ism was Iraq, which had been the central province of the Sassanid Persian Empire until the advent of Islam. This region and its main cities were home to the many intellectual and spiritual traditions of Late Antiquity, including various Jewish, Christian, Judeo-Christian, Mazdean, Manichean, Neoplatonic and Gnostic movements, with these traditions living on for several centuries after the advent of the religion of the Arabs.

315

Clifford, Winslow Williams

State Formation and the Structure of Politics in Mamluk Syro-Egypt, 648-741 A.H./1250-1340 C.E. ed. by Stephan Conerman (Mamluk Studies, 2) 267p Göttingen 2013 9783847100911 8,750

Mamluk rule was not static "oriental despotism"

316

Cohen, Mark R.

Maimonides and the Merchants: Jewish law and society in the medieval Islamic world. (Jewish Culture and Contexts) 248p Philadelphia 2017 9780812249149 9,815

Cohen reveals the extent of even further pragmatic revisions to the halakha, or body of Jewish law, introduced by Moses Maimonides in his Mishneh Torah, the comprehensive legal code he compiled in the late twelfth century.

317

Colominas Aparicio, Monica

The Religious Polemics of the Muslims of Late Medieval Christian Iberia: identity and religious authority in Mudejar Islam. (The Medieval and Early Modern Iberian World, 64) Leiden 2018 9789004346352 22,050

examines the corpus of polemical literature against the Christians and the Jews of the protected Muslims (Mudejars).

318

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: continuity and change in Egypt and Bilâd al-Shâm in the sixteenth century. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 2) 378p ills. Bonn 2017 9783847106371 10,500

The essays discuss continuity and change in Bilâd al Shâm (Greater Syria) during the sixteenth century, examining to what extent Egypt and Greater Syria were affected by the transition from Mamluk to Ottoman rule.

319

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

Everything is on the Move: the Mamluk empire as a node in (trans-)regional networks. (Mamluk Studies 7) 353p Bonn/Göttingen 2014 9783847102748 8,750

In this volume, we try to understand the "Mamluk

Empire" not as a confined space but as a region where several nodes of different networks existed side-by-side and at the same time.

320

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): studies of the Annemarie Schimmel Institute for Advance Studiy II. (Mamluk Studies, 12) 251p Bonn 2016 9783847106203 7,875

Mamlukes -- Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517

321

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

History and Society during the Mamluk Period (1250-1517): studies of the Annemarie Schimmel Research College I. (Mamluk Studies 5) 229p figs. Bonn/Göttingen 2014 9783847102281 7,873

discuss a wide range of issues: medicine and non-muslim doctors in Mamluk Cairo, social order in 15th-century Damascus, official reports of natural disasters (mahadir) as sources for Mamluk geography, folk literature, the narrative analysis of ego-documents, the legal system in Damascus during the late Mamluk and early Osman period, and the problems posed by urban planning drawn up at the centre of the empire.

322

Conermann, Stephan (ed.)

Muslim-Jewish Relations in the Middle Islamic Period: Jews in the Ayyubid and Mamluk Sultanates (1171-1517). (Mamluk Studies, v. 16) 198p Göttingen 2017 9783847107927 6,125

323

Constable, Olivia Remie

To Live Like a Moor: Christian perceptions of Muslim identity in medieval and early modern Spain. ed. by Robin Vose (The Middle Ages Series) xv,226p Philadelphia 2018 9780812249484 8,305

324

Cooper, Glen M.

Galen, De diebus Decretoriis, from Greek into Arabic: a critical edition, with translation and commentary, of Hunayn Ibn Ishâq, Kitâb Ayyâm al-Buhrân. (Nedicine in the Medieval Mediterranean) xx,615p London 2016(11) 9781138250833 pap 7,918

Galen's "Critical Days" ("De diebus decretoriis") was a founding text of astrological medicine. This title presents the Arabic translation of Galen's "Critical Days", together with the translation of the text into a modern language.

325

Coppens, Pieter

Seeing God in Sufi Qur'an commentaries: crossings between this world and the otherworld. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) x,294p Edinburgh 2018 9781474435055 14,000

First in-depth study of the concept of the vision of God in Sufi eschatology, not only focusing on the hereafter, but also on this-worldly vision

326

Coulon, Jean-Charles

La Magie en Terre d'Islam au Moyen Âge. 349p Paris 2017 9782735508525 5,075

Magic -- Religious aspects -- Islam

327

Cressier, Patrice & Annliese Nef (dir.)

Les Fatimides et la Mediterranee Centrale (Xe-XIIe siecle). (Revue des Mondes Musulmans et de la Mediterranee, 139/2016-1) 278p Aix-en-Provence 2016 9791032000656 4,725

Fatimites -- Mediterranea region -- History -- to 1500

328

Curry, John J. & Erik S. Ohlander (ed.)

Sufism and Society: arrangements of the mystical in the Muslim world, 1200-1800. (Routledge Sufi Series, 12) xiv,281p Abingdon 2014(12) 9781138789357 pap. 6,928

this book examines the relationship between Sufism and society in the Muslim world, from the fall of the Abbasid caliphate to the heyday of the great Ottoman, Mughal and Safavid empires.

329

Daccache, S., C. Edde, S. Knost, B. Paoli & S. Slim (dir.)

Cohabitation et Conflits dans le Bilâd al-Châm a l'Epoque Ottomane: musulmans et chretiens a travers les ecrits des chroniquers et des voyageurs. (PIFD, 810) 350p(fr. & en)+132p(ar) Beirut 2014 9782351594001 4,680

Colloque organise par: U. de Balamand, U. Saint-Joseph, IFPO & Orient-Institut Beirut, 28-29-30 Mai 2009.

330

Daftary, Farhad

Ismaili History and Intellectual Traditions. viii,300p London 2018 9781138288102 pap 5,938

This book brings together a collection of the best works from Farhad Daftary,

331
Daftary, Farhad & Shainool Jiwa (ed.)

The Fatimid Caliphate: diversity of traditions. (The Ismaili Heritage Series 14) xiii,250p Lobdon 2018 9781788311335 6,032

The book presents little explored aspects of state-society relations such as the Fatimid model of the vizierate, Sunni legal responses to Fatimid observance, and the role of women in prayer.

332
Dakake, Maria Massi

The Charismatic Community: Shi'ite identity in early Islam. (SUNY Series in Islam) xi,323p Albany 2012(07) 9780791470342 pap. 4,824

Looks at the emergence of Shiism as a distinct communal identity within Islam.

333
Dalla, Ahmad S.

Islam without Europe: traditions of reform in eighteenth-century Islamic thought. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) 421p Chapel Hill 2018 9781469641409 pap 5,277

Replete with a cast of giants in Islamic thought and philosophy, Ahmad S. Dallal's pathbreaking intellectual history of the eighteenth-century Muslim world challenges stale views of this period as one of decline, stagnation, and the engendering of a widespread fundamentalism. Far from being moribund, Dallal argues, the eighteenth century--prior to systematic European encounters--was one of the most fertile eras in Islamic thought.

334
Dallh, Minlib

The Sufi and the Friar: a mystical encounter of two men of God in the abode of Islam. 190p Albany 2017 9781438466170 12,835

This book explores the profound spiritual encounter between Serge de Beaurecueil (1917-2005), a twentieth-century French Dominican friar and Christian mystic, and the eleventh-century Hanbalî Sufi master Khwâja 'Abdullâh Ansârî of Herât (1006-1089).

335
Dâmâd, Mostafâ Mohaqqeq

Elahîyât-e Mohît-e Zîst: Theology of environment. 265p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009246 1,440

Human ecology -- Religious aspects -- Islam

336
Al-Damîrî, Husayn ibn Muhammad

Qudât Misr fî al-qarn al-'âshir wa rub' al-awwal min al-hâdî 'ashar al-hijrî lil-Damîrî. ed. by 'A.R.'Îsâ & Y.M. al-Mahmûdî 338p Cairo 2000 9773190013 3,630

Judges; Egypt; biographies; 16-17th century; early works to 1800.

337
Dâmghânî, Ahmad Mahdavî (intro.)

Majmû'eh-ye Rasâ'el (Ajâ'ib ahkâm-e Amîr al-Mu'minîn, Dhikr al-Khalâ'if wa 'Unwân al-Ma'ârif Fadl al-'Ilm, Adab al-Saghîb, Dhakhâ'ir al-Hikmah, Mukhtasar Jâvdân Khirad). Facsimile copy of Manuscript No. 16574 at the National Library of Iran (copied in 420 A.H.). (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Majmû'eh-ye Noskhe-ye Bargardân, 31) 6p+130p(facs.) Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031297 2,620

338
Daneshgar, Majid & Walid Saleh (ed.)

Islamic Studies Tpday: essays in honor of Andrew Rippin. (Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, 11) 440p Leiden 2016 9789004336339 26,075

a collection of essays on the Qur'an, qur'anic exegesis, the early history of Islam, the relationship of the qur'anic text to writings from other religious traditions, and the use of the Qur'an in modern discussions and debates.

339
Dankoff, Robert, Nuran Tezcan & Michael D. Sheridan

Ottoman Explorations of the Nile: Evliya Çelebi's matchless pearl these reports on the Nile' map and his accounts of the Nile and the Horn of Africa in the Book of Travels. 442p maps, ills. London 2018 9781909942165 7,920

Evliya Çelebi's account of his Nile journeys, in Volume 10 of The Book of Travels (Seyahatname)

340
Dântî Alighîrî

Al-Kumidîyâ al-Ilâhûyah. tr. by Kâzim Jihâd 1036p Beirut 2002 9953441006 11,700

[Dante: La Divina Commedia]

341
Daub, Frederike-Wiebke

Formen und Funktionen des Layouts in Arabischen Manuskripten anhad von Abschriften Religiöser Texte: al-Bûsîrîs Burda, al-Gazûlîs Dalâ'il und die Sifâ' von Qâdî 'Iyâd. (Arabischen Studien, 12) ix,229s Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106702 11,900

342
Davis, S.J., B. Orfali & S. Noble (ed. & tr.)

A Disputation over a Fragment of the Cross: a medieval Arabic text from the history of Christian-Jewish-

Muslim relations in Egypt. (Recherches, Nouvelle Serie: B-X) 113p Beirut 2012 2721460277 2,520

represents the editio princepts of a text that presents historians with interesting challenges related to the history of the Coptic patriarchate and the production of theological literature in Arabic.

343

Al-Dâwî, Muhd. al-Sâlih

Mawsû'at al-Mafâhîm al-Akbarîyah min khilâl Muqaddimat al-Futûhât al-Makkîyah: mawsû'at lil-alfâz wa al-ma'ânî al-wâridah. 605p Beirut 2017 9782745184764 3,920

344

Al-Dayrî, Alî Ahmad

Nusûs Mutawahhishah: al-takfîr min urthûdhuksîyat al-salâjiqah ilâ salafîyat Ibn Taymîyah. ii(eng), 217p Beirut 2015 9789953033082 2,850

Ghazzâlî -- Ibn Tûmart -- Ibn Taymîyah -- Apostasy – Kufr [Texts of monstrosity: takfîr from the Seljuks' orthodoxism to Ibn Taymiyya's salafism]

345

De Cillis, Maria

Free Will and Predestination in Islamic Thought: theoretical constructs in the works of Avicenna, Ghazali and Ibn Arabi. (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East, 42) x,259p London 2016(14) 9781138242746 pap 7,522

New in pap. The subject of "fuman free will" versus "divine predestination" is one of the most contentious topics in classical Islamic thought. By focusing on a theme of central importance to any philosophy of religion, and to Islam in particular, this book offers a critical study of the intellectual imports offered to this discourse by three key medieval Islamic scholars: Avicenna, Ghazali and Ibn 'Arabi.

346

De Cillis, Maria

Salvation and Destiny in Islam: the Shi'i Ismaili perspective of Hamid al-Din al-Kirmani. (Shi'i Heritage Series) 288p London 2018 9781788314930 5,841

Hamid al-Din al-Kirmani (d. after 411/1020) was one of the most important theologians in the Fatimid period, who rose to prominence during the reign of the imam-caliph al-Hakim bi-Amr Allah (r. 386/996-411/1021). He is renowned for blending the Neoplatonic philosophical heritage with Ismaili religious tradition.

347

de la Brocquiere, Betrandon

A Mission to the Medieval Middle East: the travels of Betrandon de la Brocquiere to Jerusalem Constantinople. ed. by Robert Irwin 384p London 2018 9781780764320 10,890

In the years 1432-3, Bertrandon de la Brocquiere undertook a pilgrimage to the Middle East and beyond. His account remains an excellent source on politics, leading figures and customs of the Mamluk and Ottoman land, the early use of gunpowder by the Mamluks, and provides a careful analysis of Turkish military tactics.

348

De Smet, D. & Mohd. Ali Amir-Moezzi (dir.)

Controverses sur les Ecritures Canoniques de l'Islam. (Islam-Nouvelles Approches) 436p Paris 2014 9782204102933 6,125

Qur'aqn -- Hadith -- Hermeneutics -- Criticism, Interpretation, etc.

349

Debie, M.

L'Historiographie Syriaque. (Etudes Syriaques, 6) 220p Paris 2009 9782705338213 6,125

350

del Rio Sanchez, F. (ed.)

Jewish Christianity and the Origins of Islam: papers presented at the colloquium held in Washington DC, Oct. 29-31, 2015 (8th ASMEA Conference). (Judaisme Ancien et Origines du Christianism. 13) 192p Turnhour 2018 9782503577791 14,875

The volume collects the papers of a two-day colloquium held in Washington DC in October 2015 about the question of the influence of Jewish-Christianity on the early Islam.

351

Delattre, A., M. Legendre & P. Sijpesteijn (ed.)

Authority and Control in the Countryside: From Antiquity to Islam in the Mediterranean and Near East (6th-10th Century). (Leiden Studies in Islam and Society, 9) Leiden 2018 9789004386549 pap 12,075

looks at the economic, religious, political and cultural instruments that local and regional powers in the late antique to early medieval Mediterranean and Near East used to manage their rural hinterlands.

352

Demirci, M., Ali Temizel, M. Ali Hacig:kmen & S. Solmaz (ed.)

II. Uluslararası Selçuklu Kültür ve Medeniyeti

Sempozyumu, Selçuklularda Bilim ve Düşünce: Bildiriler/Proceedings 19-21 Ekim 2011 Konya. 4 vols. Konya 2013 9786054886005 16,500

Seljuks -- Congresses, in Turkish, Arabic & Persian

1: İslâmi ilimler, 2: Düşünce ve felsefe, 3: Tabii bilimler, 4: Entellectüel hayat

353

Demirli, Ekrem

Tasavvufun Altın Çağı: Konevî ve takipçileri. 288p Istanbul 2015 9786055215910 1,580

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî, -1273/74 -- Sufism -- Turkey

354

Denoix, Sylvie & Anne-Marie Edde (ed.)

Gouverner en Islam: Xe-XVe siecle recueil de textes et de documents. (Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam, 7) 351p ills. photos. Paris 2015 9782859448943 3,500

Ce recueil de textes et documents a ete con?u a l'occasion de la mise au programme du capes et de l'agregation d'histoire d'une question intitulee ? Gouverner en Islam entre le Xe et le XVe si?cle ?, mais son objectif va bien au-dela. La formation des empires, la legitimite des Etats, la nature de leur pouvoir, les relations entre politique et religion, en Islam medieval, sont des sujets qui ont fait l'objet, ces derni?res ann?es, d'un important renouvellement historiographique.

355

Deroche, Français

Islamic Codicology: an introduction to the study of manuscripts in Arabic script. tr. by D. Dusinberre & D. Radzinowicz 2nd edition 395p ills. London 2015(05) 1905122020 9,108

356

Dgheim, Samih

Encyclopedia of Terminology and Contemporary Arabic and Islamic Thought. Vol. I (1700-1890), II (1890-1940), III (1940-2000): Mawsu'at mustalahât al-fikr al-'arabî wa al-islâmî al-hadîth wa al-mu'âsir. (The Series of Arabic and Islamic Terminology Encyclopedias) 3 vols. Beirut 2002 9953104433 52,650

Vol. I: Baha' al-Din al-'Amili, Baha' al-Din, 'Abd al-Ghani al-Nabulsi, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Wahhab, Muhd. al-Sanusi, Muhd. Ibrahim al-Bijuri, 'Abd al-Qadir al-Jaza'iri, B. al-Bustani.... Vol. II: Jamal al-din al-Afghani, Muhammad 'Abduh, J. Zaidan, Jamal al-din al-Qasimi, shabli al-Shamil, Wali al-Din Yakin, Farh Antun, ahmad Basha Taymur, 'Abd al-Hamid bn Badis, amin al-Rihani,..... Vol. III: 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Bashri, Shakib Arslan, Mustafa 'Abd al-Raziq, Hasan al-Banna, Kurd 'Ali, Ahmad Amin, Muhd. H. Haykal, Salamah Musa, Jamal 'Abd al-Nasir, Mahmud Taymur, Fu'ad Sarruf, Hasan Sa'b, 'Umar Farrukh, Muhd. al-Ghazali, Jalil Razm Sarkis,....

357

Al-Dhâkirî, Muhd. Fu'âd

Tibb al-Asnân wa al-Jirâha al-Famawîyah fî al-hadârah al-'Arabîyah al-Islâmîyah. 399p Damascus 2006 4,350

Dentistry -- Islamic Empire -- History

358

Dhubyân, Jamîl

Islâmîyat al-Muwahhidîn al-Durûz: falsafah, dîn, wa dunyâ. 258p (Damascus) 1992 3,030

Druzes -- God (Islam) -- Worship and love

359

D'hulster, K., G. Schallenbergh & J. van Steenbergen (ed.)

Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Era, IX: proceedings of the 23th and 24th International Colloquium organized at the U. of Leuven in May 2015 and 2016. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta) Leuven 2018 9789042936317 forthcoming

360

Diagne, Souleymane Bachir

Open to Reason: Muslim philosophers in conversation with the Western tradition. tr. by J. Adjemian 136p N.Y. 2018 9780231185462 3,926

Bachir Diagne traces Muslims' intellectual and spiritual history of examining and questioning beliefs and arguments to show how Islamic philosophy has always engaged critically with texts and ideas both inside and outside its tradition.

361

Diaz, Marta Dominguez

Women in Sufism: female religiosities in a transnational order. (Routledge Sufi Series, 14) xi,192p London 2015 9780415741736 21,780

Exploring the diverse myriad of female religious identities that exist within the various branches of the Moroccan Sufi Order, Qâdiriyya Bûdshîshiyya, today, this book evidences a wide array of religious identities, from those more typical of Berber culture, to those characterised by a 'sober' approach to Sufism, as well as those that denote New Age eclecticism.

362

Dib, Pierre

Histoire des Maronites. 3 vols. Beirut 2001(1962) 9789953170053 14,900

1: Histoire de l'Eglise Maronite, 2: Les Maronites sous les Ottomans histoire civile d'apres m Les principaux temoins contemporains, 3: L'Eglise Maronite du XVIe siecle, A nos jours.

363

Dick, Douwes

Ottomanism in Syria: a history of justice and oppression. (Tauris Academic Studies) viii,244p London 2017(00) 9781784537340 pap 3,775

364

Dinç, Emine Nurefşan (tahkîk)

Seyyid Şerîf Cürcânî'nin Telvîh Hâşiyesi. 100p+114p(ar) Istanbul 2016 9789755484112 1,000

[Hâshîyah al-Talwîh]

Taftâzânî, Mas'ûd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389? -- Talwîh 'alâ al-Tawdîh, Jurjânî 'Alî ibn Muhammad, -- al-Sayyid al-Sharîf, 1340-1413, In Arabic with Turkish translation and commentary

365

Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm

Az Mahsûs tâ Ma'qûl: From sensible to intelligible. 494p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786007009352 2,960

366

Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm

Mo'ammâ-ye Zamân va Hodûth-e Jahân: The riddle of the time and the creation of the world. 656p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009253 2,960

367

Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm

Porsesh az Hastî yâ Hastî-ye Pursesh: The question of being or being of the question. 447p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786007009499 2,960

368

Al-Dînawarî, Abû Hanîfah Ahmad bn Dâwûd

Kitâb al-Nabât, al-juz' al-thâlith wa al-nisf al-awwal min al-juz' al-khâmis. ed. by B. Lewin (Bibliotheca Islamica, Bd. 26) ix(eng.),454p Beirut 2009 repr. 9789953550954 2,780

[The Book of Plants, Part of the Monograph Section by Abû Hanîfa ad-Dînawarî] Botany -- Islamic Empire

369

Al-Dînawarî, Abû Hanîfah Ahmad ibn Dâwûd

Kitâb al-Akhbâr al-Tiwâl. ed. by Vladimir Guirgass 402p Beirut repr. of 1888 10,530

370

Dirâr b. Amr al-Ghatafânî (m. 200/815)

Kitâb al-Tahrîsh: Kitâbu't-Tahrîs, metin ve çeviri. tahkik: Hüeyin Hansu ; çev. Mehmet Keskin xxvii,327p Istanbul 2014 9789756329955 1,830

Umayyad dynasty -- Islamic empire -- History – Caliphs, Arabic text with Turkish translation

371

Al-Dughaym, Mahmûd al-Sayyid (haz.)

Fihrist al-Makhtûtât, al-'arabîyah wa al-turkîyah wa al-fârisîyah fî Maktabat Râghib Pâshâ: Catalogue of Manuscripts in Raghib Pasha Library: Râgıb Paşa Kütüphânesi el Yazmaları Kataloğu. 10 vols. color photos. Istanbul/Malaysia 2016 144,380

Manuscripts, Arabic, Persian, Turkish -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Catalogs

372

Ebn Qotb al-Dîn Eznîqî, Mohd. (m. 885 h.q.)

Fath-e Meftâb al-Ghayb. ed. by Akbar Râshedî-neyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 9) 621p Tehran 1395 9789643727956 3,960

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

373

Ebstein, Michael

Mysticism and Philosophy in al-Andalus: Ibn Masarra, Ibn al-'Arabî, and the Ismâ'îli tradition. (Islamic History and Civilization, 103) xiv,276p Leiden 2014 9789004255364 22,050

374

Echevarria Arsuaga, Ana

The City of the Three Mosques: Avila and its Muslims in the middle ages. tr. from Spanish by C. Lopez-Morillas (Textualia. Jews, Christians and Muslims through their texts, v. 1) 166p Wiesbaden 2011 9783895008290 13,650

This monograph explores the processes of adaption and resistance in which Muslims engaged in order to maintain this balance in the face of the ever changing dynamics of Muslim-Christian relations within the wider medieval, and specifically, Iberian, world.

375

Edgington, S.B. & L. Garcia-Guijarro (ed.)

Jerusalem the Golden: the origins and impact of the First Crusade. (Outremer: Studies in the Crusades and the Latin East, 3) xiv,384p ills. Turnhout 2014 9782503551722 15,575

This collection brings together new work by an international cast of distinguished scholars, who explore areas as diverse as the military and ecclesiastical aspects of the First Crusade; its representation in contemporary sculpture; and the way it has been portrayed in modern

fiction and film.
376
Ehrman, Bart D.

The Triumph of Christianity: how a forbidden religion swept the world. 352p London 2018 9781786073013 3,960

The epic historical narrative of Christianity's rise and how it shaped our world
377
eichner, H., M. Perkams & Ch. Schäfer (hrsg.)

Islamische Philosophie im Mittelalter: ein handbuch. 400s Darmstadt 2017(13) 9783534268856 5,241
378
Eissa, Mohamed Abdelrahman

The Jurist and the Theologian: speculative theology in Shâfi'î theory. (Islamic History and Thought, 5) 378p Piscataway 2017 9781463206185 26,576

This in-depth study examines the relation between legal theory (usûl al-fiqh) and speculative theology ('ilm al-kalâm). It compares the legal theory of four classical jurists who belonged to the same school of law, the Shâfi'î school, yet followed three different theological traditions.
379
El Cheikh, N.M. & S. O'Sullivan (ed.)

Byzantium in Early Islamic Syria: Proceedings of a conference organized by AUB & Univ. of Balamand, June 18-19, 2007. 189p ills. Beirut 2011 9789953902524 2,520

Byzantin empire -- Islamic empire -- History
380
El Shakry, Omnia

The Arabic Freud: psychoanalysis and Islam in modern Egypt. 224p Princeton 2017 9780691174792 5,285

El Shakry challenges the notion of a strict divide between psychoanalysis and Islam by tracing how postwar thinkers in Egypt blended psychoanalytic theories with concepts from classical Islamic thought in a creative encounter of ethical engagement.
381
Elâhâbâdî, Mohebballâh

Sharh al-Tasvîyat bayn al-Efâdat va al-Qabûl: resâleh dar vahdat-e vojûd-e Ebn-e 'Arabî. 66p+62p Tehran 1395 9786003390492 1,800
382
El-bizri, Nader & Eva Orthmann (ed.)

The Occult Sciences in Pre-Modern Islamic Cultures. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 138) 264p Beirut 2018 9783956502910 11,375

In pre-modern Islamic cultures, a number of arts and practices that are associated with the occult sciences were seen as epistemic expansions of the field of scientific knowledge in its various branches.
383
El-Bizri, Nader & Godefroid de Callatay

On Composition and the Arts: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of epistles 6-8. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) 326p Oxford 2018 9780198816928 10,890
384
El-Bizri, Nader (ed. & intro.)

Practicing Philosophy in Lebanon: authors, texts, trends, traditions. 415p(eng. fr.)+192p(ar.) Beirut 2017 9786144325452 6,480

An edited volume of a collection of academic studies that are engaged with various strands of philosophy in the twenty-first century within a local Lebanese context. It furthermore offers a broader focus on the contemporary state of philosophy in the Arab world and the Middle East by presenting and debating current questions and approaches of scholars and academic institutions into philosophical inquiries.
385
El-Doghim, Mahmoud el-Saied (prep.)

Râgıb Paşa Kütüphânesi El Yazmaları Kataloğu/Fihrist al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah wa al-Turkîyah wa al-Fârsî fî Maktabat Râghib Pâshâ/ Catalogue of Manuscripts in Ragib Pasha Library.
10 vols. color ills. Istanbul/Malaysia/Jeddah 2016 164,450
386
Elger, Ralf & Yavuz Köse (ed.)

Many Ways of Speaking About the Self: Middle Eastern ego-documents in Arabic, Persian and Turkish (14th-20th century). (Mizan, Bd. 18) 223p Wiesbaden 2010 9783447062503 9,800

Like other people, Middle Easterners sometimes feel the urge to speak or write about themselves. They have been and are doing this in letters, on the margin of books, in large autobiographical accounts, travelogues and several other genres of oral and written texts.
387
El-Jaichi, Saer

Early Philosophical Sûfism: the neoplatonic thought of Ibn M. al-Hallâg. (Islamic History and Thought, 8) Piscataway 2018 9781463239176

21,140

Forthcoming, Unlike the predominantly theological or text-historical studies which constitute much of the scholarly literature on Hallâj, this study is completely philosophical in nature, placing Hallâj within the tradition of Graeco-Arabic philosophy and emphasizing, in a positive light, his continuity with the pagan Neoplatonism of Plotinus and Proclus.

388

El-Memmi, Hassen

La Condition des "Dhimmys" ou les Non-Musulmans dans la Civilisation Musulmane. pref. par Chedli Klibi trad. par Hedi Saied 220p Beirut 2000 3,030

Dhimmis (Islamic law) -- Minorities -- Islamic Empire

389

El-Rouayheb, Khaled

Islamic Intellectual History in the Seventeenth Century: scholarly currents in the Ottoman Empire and the Maghreb. xvi,399p Cambridge 2017(15) 9781107617568 pap 4,981

Examining the intellectual production of the ranks of learned ulema (scholars) through close readings of various treatises, commentaries, and marginalia, Khaled El-Rouayheb argues for a more textured - and text-centered - understanding of the vibrant exchange of ideas and transmission of knowledge across a vast expanse of Ottoman-controlled territory.

390

El-Rouayheb, Khaled & Sabine Schmidtke (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Philosophy. (Oxford Handbooks) xiii,700p Oxford 2017 9780199917389 22,275

The study of Islamic philosophy has entered a new and exciting phase in the last few years. Both the received canon of Islamic philosophers and the narrative of the course of Islamic philosophy are in the process of being radically questioned and revised. Most twentieth-century Western scholarship on Arabic or Islamic philosophy has focused on the period from the ninth century to the twelfth. It is a measure of the transformation that is currently underway in the field that, unlike other reference works, the Oxford Handbook has striven to give roughly equal weight to every century, from the ninth to the twentieth. The Handbook is also unique in that its 30 chapters are work-centered rather than person- or theme-centered, in particular taking advantage of recent new editions and translations that have renewed interest and debate around the Islamic philosophical canon.

391

El-Zein, Hassan

Les Conditions Juridiques des Juifs et des Chretiens en Pays d'Islam: jusqu'a la conquete Ottomane. (Textes et Documents, Serie "Juridique") 240p Beirut 2017 9782721481622 3,860

392

Emon, Anver M. & Rumee Ahmed

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Law. (Oxford Handbooks in Law) 976p Oxford 2018 9780199679010 24,750

a comprehensive survey of the contemporary study of Islamic law and a critical analysis of its deficiencies.

393

Emre, Side

Ibrahim-i Gulshani and the Khalwati-Gulshani Order: power brokers in Ottoman Egypt. (Studies on Sufism, v. 1) xiii,431p Leiden 2017 9789004341012 22,575

Emre documents the biography of Ibrahim-i Gulshani and the history of the Khalwati-Gulshani order of dervishes (c. 1440-1600). Set mainly in Mamluk-Egypt, and in the century following the region's conquest by the Ottomans, this book analyzes sociopolitical dialogues at the geographic peripheries of an empire through the actions of and official responses to the Gulshaniyya network.

394

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1545-1594): Mühimme defterlerinde Kudüs (1545-1594): Al-Quds al-Sharîf fî dafâtir al-muhimmah, 1. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 362p+25p(ar) Istanbul 2016 9789290632948 12,180

Jerusalem -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Sources

395

Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1601-1699)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1601-1699) Kudüs, 2. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 263p+13p, facs. Istanbul 2017 9789290633174 13,620

Jerusalem -- History -- 16th century -- Ottoman Empire – Sources, Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish

396

Ernst, Carl W.

It's Not Just Academic! essays on Sufism and Islamic studies. xv,491p New Delhi 2018 9789352800087 4,780

This collection of articles by Carl W Ernst summarizes over 30 years of research, recovering and illuminating remarkable examples of Islamic culture that have been largely overlooked, if not forgotten. It opens with reflections on teaching Islam, focusing on major themes such as Sufism, the Qur'an, the Prophet Muhammad, and Arabic literature.

397

Ess, Josef van

Frühe Mu'tazilitische Häresiographie: zwei werke des Nâshi' al-Akbar (gest. 293 H.). (Beiruter Texte und Studies, Bd. 11) xi,320s (134s ar.) Beirut 2003(1971) 3899132777 4,680

[Masâ'il al-imâmah wa-muqtatafât min al-kitâb al-awsat fî al-maqâlât lil-Nâshî al-Akbar (m. 393 h.)]

398

'Etemâdî, Mansûreh (ed.)

Al-Rasâ'il al-Fiqhîyah fî al-Ghinâ'. 15p+632p Tehran 1388(2009) 9789645281838 3,000

Singing (Islamic law) -- Music -- Congresses

[Juridical Treatises on Joyful singing]

399

Eychenne, Mathieu

Liens Personnels, Clientelisme et Reseaux de Pouvoir dans le Sultanat Mamelouk (milieu XIIIe - fin XIVe siecle). (PIFD 278) 605p Beirut 2013 9782351593813 8,540

Mamelukes -- Ulama -- Egypt -- History

400

Eychenne, Mathieu, Astrid Meier & Elodie Vigouroux

Le Waqf de la Mosquee des Omeyyades de Damas: le manuscrit ottoman d'un inventaire mamelouk etabli en 816/1413. (Pub. de l'IFEAD 292) 741p Beirut 2018 9782351597378 13,125

Auqâf al-jâmi' al-umawî fî Dimashq : as-sahih al-jâmi' li-sarîh al-jâmi'

401

Al-Fâkhirî, Badr al-Dîn Baktâsh (m. 745/1344)

Târîkh al-Fâkhrî. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 2 vols. in 1 Beirut 2010 9953341931 4,040

Islamic Empire -- Egypt -- Syria -- History -- Early works to 1800

402

Fabregas, Adela & Flocel Sabate (ed.)

Power and Rural Communities in Al-Andalus: ideological and material representations. (The Medieval Countryside, 15) xxv,,218p ills. Turnhout 2015 9782503553429 14,000

explores new definitions of state power in Al-Andalus throughout the Middle Ages by examining the interactions of the Andalusian state with its Islamic society.

403

Al-Fâdl al-Hindû, Nahâ' al-Dîn Muhd. bn al-Hasan

Arba' Rasâ'il fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hamîd Rizâ Kiyânî 246p Tehran 1396 9786007009680 1,460

404

Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî (m. 606 h.)

Al-Mabâhith al-Mashriqîyah fî 'Ilm al-Ilâhîyat wa al-Tabî'îyât. ed. by Muhd. 'Uthmân. 2 vols. Cairo 2012 9789773415726 9,820

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

405

Al-Fakhr al-Râzî (m. 606 h.) & Mullâ Sadrâ (m. 1059 h.)

Al-Risâlah al-Kamâlîyah fî al-Haqâ'iq al-Ilahîyah, wa yalay-hi Kitâb al-Mashâ'ir. ed. by 'Alî Muhyî al-Dîn 144p Beirut 2002 2745136496 900

406

Al-Fâkihî, 'Abd al-Qâdir (m. 982/1574)

Manâhij al-Surûr wa al-Rashâd fî al-Ramî wa Sibâq wa al-Sayd wa al-Jihâd. ed. by Ahmad al-Shawkî & 'Abbâs Zawâsh 429p Beirut 2016 9786144182185 4,310

Islamic empire -- Jihad -- Horsemanship -- History

407

Fallâhzâdeh, hosayn

Îrânîyân va Khalâfat-e 'Abbâsî: raftâr-shenâsî-ye siyâsî-ye îrânîyân dar qarn-e sevvom-e hejrî. 384p Tehran 1396 9786001083822 2,630

[Iranians and the Abbasid Caliphate: Iranian political behavior in the third century A.D.]

408

Al-Fanârî, Muhd. ibn Hamzah

Al-Fawâ'id al-Fanârîyah wa huwa Sharh al-'Allâmah Shams al-Dîn al-Fanârî 'ala matn Îsâghûjî fî al-mantiq. 414p Beirut 2014 9782745176943 2,600

Logic -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

409

Fancy, Nahyan

Science and Religion in Mamluk Egypt: Ibn al-Nafis, pulmonary transit and bodily resurrection. (Culture and Civilisation in the Middle East, 37) xiv,186p London 2015(13) 9781138947894 5,938

New in pap. This book is the first attempt at understanding Ibn al-Nafis's anatomical discovery from within the medical and theological works of this 13th century physician-jurist, and his broader social, religious and intellectual contexts.

410
Fârâbî
Kitâb'l-Burhân: Burhân Kitabı (metin-çeviri). çev. Ö. Türker & Ö.M. Alper 200p facs. Istanbul 2014 9789751737311 1,480
Arabic texts edited from Millet Yazma Eser Ktp., Feyzullah Efendi No. 1882/2 with Turkish translation
411
Al-Fârâbî, Abû Nasr
Fusûs al-Hikmah. ed. by 'Alî Ûjabî 264p Tehran 1389 9789642440146 1,600
412
Al-Fârâbî, Abû Nasr
Kitâb al-Hurûf: Harfler Kitabı: kitâb'l-Hurûf. (metin - çeviri) Ömer Türker (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 40) 331p Istanbul 2015 9789751737908 2,360
413
Al-Fârâbî, Abû Nasr
Kitâb al-Mûsîqî al-Kabîr. ed. by Ghattâs 'Abd al-Malik Khashbah 2 vols. Cairo 2009 9771806742 18,120
[Grand Book of Music]
414
Al-Farghânî, Sa'îd al-Dîn (m. 699 h.)
Muntahâ al-Madârik, wa muntahâ lubb kull kâmil wa 'ârif wa sâlik, Sharh-e Tâ'îyeh-ye Ibn Fârid. ed. by Vesâm al-Khatâvî 2 vols. Qom 1390 9786005321500 5,100
Ibn Fârid -- Sufi poetry, Arabic -- History and criticism
415
Al-Fârsî, al-Hâfiz Abû al-Hasan (451-529 h.q.)
Al-Muntakhab min al-Siyâq li-Târîkh Nîsâbûr. intikhâb: Ibrâhîmbn Muhd. al-Azhar al-Sarîfînî (m. 641 h.q.) 1054p Tehran 1391(2013) 9786002201515 7,200
Nîshâpûr -- History -- Biography
416
Faruqi, Harith Suleiman
Faruqi's Law Dictionary: al-Mu'jam al-qânûni, Arabic-English. 2nd edition 380p Beirut 2012(1972) 9953101299 3,840
revised and enlarged
417
Al-Fâsî, Abû al-Tayyib Taqî al-Dîn Muhammad (755-832 h.)
Shifâ' al-Gharâm bi-Akhbâr al-Balad al-Harâm. ed. by 'Alî 'Umar. 2 vols. Cairo 2007 9773413667 11,060
Mecca -- History
418
Al-Fath bn 'Alî al-Bundârî al-Isfahânî (m. 643 h.)
Târîkh Baghdâd. ed. by 'Ârif Ahmad 'Abd al-Ghanî 504p Damascus 2015 9789933473181 5,480
419
Fay, Mary Ann (ed.)
Slavery in the Islamic world: its characteristics and commonality. x,210p N.Y. 2018 9781349953547 18,198
This edited volume determines where slavery in the Islamic world fits within the global history of slavery and the various models that have been developed to analyze it.
420
Fayd al-Kâshânî, Mawlâ Muhsin
Kalimât Maknûneh. ed. by 'Alî 'Alîzâdah 312p Qom 1390 9789645321548 1,650
In Arabic & Persian, Sufism
421
Al-Fayd al-Kâshânî, Muhd. bn al-Murtadâ
Anwâr al-Hikmah. ed. by Muhsin Bîdârfar 544p Qom 1392/1434 9789647155571 2,100
Islam -- Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
422
Feener, Michael & Joshua Gedacht (ed.)
Challenging Cosmopolitanism: coercion, mobility and displacement in Islamic Asia. Edinburgh 2018 9781474435093 14,850
Cosmopolitanism has emerged as a key category in Islamic Studies, defining models of Muslim mobility, pluralism and tolerance that challenge popular perceptions of religious extremism. Such celebrations and valorisations of mobility and trans-regional consciousness, however, tend to conflate border-crossing with opportunity and social diversity with ethical progress.
423
Fellmann, Irene
Das Aqrâbâdîn al-Qalânisî: quellenkritische und begriffsanalytische untersuchungen zur arabisch-pharmazeutischen literatur. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Band 35) vi,304s Beirut 1986 3515047654 3,130
Medicine, Arab
424
Fernandez-Morera, Dario
The Myth of the Andalusian Paradise: Muslims, Christians, and Jews under Islamic rule in medieval Spain. ix,358p Wilmington 2016 9781610170956 4,522
Andalusia (Spain) -- Ethnic relations -- History

425
Fidora, A. & N. Polloni (ed.)

Appropriation, Interpretation and Criticism: philosophical and theological exchange between the Arabic, Hebrew and Latin intellectual traditions. (Textes et Etudes dy Moyeh :Age, 88) xi,336p Turnhour 2017 9782503577449 8,575

Studying different hermeneutical approaches by Christian philosophers and theologians - such as appropriation, interpretation and criticism - to the Arabic and Hebrew intellectual traditions during the Middle Ages, the fourteen articles contained in this volume show how these processes both challenged and shaped the Western philosophical discourse.

426
Filius, L.S.

The Arabic Version of Aristotle's Historia Animalium: Book I-X of Kitâb al-Hayawân. (Aristoteles Semitico-Latinus, 23) Leiden 2018 9789004315952 26,075

a critical edition

427
Fisher, Greg (ed.)

Arabs and Empires before Islam. 608p ills. photos. Oxford 2017(15 9780198810148 pap 5,940

New in pap. The only volume to provide a rich and detailed anthology of sources for the history of Arabs in the Near East and Middle East in the pre-Islamic period

428
Forster, Regula

Wissensvermittlung im Gespräch: eine studie zu klassisch-arabischen dialogen. (Islamic History and Civilization, 149) Leiden 2017 9789004326705 22,575

This is the first book-length study about the usage of the form of literary dialogue in Arabic literature.

429
François, Deroche, Ch. Robin & M. Zink (ed.)

Les Origines du Coran, le Coran des Origines: colloque international des 3 et 4 mars 2011, organise par l'Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres. (Actes de Colloques) v,318p 207 ills. Paris 2015 9782877543217 5,460

Qur'an -- History -- Congresses

430
Frankopan, Peter

The First Crusade: the call from the East. (Belknap Press) 296p Cambridge, Ma. 2016 9780674970786 pap 3,012

Frankopan examines events from the East, in particular from Constantinople, seat of the Christian Byzantine Empire. The result is revelatory. The true instigator of the First Crusade, we see, was the Emperor Alexios I Komnenos, who in 1095, with his realm under siege from the Turks and on the point of collapse, begged the pope for military support.

431
Freidenreich, David M. & Miriam Goldstein (ed.)

Beyond Religious Borders: interaction and intellectual exchange in the medieval Islamic world. (Jewish Culture and Contects) 221p Philadelphia 2012 9780812243741 8,305

This volume on various aspects of Judeo-Arabic civilization in its most productive age is a book for our time. In viewing Jewish culture as a constituent part of a large 'Islamicate' society, the contributors to this collection share a view of the way cultures interact that is far more sophisticated than the borrower-lender model that obtained a generation ago.

432
Frenkel, Yehoshua (ed. tr. & intro.)

Daw' al-Sârî li-Ma'rifat Khabar Tamîm al-Dârî: on Tamîm al-Dârî and his Waqf in Hebron. (Bibliotheca Maqriziana, 2) xv,432p facs. Leiden 2014 9789004228498 18,725

The present book investigates three short late Mamluk treatises about land properties in the Palestinian city of Hebron, which the prophet Muhammad granted to Tamîm al-Darî. The treatise entitled Daw' al-sârî li-ma'rifat khabar tamîm al-dârî by al-Maqrîzî (d. 845/1442) is the core of the book.

433
Friedman, Susan S.

Planetary Modernism: provocations on modernity across time. 472p N.Y. 2018 9780231170918 pap 4,077

Drawing on a vast archive of world history, anthropology, geography, cultural theory, postcolonial studies, gender studies, literature, and art, Friedman recasts modernity as a networked, circulating, and recurrent phenomenon producing multiple aesthetic innovations across millennia.

434
Friedman, Yaron

The Nusayrî-'Alawîs: an introduction to the religion, history and identity of the leading minority in Syria. (Islamic History and Civilization, 77) xix,325p Leiden

2010 9789004178922 19,075

Friedman offers new and updated research on the Nusayrî-'Alawî sect, today a leading group in Syria, covering a variety of aspects and focusing on the Middle Ages. A century after Dussaud's Histoire et religion des Nosairis (1900), he reviews the history and religion of the sect in the light of old documents used by orientalists in the nineteenth century, documents that became available in the twentieth century, and later sources of the Nusayrî-'Alawî sect published most recently in Lebanon.

435

Fromherz Allen James

The Near West: medieval North Africa, Latin Europe and the Mediterranean in the second axial age. 304p ills. Edinburgh 2017(16) 9781474426404 pap 4,948

New in pap. A comprehensive historical account of North-South contacts across the Western Mediterranean in the Medieval period

436

Fromherz, Allen James ed.)

The Gulf in World History: Arabia at the global crossroads. 392p photos. Edinburgh 2018 9781474430654 14,850

As a site of both conflict and peaceful encounter, it can be studied in the context of world history, as a place of cultural and historical encounter. From medieval astrology to museum architecture, from the trade of glass and pearls to the role of Indians, Africans, Christian monks, Mandaeans and merchants, this book spans historical periods and disciplinary approaches.

437

Fuess, Albrecht & Jan-Peter Hartung (ed.)

Court Cultures in the Muslim World: seventh to nineteenth centuries. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East, 13) xviii,494p London 2014(11) 9781138788909 pap. 7,324

New in Pap.

438

Fuess, Albrecht & Stefan Weninger (ed.)

A Life with the Prophet? examining Hadith, Sira and Qur'an, in honor of Wim Raven. (Bonner Islamstudien, v. 36) 147p Berlin 2017 9783868932294 3,465

439

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation

Editing Islamic Manuscripts on Social Sciences and Humanities: Tahqîq al-makhtûtât al-islâmîyah fî majâl al-'ulûm al-insânîyah wa al-ijtimâ'îyah. (English edition) (Conference Series) 444p London 2017 9781905650682 7,920

Manuscripts, Arabic -- Editing -- Congresses

440

Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation

Tahqîq al-Makhtûtât Al-Adabîyah wa al-Lughawîyah: Editing Manuscripts on literature & language. (Conference Series) 294p London 2016 1905122705 5,148

441

Günther, Sebastian & Dorothee Pielow (ed.)

Die Geheimnisse der Oberen und der Unteren Welt: Magie im Islam zwischen Glaube und Wissenschaft. (Islamic History and Civilization, 158) Leiden 2018 9789004387577 26,075

a new collection of essays on magic in Islamic cultural history

442

Günther, Sebastian & Todd Lawson (ed.)

Roads to Paradise: eschatology and concepts of the hereafter in Islam. Vol. 1: Foundation and Formation of a Tradition: reflections on the hereafter in the Quran and Islamic religious thought, Vol. 2: Continuity and Change: the plurality of eschatological representations in the Islamicate world. (Islamic History and Civilization, studies and texts, v. 136/1-2) 2 vols.(1493p) Leiden 2017 9789004333130 69,125

443

Gacek, Adam

Arabic Manuscripts. 3 vols. Leiden 2011 9789004221451 pap. 23,975

New in paperback

The Arabic Manuscript Tradition. A Glossary of Technical Terms and Bibliography

444

Gaiser, Adam R.

Shurât Legends Ibâdî Identities: martyrdom, asceticism, and the making of an early Islamic community. (Studies in Comparative Religions) xiii,223p Columbia 2016 9781611176766 8,303

He examines the catalogs or lists of martyrs (martyrologies) of the early shurât (Khârijites) in the context of late antiquity, showing that shurât literature, as it can be reconstructed, shares continuity with the martyrologies of earlier Christians and other religious groups, especially in Iraq, and that this powerful literature was transmitted by seventh-century shurât through their successors, the Ibâdiyya.

445
Garcia Sanjuan, Alejandro

T**ill God Inherits the Earth: Islamic pious endowments in al-Andalus (9-15th centuries)**. (The Medieval and Early Modern Iberian World, 31) xx,548p Leiden 2007 9789004153585 36,050

deals with the origins and evolution of the Islamic institution of pious endowments in al-Andalus, analysing its juridical basis and its social-economic role.

446
Garcia-Oliver, F.

The Valley of the Six Mosques: work and life in medieval Valldigna. (The Medieval Countryside, 8) xx,311p Turnhout 2012 9782503531304 15,750

This is a detailed and fascinating account of a Muslim valley in Christian-ruled Spain at the end of the Middle Ages. Valldigna is located south of the city of Valencia and was part of a region conquered by the king of Aragon-Catalonia in the thirteenth century.

447
Garcin, Jean-Claude (dir.)

Grandes Villes Mediterraneennes du Monde Musulman Medieval. (Collection de l'Ecole Française de Rome) 317p maps Paris/ Rome 2015(00) 9782728305711 5,250

Islamic cities and towns -- Mediterranean Region – History, Damas, Kairouan, Bagdad, Cordoue, fustât-le Caire, Alep, Le Caire, Fes, Tunis, Bilans,

448
Gavillet Matar, Marguerite (ed. & tr.)

La Geste du Zîr Sâlim, d'apres un manuscrit syrien. Vol. I: Presentation et edition, II: Traduction. (I.F.D. 218) 2 vols. Damascus 2005 2351590015 6,800

Muhalhil -- Legends.
Folk literature, Arabic -- Translations into French

449
Geoffroy, Eric

L'Islam Sera Spirituel ou Ne Sera Plus. (La Couleur des Idees) 217p Paris 2009 9782020969727 2,887

Sufism -- Islamic Renewal

450
George, Alain & Andrew Marsham (ed.)

Power, Patronage, and Memory in Early Islam. 368p ills. Oxford 2018 9780190498931 14,058

Within the vast lands under their control, the Umayyads and their allies ruled over a mosaic of peoples, languages and faiths, first among them Christianity, Judaism and the Ancient religion of Iran, Zoroastrianism. The Umayyad period is profoundly different from ours, yet it also resonates with modern concerns, from the origins of Islam to dynamics of cultural exchange.

451
George-Tvrtkovic, R.

A Christian Pilgrim in Medieval Iraq: Riccoldo da Montecroce's encounter with Islam. (Medieval Voyaging, 1) x,275p ills. Turnhout 2012 9782503532370 14,000

analyses the events of a decade long encounter between an Italian Dominican, Riccoldo da Montecroce (c. 1243-1320), and the Muslims of Baghdad, as recounted by the friar himself.

452
Ghaffar, Zisha Ahmad

Der Historische Muhammad in der Islamischen Theologie: zur kriterienfrage in der leben-Muhammad-forschung. (Beiträge zur Komparativen Theologie, 31) Leiden 2018 9783506788658 forthcoming

453
Ghaleb, Edouard

Al-Mawsû'ah fî 'Ulûm al-Tabî'ah: Encyclopedia of Natural Sciences: agriculture, botany, zoology, geology. 4 vols. ills. Beirut 1988-89 2721421484 49,820

Natural history -- Dictionaries -- Polyglot
2nd ed.

454
Al-Ghânimî, Sa'îd

Aqni'at al-Muqanna' al-Khurâsân, al-turâth al-multabis lil-Mânawîyah... 254p Beirut 2016 9789933351748 2,020

Muqanna', Hishâm ibn Hakîm, active 8th century -- Apostasy -- Islamic heresies

455
Al-Ghazâlî, Abû Hâmid

Ihyâ' 'Ulûm al-Dîn, wa bi dhayl-hi Kitâb al-mughnî 'an haml al-asfâr fî al-asfâr fî takhrîj mâ fî al-ihyâ' min al-akhbâr. 5 vols. Beirut 2013 9782745142290 9,620

456
Al-Ghazâlî, Abû Hâmid

T**ahâfut al-Falâsifah: Tehâfütü'l-Felâsife: the incoherence of the philosophers** (eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). Mahmut Kaya & Hüseyin Sarıoğlu 462p Istanbul 2014 9789751737328 2,320

[Ragıp Paşa Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, No. 827]

457
Al-Ghazali

Al-Ghazali's Moderation in Belief: al-Iqtisâd fî al-I'tiqâd. tr. & notes by Aladdin M. Yaqub xxvii,311p Chicago 2017(13) 9780226526478 pap 6,493

Al-Ghazali offers what scholars consider to be the best defense of the Ash'arite school of Islamic theology that gained acceptance within orthodox Sunni theology in the twelfth century, though he also diverges from Ash'arism with his more rationalist approach to the Quran.

458
Ghazzâlî, Ahmad bn Muhammad

Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Fârsî-ye Ahmad Ghazzâlî ('âref-e motavaffâ-ye 520 h.q.). ed. by Ahmad Mojahed 543p Tehran 1394(1387) 9789640338704 3,840

Islam -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

459
Ghazzâlî, Ahmad

Majâles: taqrîrât-e Ahmad Ghazzâlî ('âref-e motavaffâ-ye 520 h.): the discourses of Ahmad Ghazalie, the mystic (d. 520 a.h.), Arabic text with Persian translation, the only copy dated from 807 A.H. ed. by A. Mojâhed 312p Tehran 1389(76) 9789640339237 2,080

Islam -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

460
Gheissari, Ali, J. Walbridge & A. Alwishah (ed.)

Illuminationists Texts and Textual Studies: essays in memory of Hossein Ziai. (Iran Studies, v. 16) xx,334p Leiden 2018 9789004356580 21,175

The late Professor Hossein Ziai's interests focused on the Illuminationist (Ishrâqî) tradition. Dedicated to his memory, this volume deals with the post-Avicennan philosophical tradition in Iran, and in particular the Illuminationist school and later philosophers, such as those associated with the School of Isfahan, who were fundamentally influenced by it.

461
Ghiyâth al-dîn Hamshîd Kâshânî (790-832 h.)

Al-Risâlah al-Muhîtîyah: A facsmile edition of the autograph manuscript (MS 5389, Holy Shrine Library, Mashhad, Iran). (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 347, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-Bargardân 11) ix(en),85p Tehran 1392(2013) 9786002030559 1,450

Geometry -- Early works to 1800

462
Ghozi, Sahra

Le Concept de Mecreance en Terre d'Islam: Kuft/Kafir. 128p Paris 2017 9782343107592 2,712

Kufr (islam) -- History of doctrines

463
Ghulâm-Hasan Muharramî

History of Shi'ism: from the advent of Islam up to the end of minor occultation. tr. by Mansoor Limba 279p (Qom) 2008 9789645293336 1,420

464
Ghûshah, Muhammad Hâshim (ed.)

Al-Awqâf al-Islâmîyah fî al-Quds al-Sharîf: dirâsah târîkhîyah muwaththaqah. 2 vols. ills. facs. Istanbul 2009 27,460

Waqf -- Jerusalem -- Ottoman Empire -- History -- 1187-1918 -- Sources

465
Giladi, Avner

Muslim Midwives: the craft of birthing in the premodern Middle East. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 288p Cambridge 2018(15) 9781107646810 pap 4,830

This book reconstructs the role of midwives in medieval to early modern Islamic history through a careful reading of a wide range of classical and medieval Arabic sources.

466
Gimaret, Daniel

Dieu a l'Image de l'Homme: les anthropomorphismes de la sunna et leur interpretation par les theologiens 336p Paris 1997 9782204056366 8,750

467
Gimaret, Daniel

La Doctrine d'al-Ash'ari. (Coll. Patrimoines - Islam) 608p Paris 2007 9782204040617 10,850

468
Gimaret, Daniel

Les Noms Divins en Islam. (Collection Patrimoines - Islam) 456p Paris 2007 9782204028288 10,850

469
Gleave, Robert

A**pocalyptic Islam in Southern Iraq: Shi'i jurisprudence and messianic movement**. 224p London 2019 9781848857339 14,256

470
Gleave, Robert

Islam and Literalism: literal meaning and interpretation in Islamic legal theory. xii,212p Edinburgh 2013(12) 9780748689866 pap. 4,948

Traces the emergence and development of the idea of

literal meaning in Islamic legal hermeneutics.

471

Gleave, Robert & Istvan Kristo-Nagy (ed.)

Violence in Islamic Thought from the Mongols to European Imperialism. (Legitimate and Illegitimate Violence in Islamic Thought) 256p ills. Edinburgh 2018 9781474413008 14,850

The medieval and later pre-modern periods began with the violent defeat of Muslim power by the Mongols, and witnessed the rise of major Muslim imperial powers. This volume examines the various intellectual and cultural reactions to these events, and how they were integrated into the Muslim historical landscape.

472

Gleave, Robert & Istvan Kristo-Nagy (ed.)

Violence in Islamic Thought from the Qur'an to the Mongols. (Legitimate and Illegitimate Violence in Islamic Thought) viii,278p Edinburgh 2016(15) 9781474417938 pap 4,948

How was violence justified in early Islam? What role did violent action play in the formation and maintenance of the Muslim political order? How did Muslim thinkers view the origins and acceptability of violence?

473

Gleave, Robert (ed.)

Knowledge and Authority in Shi'i Islam: clerics and the Hawza system in the Middle East, Volume 1. (British Institute of Persian Studies) 224p London 2018 9781784532819 13,662

474

Glood, Finbarr B. & Gülru Necipoğlu (ed.)

A Companion to Islamic Art and Architecture, vol. I: From the Prophet to the Mongols, II: the Mongols to Modernism. (Wiley Blackwell Companion to Art History) 2 vols. ills. Hoboken 2017 9781119068662 59,645

The two-volume Companion to Islamic Art and Architecture bridges the gap between monograph and survey text by providing a new level of access and interpretation to Islamic art. The more than 50 newly commissioned essays revisit canonical topics, and include original approaches and scholarship on neglected aspects of the field.

475

Gomez, Michael A.

African Dominion: a new history of empire in early and medieval West Africa. 520p Princeton 2018 9780691177427 6,795

A groundbreaking history that puts early and medieval West Africa in a global context

476

Gomez-Rivas, Camilo

Law and Islamization of Morocco under the Almoravids: the Fatwâs of Ibn Rushd al-Jadd to the Far Maghrib. (Studies in the History and Society of the Maghrib, 6) viii,207p Leiden 2015 9789004277809 13,825

investigates the development of legal institutions in the Far Maghrib during its unification with al-Andalus under the Almoravids (434-530/1042-1147).

477

Gordon, Matthew S. & Kathryn A. Hain

Concubines and Courtesans: women and slavery in Islamic history. 368p Oxford 2017 9780190622183 14,058

The book contains sixteen essays that consider, from a variety of viewpoints, enslaved and freed women across medieval and pre-modern Islamic social history. The essays bring together arguments regarding slavery, gender, social networking, cultural production (songs, poetry and instrumental music), sexuality, Islamic family law, and religion in the shaping of Near Eastern and Islamic society over time.

478

Gouja, Habib

Essai d'une Lecture Patrimoniale d'une Source Theologique Ibâdite: le fascicule "Kitâb at-Tahârât" de "Dîwân al-'Azzâba": etudes et traduction fragmentaires. 184p Paris 2015 9782343037646 3,150

479

Graf, Georg

Christlicher Orient und Schwäbische Heimat, Klein Schriften: anläshlich des 50. todestags des verfassers neu hrsg. & eingeleitet von Hubert Kaufhold. (Beiruter Texte und Studien. bd. 107 a-b) 2 vols.+ Katalog Würzburg 2005 3899134885 17,640

480

Graves, Margaret S.

Arts of Allusion: object, ornament, and architecture in medieval Islam. Oxford 2018 9780190695910 10,890

Offers first book-length investigation of the striking engagement between portable arts and architecture in the medieval Islamic world

481

Green, Nile

Sufism: a global History. (Blackwell Brief Histories of

Religion) xxi,263p photos. maps West Sussex 2012 9781405157650 pap. 4,522

"This comprehensive history of Sufism lucidly demonstrates how the tradition of Islamic spirituality and ethics has been continually adapted to new social environments over the centuries. A major contribution to Islamic studies."-Carl W. Ernst

482

Griffel, Frank

Al-Ghazali's Philosophical Theology. xiii,408p N.Y. 2012(09) 9780199773701 pap. 5,428

483

Guellati, A.

La Notion d'Adab chez Ibn Qutayba: etude generique et eclairage comparatiste. (Bibliotheque de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes, Sciences Religieuses, 169) 264p Turnhout 2015 9782503566481 10,500

Cette recherche s'inscrit dans une double demarche : restitution d'une coherence globale a l'oeuvre d'Ibn Qutayba (213/828-276/889) et essai de definition de la notion d'adab (genre litteraire, ethique, paideia ?)

484

Gueno, Vanessa & Stefan Knost (dir.)

Lire et Ecrire l'Histoire Ottomane. 226p Beirut 2015 9782351597132 5,500

Manuscripts -- Ottoman empire -- Law court documents -- Congress

The diverse studies collected here present a wide range of documents issued in legal practice, disclose the process of deciphering manuscripts, and set forth the differing readings and informal usages of this kind of source.

485

Guichard, Pierre & Bruna Soravia

Les Royaumes de Taifas: apologie culturelle et decline politique des emirats andalous du XIe siecle. 299p Paris 2007 9782705337957 7,350

Almoravides -- Andalusia (Spain) -- History

486

Guinle, Francis

Les Strategies Narratives dans la Recension Damascene de Sîrat al-Malik al-Zâhir Baybars. (PIFD, 270) 556p+CD Damascus 2011 9782351591765 7,440

Sîrat al-Zâhir Baybars -- Style -- Techniques

487

Gutas, Dimitri

Greek Wisdom Literature in Arabic Translation: a study of the Graeco-Arabic gnomologia. (American Oriental Series, 60) xvi,504p New Haven 2016(1975) 9781940490557 8,984

Paper reprint of the 1975 edition, with a new Foreword, including errata and corrections

488

Hämeen-Anttila, J., P. Koskikallio & I. Lindstedt (ed.)

Contacts and Interaction: proceesings of the 27th Congreee of the Union Europeenne des Arabiasants et Islamisants, Helsinki 2014. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta 254) xi,504p Leuven 2017 9789042934276 18,375

489

Hadromi-Allouche, zohar

The Eve of Islam: images of Hawa' in the Muslim tradition. (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam -tension, Transmission, Transformation) 280p Berlin 2020 9783110409703 17,491

490

Haelewicj, Jean-claude

La Nouveau Testament en Syriaque. (Etudes Syriaques, 14) 356p Paris 2017 9782705339838 7,875

Religions -- Mythologies

491

Haider, Najam

Shi'i Islam: an introduction. (Introduction to Religion) xvi,276p maps Cambridge/ Delhi 2016(14) 9781316607992 pap. 1,980

This book examines the development of Shi'i Islam through the lenses of belief, narrative, and memory. In an accessible yet nuanced manner, it conceives of Shi'ism as a historical project undertaken by a segment of the early Muslim community that felt dispossessed.

492

Hâ'irî Yazdî, Mahdî

Universal Science: an introduction to Islamic metaphysics. (The Modern Shî'ah Library, 2) 210p Leiden 2017 9789004343344 pap 8,575

The Universal Science ('Ilm-i kullî) by Mahdî Hâ'irî Yazdî, is a concise, but authoritative, outline of the fundamental discussions in Islamic metaphysics.

493

Hâjjî Khalîfat Mustafâ bn 'Abdullâh

Kashf al-Zunûn 'an Asâmî al-Kutub wa al-Funûn, Lexicon Bibliographicum et Encyclopaedicum. ed. by G. Fluegel 8 vols. Beirut repr. (1835) 30,240

494
Al-Hakîm al-Tirmîdhî (m. 320 h.)
Riyâdah al-Nafs. ed. by A. 'Abd al-Rahîm al-Sâyh & A. 'Abduh 'Awd (Al-Maktabat al-Sûfîyah) 67p Cairo 2002 9773410587 1,800
495
Al-Hakîm al-Tirmidhî
Kayfîyah al-Sulûk ilâ Rabb al-'Âlamîn, wa yalay-hi Bayân al-farq, Manâzil al-qurbah, Ithbât al-'ilal al-shar'îyah. 232p Beirut 2007 9782745147295 1,590
Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
496
Al-Hakîm al-Tirmidhî
Le Livre de la Profondeur des Choses: etude historique et themantique. suive de la traduction par Geneviere Gobillot xv,306p Paris 2015 9782757411575 4,900
Hakîm al-Tirmidhî, active 898 -- Ghawr al-umûr -- Sufism
497
Hallaj, Husayn ibn Mansur
Hallaj: poems of a Sufi martyr. tr. by Carl W. Ernst xi,253p Evanston 2018 9780810137356 pap 2,861
498
Hallaq, Wael B.
The Impossible State: Islam, politics, and modernity's moral predicament. xiv,256p N.Y. 2014(13) 9780231162579 pap 4,530
New in pap.
Hallaq boldly argues that the 'Islamic state,' judged by any standard definition of what the modern state represents, is both an impossible and inherently self-contradictory concept.
499
Al-Hamadânî, Abî Muhd. al-Hasan bn Ahmad (280-345 h.)
Kitâb al-Jawharatayn al-'Atîqatayn al-Mâ'i'atayn min al-Safrâ' wa al-Baydâ' (al-dhahab wa al-fiddah). ed. by Ahmad Fu'âd Bâshâ 229p Cairo 2004 977188328X 5,600
[Gold and Silver]
500
Hamdan, Omar
Studien zur Kanonisierung des Korantextes: al-Hasan al-Basris beiträge zur geschichte des Korans. (Diskurse der Arabistik 10) xi,333s Wiesbaden 2006 3447053496 8,750
Qur'an Interpretation -- Hasan al-Basrî, 641 or 2-728 or 9.
501
Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko (ed.)
Al-Maqrîzî's al-Khabar 'an al-Bashar, Vol. V, Section 4: Persia and its Kings, Part I. (Bibliotheca Maqriziana, 5) vi,511p. facs Leiden 2017 9789004355538 24,325
This volume covers the history of pre-Islamic Iran from the Creation to the Parthians.
502
Hamilton, M.M. & D.A. Wacks (ed.)
The Study of al-Andalus: the scholarship and legacy of James T. Nonroe. (Ilex Series) 245p Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674984462 pap 3,767
a collection of essays by students and colleagues of James T. Monroe on the fields of Arabic, Spanish, and comparative literatures
503
Al-Hamsî al-Râzî, Mahmûd bn 'Alî (qarn 6 q.)
Al-Munqidh min al-Taqlîd. 2 vols. Qom 1380/1412 9789644706622 3,800
504
Hamzah, 'Abd al-Latîf
Al-Fâshûsh fî Hukm Qarâqûsh al-mansûb ilâ Ibn Mammâtî, wa yalîh al-Fâshûsh fî ahkâm wa hikâyât Qarâqûsh bi riwâyat al-Imâm al-Suyûtî. 293p Beirut 2015 9789933350857 2,520
Qarâqush, Bahâ al-Dîn, -1201 -- Ibn Mammâtî, 1149-1209 -- Suyûtî -- Political satire, Arabic -- History and criticism
505
Al-Hanâ'î, Maddâd ibn Sa'îd ibn Hamd
Al-Târîkh wa al-Bayân, fî ansâb qabâ'il 'Umân. 580p London 2010 1904923666 5,600
Oman -- Tribes -- History
506
Hanaoka, Mimi
Authority and Identity in Medieval Islamic Historiography: Persian histories from the peripheries. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,301p Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107565838 pap 6,038
Intriguing dreams, improbable myths, fanciful genealogies, and suspect etymologies. These were all key elements of the historical texts composed by scholars and bureaucrats on the peripheries of Islamic empires between the tenth and fifteenth centuries. But how are historians to interpret such narratives? And what can these more literary histories tell us about the people who wrote them and the times in which they lived? In this

book, Hanaoka offers an innovative, interdisciplinary method of approaching these sorts of local histories from the Persianate world.

507

Harper, James G. (ed.)

The Turk and Islam in the Western Eye, 1450-1750: visual imagery before Orientalism. (Transculturalisms, 1400-1700) xv,325p 70 illus. London 2016(11) 9781138248311 pap 7,522

Unprecedented in its range - extending from Venice to the New World and from the Holy Roman Empire to the Ottoman Empire - this collection probes the place that the Ottoman Turks occupied in the Western imaginaire, and the ways in which this occupation expressed itself in the visual arts.

508

Hârûn, 'Abd al-Salâm (ed.)

Nawâdir al-Makhtûtât. 2 vols. Beirut 1991 repr. 7,060

Islamic literature

A collection of 25 short works by classical and post-classical authors arranged in 8 groups

509

Harvey, Ramon

The Qur'an and the Just Society. 288p Edinburgh 2017 9781474403290 15,840

Utilising a pioneering theological and hermeneutic framework adapted from both classical Muslim literature and contemporary academic studies of the Qur'an, R. Harvey explores the underlying principles of its system of social justice.

510

Hasan, Muhd. Yusrî Muhd.

Târîkh al-Hashîshîyah wa al-Mahdîyah al-Tûmartîyah: dirâsat târîkhîyah wa 'aqîdat maqâribah. 264p Beirut 2016 9789953185538 2,390

Assassins -- Ismailites

511

Hassan, Iyas (dir.)

La Litterature aux Marges du 'Adab: regards croises sur la prose arabe classique. (PIFD 814) 361p Beirut 2017 9782351597286 4,680

Adab -- Literature -- Islam

512

Hassan, Mona

Longing for the Lost Caliphate: a transregional history. 408p Princeton 2019(17) 9780691183374 pap 5,285

New in pap. This book explores the myriad meanings of the caliphate for Muslims around the world through the analytical lens of two key moments of loss in the thirteenth and twentieth centuries. Through extensive primary-source research, Hassan explores the rich constellation of interpretations created by religious scholars, historians, musicians, statesmen, poets, and intellectuals.

513

Al-Hâtalî al-Kûpâyî, Sadr al-Dîn (1301-1372 h.q.)

Shurûq al-Hikmah fî Sharh al-Asfâr wa al-manzûmah. ed. by Mujîd Hâdî-zâdah 766p Tehran 1396 9786007009758 4,220

514

Al-Hattâb, Yahyâ ibn Muhammad (1497-1586/7)

Ahkâm al-Waqf. ed. by 'Abd al-Qâdir Bâjî 507p Beirut 2009 9789953817538 2,960

Waqf -- Early works to 180

515

Hayâtî, Quraysh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

Shajarat al-Tibb. 86p Tehran 1397 (2018) 9786003135895 1,800

516

Haydar Âmulî, Rukn al-Dîn Sayyid

Resâleh-ye Raf' al-Munâzi'ah va al-Khilâf, dar raf'-e shobohât-e marbût beh emâmat. ed. by Hosayn Kolbasî Ashtarî. 304p Tehran 1396 9786007009666 1,620

517

Haydar al-Âmulî, al-Sayyid

Nass al-Nusûs fî Sharh al-Fusûs li-Muhyî al-Dîn ibn 'Arabi. ed. by Muhsin Baydârfur 3 vols. Qom 1394(2015) 9789647155656 9,200

Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Fusûs al-Hikam -- Sufism

518

Heck, Paul E. (ed.)

Sufism and Politics: the power of spirituality. 197p Princeton 2007 9781558764231 pap. 3,767

The articles comprising this volume aim to consolidate thinking about the political dimension of Sufism across culture and history and to offer new horizons for scholarly reflection on the socio-political role played by Sufism in both pre-modern and modern Muslim society.

519

Heine, Peter (ed.)

The Culinary Crescent: a history of Middle Eastern cuisine. tr. by Peter Lewis 235p London 2018 9781909942257 5,940

The book shows Heine's deep knowledge of the cookery traditions of the Umayyad, Abbasid, Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal courts. In addition to a fascinating history, Heine presents more than seventy recipes-from the modest to the extravagant-with dishes ranging from those created by the celebrity chefs of the bygone Mughal era, up to gastronomically complex presentations of modern times.

520

Hermann, Denis & Sabrina Mervin (ed.)

Shi'i Trends and Dynamics in Modern Times (XVIIIth-XXth centuries), Courants et dynamiques chiites a l'epoque moderne (XVIIIe-XXe siecles). (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Bd. 115/ Bilbliotheque Iranienne 72) 180p Beirut/Würzburg 2010 9783899138085 7,530

521

Hernandez, Rebecca .

The Legal Thought of Jalâl al-Dîn al-Suyûtî: authority and legacy. (Oxford Islamic Legal Studies) x,238p Oxford 2017 9780198805939 11,325

offers a new theoretical perspective on the thought of the renowned 15th-century Egyptian polymath Jalâl al-Dîn al-Suyûtî (d. 1505).

522

Hilali, Asma

The Sanaa Palimpsest: the transmission of the Qur'an in the first century AH. (Qur'anic Studies Series) 220p Oxford 2017 9780198793793 9,900

provides a new annotated edition of the two layers of the 'Sanaa Palimpsest', one of the oldest Qur'an manuscripts yet discovered. It features a critical introduction that offers new hypotheses concerning the transmission of the Qur'an during the first centuries of Islam.

523

Al-Hillî, Muhammad 'Alî Hasan

Sâ'ah Qadayt-hâ ma'a al-Arwâh: wâqi'ah haqîqîyah. 128p Beirut 2011 9782745171368 680

Jinn -- Spirits (islam) [An hour with Ghost: a real incident]

524

Al-Himmasî al-Râzî, Mahmûd bn 'Alî bn Mahmûd (Tâj al-Râzî) (m. 749/50-1348/49)

Kashf al-Ma'âqid fî sharh qawâ'id al-'aqâ'id. ed. by S. Schmidtke. (Series on Islamic Philosophy and Theology, Texts and Studies 4) xvi(eng.),168p Tehran 1386 9789648036350 1,880

Facsimile editionof MS Wetzstein 1527 (State Library Berlin) Islam -- Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

525

Hirschler, Konrad

Medieval Damascus: plurality and diversity in an Arabic library: the Ashrafiya library catalogue. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) x,525p 54 color facs. Edinburgh 2017(16) 9781474426398 pap 5,938

The first documented insight into the content and structure of a large-scale medieval Arabic library

526

Al-Hirz, Muhammad 'Alî

Al-'Atâ' al-'Ilmî wa al-Fiqhî 'inda al-Shaykh Muhammad ibn Abî Humhûr al-Ahsâ'î. (Silsilat Dirâsât wa Buhûth hawla Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, 4) 446p Beirut 2014 9786144262948 3,280

Shiites -- Biography

527

Hofer, Nathan

The Popularisation of Sufim in Ayyubid and Mamluk Egypt, 1173-1325. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) viii,304p Edinburgh 2015 9780748694211 13,860

A social, political and religious history of Sufim in medival Egypt

528

Hollenberg, David

Beyond the Qur'ân: early Ismâ'îlî Ta'wîl and the secrets of the prophets. xiv,276p Columbia 2016 9781611176780 6,793

The first book-length study of ta'wil, a form of allegorical scriptural interpretation propagated by Ismaili-Shiite missionaries

529

Holtzman, Livnat

Anthropomorphism in Islam: the challenge of traditionalism (700-1350). (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) 444p Edinburgh 2018 9780748689569 17,028

More than any other issue in Islamic theology, anthropomorphism (tashbih) stood at the heart of many theological debates, and was mostly discussed within the circles of traditionalist Islam, 8th to 14th-century.

530

Homaynî, Hasan

Tahrîr-e Touhîd: sharh-e moqaddemeh-ye Dâvod ebn Mahmûd Qaysarî bar Fusûs al-Hikam-e Ibn 'Arabî. 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786009373161 6,620

531
Homerin, Emil (ed. & tr.)

The Wine of Love and Life: Ibn al-Farid's al-Khamriyah and al-Qaysari's quest for meaning. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East, 3) xxvi,60p+65p(ar) Chicago 2005 970819927 9,052

Ibn al-Fârid (d. 632/1235) has long been venerated as a Sufi saint and poet whose verse stands as a high point in Arabic poetry. Perhaps the first and certainly the most influential commentary on this poem was the Shurh Khamrîyat ibn al-Fârid by Dâwûd al-Qaysarî (d. ca. 748/1347). Al-Qaysari was a direct spiritual descendent of the great Sufi master Ibn al-'Arabî (d. 637/1240).

532
Horta, Paulo Lemos

Marvellous Thieves: secret authors of the Arabian Nights. vii,363p photos. Cambridge, Mass. 2017 9780674545052 4,522

Marvellous Thieves recovers the cross-cultural encounters-the collaborations, borrowings, and acts of literary larceny-that produced the Arabian Nights in European languages. Ranging from the coffeehouses of Aleppo to the salons of Paris, from colonial Calcutta to Bohemian London, Paulo Lemos Horta introduces readers to the poets and scholars, pilgrims and charlatans who made crucial but largely unacknowledged contributions to this most famous of story collections.

533
Hosler, John D.

The Siege, of Acre, 1189-1191: Saladin, Richard the Lionheart, and the battle that decided the Third Crusade. 272p ills. New Haven 2018 9780300215502 4,530

The first comprehensive history of the most decisive military campaign of the Third Crusade and one of the longest wartime sieges of the Middle Ages

534
Hovden, Eirik

Waqf in Zaydî Yemen: legal theory, codification, and local practice. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 46) Leiden 2018 9789004377721 21,875

This book focuses on four socially grounded fields of legal knowledge: fiqh, codification, individual waqf cases, and everyday waqf related knowledge.

535
Hoyland, Robert G. & H.G.M. Williamson (ed.)

The Oxford Illustrated History of the Holy Land. (Oxford Illustrated History) 416p photos. Oxford 2018 9780198724391 5,940

The history of the Holy Land, from the origins of Israel through to fall of the Ottoman Empire at the end of World War I.

536
Hoyland, Robert G. (tr. & intro.)

The 'History of the Kings of the Persians' in Three Arabic Chronicles: the transmission of the Iranian past from late antiquity to early Islam. (Translated Texts for Historians, v. 69) xii,185p Liverpool 2018 9781786941473 pap 5,277

Three Muslim Arabic chronicles, Ahmad al-Ya'qubi (d. ca. 910), 'Ali al-Mas'udi (d. ca 960), & Hamza al-Isfahani (d. ca. 960s.)

537
Hughes, Aaron W.

Shared Identities: medieval and modern imaginings of Judeo-Islam. 240p Oxford 2017 9780190684464 14,058

In this controversial study, A.W. Hughes breaks with received opinion, which imagines two distinct religions, Judaism and Islam, interacting in the centuries immediately following the death of Muhammad in the early seventh century.

538
Hunayn ibn Ishâq

Risâlah Hunayn ibn Ishâq ilâ 'Alî ibn Yahyâ fî dhikr mâ tarjam min kutub jâlînûs. ed. by Mahdî Muhaqqiq 126p Tehran 1384 (2005) 9647874871 1,200

[Treatise for 'Ali ibn Yahya on works of Galen translated into Arabic]

539
Hunayn Ibn Ishaq

Hunayn Ibn Ishaq on His Galen Translations. ed. & tr. by John Lamoreaux (Eastern Christian Texts) xxxi,207p Provo 2016 9780842529341 7,542

A parallel English-Arabic text

540
Hussain, Amjad M.

The Muslim Creed: a contemporary theological study. ix,334p Cambridge 2016 9781903682951 pap 5,579

541
Hussin, Iza R.

The Politics of Islamic Law: local elite, colonial authority, and the making of the Muslim state. viii,352p ills. Chicago 2016 9780226323343 pap 5,662

"Hussin compares India, Malaya, and Egypt during the British colonial period in order to trace the making and transformation of the contemporary category of 'Islamic

law.'

542

Ibn 'Abd al-Hâdî al-Maqdisî (Ibn al-Mibrad), Yûsuf ibn Hasan (841-909 h.)

Îdâh Turuq al-Istiqâmah fî bayân al-wilâyah wa al-imâmah. ed. by Nûr al-Dîn Tâlib 384p Beirut 2011 9789933418215 2,960

Islam -- Government -- Organisation

543

Ibn 'Abd Allâh al-Qaysarânî, Ibrâhîm Ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân (m. 752/1352)

Kitâb al-Durr al-Masûr fî istifâ' al-maqqar al-Ashraf al-Sayfî Qusûn (kâfil al-sultânah li-Malik al-Nâsir Muhammad ibn Qalâwûn). ed. by 'Umar Tadmurî 286p Beirut/Sayda 2016 9786144149263 3,180

Nâsir Muhammad ibn Qalâwûn, 1285-1341 -- Egypt -- Biography -- History

544

Ibn 'Abd Allah, Muhammad

Six Covenants of the Prophet Muhammad with the Christians of His Time: the primary documents. ed. by John A. Morrow 76p photos. facs. Tacoma 2015 9781621380023 1,351

545

Ibn 'Abd al-Rabbih al-Andalusî, Ahmad ibn Muhd.

Al-'Iqd al-Farîd. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd al-Qâdir Shâhîn 8 vols. in 2 Beirut 2016 9953340374 10,080

546

Ibn 'Abd al-Zâhir, 'Alâ' al-Dîn ibn Muhd. (m. 717 h.)

Al-Rawd al-Zâhir fî Ghazwat al-Malik al-Nâsir, wa bi-dhayl-hi: al-Manâqib al-muzaffarîyah. ed. by 'Umar 'A.S. Tadmurî 262p Saydâ/Beirut 2005 9953343950 1,870

Mongol empire -- Tatars -- Islamiuc empire -- History

547

Ibn Abî al-Dam, Ibrâhîm ibn 'Abd Allâh (m. 642/1244)

Târîkh Ibn Abî al-Dam al-Hamawî, aw al-Mukhtasar fî Târîkh al-Islâm. ed. by Hasan Muhd. 'Abdallâh al-Nâbûdah 632p Beirut 2016 9782745188298 3,960

548

Ibn Abî Jumhûr Ahsâ'î (d. after 906/1501)

Dû Majmû'eh-ye Khattî az Âthâr-e Kalâmî, Falsafî, Fiqhî: Two codices containing theological, philosophical and legal, MSS Marwî 855 and 874. intro (pr.) by Ahmad Redâ Rahîm Rîseh, intro. (eng.) by Sabine Schmidtke (Series on Islamic Philosophy and Theology, Texts and Studies 9) xxviii(eng.), xxviii (per.), 347p+101p Tehran 2008 9789648036480 3,330

549

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhammad

Mulhaqât Rasâ'il Kalâmîyah wa Falsafîyah. ed. by Ridâ Yahyâ Pûrfârmâd 2 vols. Beirut 2016 9786144265888 7,400

Islam -- Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

550

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhammad

Rasâ'il Kalâmîyah wa Falsafîyah. ed. by Ridâ Yahyâ Pûrfârmâd 2 vols. Beirut 2014 9786144263754 6,560

Islam -- Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

551

Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, Muhd, ibn 'Alî

Mujlî Mir'at al-Munjî fî Kalâm wa al-Hikmatayn wa al-Tasawwuf. ed. by Ridâ Yahyâ Bûrfârmad 5 vols. Beirut 2013 9786144260722 15,120

Motazilites -- Asharites -- Shî'ah -- Sufism

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

552

Ibn Abî Sharîf, Kamâl al-Dîn Muhammad (m. 906 h.)

Al-Farâ'id fî Hall sharh al-'Aqâ'id: wa huwa hâshîyah Ibn Abî Sharîf 'alâ Sharh al-'Aqâ'id lil-Taftâzânî 554p Beirut 2017 9782745189509 3,420

al-Taftâzânî -- al-Nasafî -- Islam -- Doctrines

553

Ibn Abû al-Wafâ al-Maqdisî, Tâj al-Dîn Muhammad (m. 891 h.)

Îqâz al-Ghâfil bi-sîrat al-malik al-'âdil Nûr al-Dîn al-Shahîd. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 120p Beirut 2006 9953344612 800

Nûr al-Dîn -- Atabeg of Syria, 1118-1174 -- Syria -- Biography

554

Ibn al-'Adîm, 'Umar ibn Ahmad ibn Hibat Allâh Kamâl al-Dîn (m. 660/1262)

Bughyat al-Talab fî Târîkh Halab: The History of Aleppo. ed. by al-Mahdî 'Îd al-Rawâdîyah (Edited Text Series) 12 vols. London 2016 9781905650514 75,240

Its main topics are the biographies of eminent personalities and intellectuals in the various scientific and humanistic sciences, as well as political figures and men of power with a connection to the region of Aleppo, whether by residence, or simply in transit. It features descriptions of towns and the countryside, especially the area situated to the north of the Levant, and it documents a long period of

Islamic history.
555
Ibn al-'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn (m. 638 h.)
Al-Shajarah al-Nu'mânîyah, bi-sharh Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnâwî. 222p Beirut 2004 274513468x 1,480
Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Shajarah al-nu'mânîyah -- Divination -- Early works to 1800
556
Ibn al-'Arabî, Muhyiddîn
The Tarjumân al-Ashwâq: a collection of mystical odes. tr. by R.A. Nicholson vii,155p Delhi 2017(1911) 9789351287520 pap. 1,600
Sufi poetry, Arabic.
557
Ibn al-'Assâl, Mufaddil ibn Abî al-Fadâ'il
Al-Nahj al-Sadîd wa al-Durr al-Farîd fî-mâ ba'd Târîkh Ibn al-'Amîd. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl al-Dîn 'Izz al-Dîn 'Alî al-Sayyid 2 pts. in 1 Damascus 2017 9789933473358 8,260
Egypt -- Syria -- History
558
Ibn al-'Atâ'iqî, Kamâl al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân (699-787 h.)
Ghurar al-Ghurar wa Durar al-Durar: mukhtâsar 'ghurar al-farâ'id. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Furâtî 220p Qom 1396(1438) 9789649889528 3,320
Islam -- Shî'ah -- Qur'an -- Hermeneutics -- Early works to 1800
559
Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî (m. 577 h.)
Târîkh Mayyâfâriqîn. ed. by Karîm Fârûq al-Khûlî & Yûsuf Bâlûken 701p Istanbul 2014 9786055053352 3,600
Iraq -- Silvan (Diyarbakır İli, Turkey) -- History -- 634-1534 -- Early works to 1800
560
Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî, Ahmad ibn Yûsuf (477-571/1084-1175)
Târîkh Ibn al-Azraq al-Fâriqî. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 406p Beirut 2016 9786144148853 3,980
Silvan (Diyarbakır İli, Turkey) -- History -- Early works to 1800
561
Ibn al-Baytâr, 'Abd Allâh ibn Ahmaf (m. 646/1248)
Tafsîr Kitâb Diyâsqûrîdûs. ed. by Ibrâhîm ibn Murâd 432p Beirut 1989 4,900
[Fî al-adwiyah al-mufradah, Tafsîr Kitâb Diâsqûrîdûs = Commentaire de la "Materia Medica" de Dioscoride de Ibn al-Baytâr (m. 646/1248)., plant names in Arabic, English, Greek and Latin. Introd. also in French. Medicinal plants -- Early works to 1800
562
Ibn al-Habîb al-Halabî, al-Hasan bn 'Umar bn al-Hasan (m. 779/1377)
Durrat al-Aslâk fî Dawlat al-Atrâk. ed. by Muhd. Muhd. Amîn 2 vols. Cairo 2014 9789771810278, 10261 7,360
al-Juz' 1: Hawâdith wa tarâjim, 648-688/1250-1288
al-Juz' 2: 689-714/1290-1314
Aleppo -- History -- Early works to 1800
563
Ibn al-Haytham, Abî 'Alî al-Hasan bn al-Hasan (354-433 h.)
Rasâ'il al-Makân wa al-Daw' wa Adwâ' al-Kawâkib. ed. by Ahmad Fu'âd Bâshâ (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî Kutub wa 'Urûd 2) 188p Cairo 2014 9789771811114 3,600
[Treatises on the Space, the Light and the Lights of Planets] Arabic Astronomy
564
Ibn al-Himsî, Ahmad bn Muhd. bn 'Umar al-Ansârî (841-934/1437-1527)
Hawâdith al-Zamân wa wafîyât al-shuyûkh wa al-aqrân. ed. by 'Abd al-'Azîz Fayyâd Fûsh 3 pts. in 1 vol. Beirut 2000 9953180024 3,230
Hims (Syria) -- History -- Bibliography -- Early works to 1800
565
Ibn al-Himsî, Shihâb al-Dîn Ahmad bn Muhammad (841-934 h.)
Hawâdith al-Zamân wa Wafayât al-Shuyûkh wa al-Aqrân. ed. by 'U. 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 3 vols. Beirut 1999 8,820
566
Ibn 'Alî al-Tilimsânî, 'Afîf al-Dîn Sulaymân (610-690/1213-1291)
Sharh al-Tâ'iyah al-Kubrâ li-Ibn al-Fârid. ed. by Giuseppe Scattolin & Mustafâ 'Abd al-Samî' Salâmah 402p Cairo 2016 9789771812203 6,800
Sufi poetry -- Ibn al-Fârid -- Criticism and interpretation
567
Ibn 'Alî Âmolî, Haydar
Naqd al-Nuqûd fî Ma'rifat al-Wujûd: noskheh-ye dastnegâst-e mo'allef: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye Kitâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Malek. 138p facs. Qom 1393(2014-5) 9789649887401 3,800
Islamic philosophy -- Shî'ah -- Sufism

568
Ibn al-'Ibrî, Abû al-Faraj Jamâl al-Dîn (Bar Hebraeus) (m. 1286)

Târîkh al-Zamân. (Nusûs wa Durûs, al-Majmû'ah al-Ta'rîkhîyah) xi,416p Beirut 2005 repr. 2721480987 2,980

D'apres la traduction arabe du P. Ishâq Armaleh introduction du Jean-Maurice Fiey

569
Ibn al-Jawzî

Virtues of the Imâm Ahmad ibn Hanbal: Manâqib, Volume Two. ed. & tr. by Michael Cooperson (Library of Arabic Literature) viii,584p N.Y. 2015 9780814738948 6,040

570
Ibn al-Jawzî, Abû al-Faraj (m. 597 h.)

Al-Muntazam fî Ta'rîkh al-Mulûk wa al-Umam. ed. by Muhd. 'A.Q. 'Atâ & Mustafâ 'Abd al-Qâdir 'Atâ 19 vols. in 17 Beirut 2012(1995) 9782745115072 51,400

571
Ibn al-Jawzî, Abû Faraj

Muthîr al-Gharâm al-Sâkin ilâ Ashraf al-Amâkin. ed. by Muhd. Hasan Ismâ'îl 304p Beirut 1996 9782745113224 1,960

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimage -- Mecca -- Early works to 1800

572
Ibn al-Jawzi

The Life of Ibn Hanbal. tr. by Michael Cooperson (Library of Arabic Literature) xxx,441p N.Y. 2016 9781479805303 pap 2,567

a translation of the biography of Ibn Hanbal (d. 241 H./855 AD) by the Baghdad preacher, scholar, and storyteller Ibn al-Jawzi (d. 597 H/1200 AD), newly abridged for a paperback readership by translator Michael Cooperson.

573
Ibn al-Jazarî, Muhd. ibn Muhd. (m. 738 h.)

Târîkh Hawâdith al-Zamân wa Anbâ'i-hu wa Wafayât al-Akâbir wa al-A'yân min abnâ'i-hi. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 3 vols. Sayda/Beirut 1998 9,580

al-ma'rûf bi [Ta'rîkh Ibn al-Jazarî]

574
Ibn al-Karîm al-Kâtib al-Baghdâdî, Muhd. ibn al-Hasan (579-637 h.)

Kitâb al-Tabîkh. ed. by Qâsim al-Sâmarrâ'î 159p ills. Beirut 2014 9789933521028 4,680

Cookbook -- Syria -- Early works to 1800

575
Ibn al-Mâ'mûn al-Batâ'ihî, Mûsâ (m. 588/1192)

Al-Sîrah al-Ma'mûnîyah, aw Akhbâr Misr, 501-519 H. ed. by Ayman Fu'âd Sayyid 200p Cairo 2014 9789771811282 4,180

Egypt -- Fatimites -- History

576
Ibn al-Mahdi al-Ghazzal, Ahmad

The Fruits of the Struggle in Diplomacy and War: Moroccan ambassador al-Ghazal and his diplomatic retinue in eighteenth-century Andalusia. ed. by Trvis Landry, tr. by A.R. al-Ruwaishan xvii,239p maps photos. Lewisburg 2017 9781611488067 12,835

577
Ibn al-Mi'mâr al-Baghdâdî, Muhd. ibn Abî al-Makârim (d. 642 h.)

Kitâb al-Futuwwah. ed. by M. Jawâd, T.D. Hilâlî, 'A.H. Najjâr & A.N. al-Qaysî 334p Beirut 2012 9789933493004 3,270

Futuwwa (Islamic social groups) -- Early works to 1800

578
Ibn al-Mutahhar al-Hillî (al-'Allâmah al-Hillî) (648-726 h.)

Kashf al-Murâd fî Sharh Tajrîd al-I'tiqâd: tasnîf Nasîr al-Dîn Muhd. ibn al-Hasan al-Tûsî/ Sharh Jamâl al-Dîn al-Hasan ibn Yûsuf ibn ibn 'Alî al-Mutahhar. 416p Beirut 2005(1988) 2,270

God (Islam) -- Ismailites -- Early works to 1800

579
Ibn al-Mu'tazz, 'Abd Allâh

Fusûl al-Tamâthîl fî Tabâshîr al-Surûr. 128p Beirut 2011 1,010

Wine in literature

580
Ibn al-Nafîs, 'Alî ibn Abî al-Hazm (m. 678 h.q.)

Al-Muhadhdhab fî al-Kuhl al-Mujarrab: al-muhadhdhab fî tibb al-'ayn. ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr, Y., H. Mar'ashî & M. Ghulâmîyah 469p Tehran n.d. 9786007983652 3,600

Eye -- Diseases -- Early works to 1800

581
Ibn al-Nafîs, 'Alî ibn Abî al-Hazm al-Qurashî (607-687 h.)

Al-Mûjaz fî al-Tibb. ed. by 'Abd al-Karîm al-'Azbâwî 349p Cairo 2010 5,220

Arabic medicine -- Medical plants

582
Ibn al-Quff, Ya'qûb ibn Ishâq

Al-'Umdah fî al-Jirâhah. ed. by Yûsuf Beyg-Bâbâpûr

2 vols. Tehran 1392 9786007983669 6,200
Arabic medicine -- Surgery -- Early works to 1800
583
Ibn al-Sâ'î (d. 674 H./1276 AD)
Consorts of the Caliphs: women and the court of Baghdad. tr. by S.M. Toorawa (Library of Arabic Literature) xlv,172p N.Y. 2017 9781479866793 pap 2,114
584
Ibn al-Sayrafî, 'Alî ibn Munjib
Masayyir al-Târîkh. ed. by 'Abd al-'Azîz 'Abd al-Rahmân Sa'd Âl Sa'd 212p Beirut 2013 9786140108707 2,520
Caliphs -- Islamic Empire -- History
585
Ibn al-Shâtir al-Dimashqî (m. 777/1375)
Risâlat al-Naf' al-'Âm fî al-'Amal bi al-Rub' al-Tâm. ed. by Usâmah Fathî Imâm (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî Kutub wa 'Urûd 4) 378p Cairo 2015 9789771811923 4,580
[A Treatise on the General Benefit on the Operations with the Perfect Quadrant]
Islamic astronomy -- Astronomical instruments
586
Ibn Amân Allâh, Ihsân Allâh
Târîkh al-Muhaddithîn bi Balkh wa Wâridîn 'alay-hâ. 496p Beirut 2014 9782745181558 4,040
Hadith scholars -- Afghanistan -- Balkh -- Biography -- History
587
Ibn Arabî
Fütûhât-ı Mekkiyye, 1-18: Futûhât Makkîyah. çev. Ekrem Demirli 18 vols. Istanbul 2006-12 9789756329214(I) 36,710
588
Ibn 'Arabî
Fusûs al-Hikam, Fârsî - 'Arabî. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Movahhed & Samad Movahhed 765p Tehran 1395(85) 9789644310577 4,760
589
Ibn 'Arabî
Tarîq-e Serr: chahârdeh dastûr al-'amal az dhât-e oqdos elâh beh ensân-e kâmel, tarjameh-ye resâleh-ye Mashâhid al-asrâr al-qudsîyah. 353p Qom 1395 9786007404317 1,960
590
Ibn 'Arabî
Majmû'at Rasâ'il Ibn 'Arabî 4 vols. Beirut 2016 9786144265611 17,140
Islam -- Doctrines -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
591
Ibn 'Arabî, Muhiddîn
The Secrets of Voyaging: Kitâb al-isfâr 'an natâ'ij al-asfâr. tr. & comm. by Angela Jaffray (Mystical Treatises of Muhyiddin Ibn 'Arabi) viii,325p Oxford 2015 9781905937431 pap. 6,032
translation and Arabic edition
592
Ibn 'Arabî, Muhyî al-Dîn
Fusûs al-Hikam, wa al-ta'lîqât 'alay-hi. ed. by Abû al-'Alâ 'Afîfî 374p Tehran 1375 2,600
593
Ibn 'Arabshâh, Ahmad (1389-1450)
'Ajâ'ib al-Maqdûr fî Akhbâr Tîmûr. 379p Cairo 2011 9789773415477 3,860
Timur, 1336-1405 -- Early works to 1800
594
Ibn Arslân al-Khwârizmî, Mazhar al-Dîn (492-568/1099-1173)
Min Târîkh Khwârizm. ed. by Mahmûd Muhd. Khalaf 191p eirut 2018 9782745100795 1,620
Khorezm (Kingdom) -- Islamic empire -- History
595
Ibn 'Asâkir
Târîkh Madînat Dimashq: Khitat Dimashq. ed. by Salâh al-Dîn al-Munajjid (PIFD 256) 353p maps Damascus 2008 (1979) 9782351590829 3,980
596
Ibn A'tham al-Kûfî (m. 314/926)
Kitâb al-Futûh. ed. by 'Alî Shîrî 8 vols. in 4 Beirut 1991 25,200
Islamic Empire -- Shî'ah -- History
597
Ibn Aybak ad-Dumyâtî, Ahmad (700-749/1300-1348)
Al-Tarâgim al-Galîla al-Galiyya wa-l-Asyâh al-'Âliya al-'Aliyya. (Mamluk Studies, 13) 2 vols. (862p) Bonn/Göttingen 2017 9783847106586 15,750
[Al-Tarâjim al-Jalîlah al-Jaliyyah wa al-Ashyâkh al-'Âliyah al-'Aliyyah: mu'jam shuyûkh qâdî al-qadâ' Taqî al-Dîn al-Subkî (756/1355)], Ibn Aybak ad-Dumyâtî was an historian specialized in recording the scholarly lives of the learned men of his generation. His most important work of this genre at-Tarâgim al-Galîla in which he recounted the intellectual life of the chief judge Taqi d-din as-Subki and which mentions in detail the books that as-Subki studies with his teachers and reveals a clear picture of his strong

interest in the Prophetic hadits.
598
Ibn Baytâr
Noskheh Bargardân-e: Talkhîs al-Jâmi' Ibn Baytâr. ed. by Y. Bayg Bâbâpûr 216p Tehran 1392 9786003130692 1,640
facsimile reprint
599
Ibn Butlân
Da'wat al-Atibbâ': safahât min al-adab al-tibbî al-'arabî. ed. by 'Izzat 'Umar 206p Damascus 2002 157547445X 1,260
Arabic medicine
600
Ibn Butlân
Le Banquet des Medecins: une maqâma medicale du XIe siecle. trad. par J. Dagher & G. Troupeau 117p ills. Paris 2007 978270533792x 4,025
Ibn Butlân -- Arab Medicine
601
Ibn Butlân (m. 458 h.q.)
Tadbîr al-Amrâd al-'Âridah lil-Ruhbân 193p+206p Tehran 1395 9786007509920 4,480
Arabic medicine -- facsimil edition
602
Ibn Duqmâq, Ibrâhîm ibn Muhammad (m. 809 h.)
Nuzhat al-Anâm fî Ta'rîkh al-Islâm, 628/1230-659/1261. ed. by Samîr Tabbârah 320p Beirut 1999 1,960
Ibn Duqmâq, Ibrâhîm ibn Muhammad, -1407 -- Ayyubids -- Islamic empire -- History
603
Ibn Duqmâq, Sârim al-Dîn Ibrâhîm
Al-Nufhah al-Miskîyah fî al-Dawlah al-Turkîyah, min kitâb al-jawhar al-thamîn fî sîr al-khulafâ' wa al-mulûk wa al-salâtîn (min sanat 637 hattâ sanat 805 h.) ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 422p Saida/Beirut 1999 2,150
Islamic Empire -- Kings and rulers -- Turks -- Biography -- Early works to 1800
604
Ibn Fadlân, Ahmad
Risâlat Ibn Fadlân, fî wasf al-rihlah ilâ bilâd al-Turuk wa al-Khazar wa al-Rûs wa al-Saqâlibah sanat 309 h./921 m. ed. by Sâmî Dahhân 203p Beirut repr of 1959 2,020
605
Ibn Fâtik, Abû al-Wafâ' al-Mubashshir (m. 1087? m.)
Mukhtâr al-Hikam wa Mahâsin al-Kalim: Muhtâru'l-Hikem, hikmetli sözler. ed. Abdulkadir Coşkun, çev. Osman Güman (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 16) 686p. facs. Istanbul 2013 9789751736888 3,510
ancient philosophy -- Islamic philosophy
Arabic text and Turkish translation on facing pages
606
Ibn Fûrak, Abû Bakr
Al-Ibânah 'an Turq al-Qâsidîn/ el-Ibâneh an Turuki'l-Kâsidîn: tasavvuf istilahları. (eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). 365p Istanbul 2014 9789751737250 1,680
Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
Arabic text and Turkish translation on facing pages
607
Ibn Futûh ibn 'Abd Allâh al-Humaydî, Abû 'Abd Allâh Muhd. (m. 488 h.)
Jadhwat al-Muqtabas fî Târîkh 'Ulamâ' al-Andalus. ed. by Bashshâr 'Awwâd Ma'rûf & Muhd. Bashshâr 'Awwâd (Silsilat al-Tarâjim al-Andalusîyah, 3) 718p Tunis 2008 9,660
Muslim scholars -- Andalus -- Biography -- History
608
Ibn Fuwatî
Kitâb al-Hawâdith, li-mu'allif min al-qarn al-thâmin min al-hijrî. ed. by B.'A. Ma'rûf & 'I 'A. S. Ra'uf 650p Beirut 1997 4,960
par un anonyme du 8/14e siecle (assimile a Ibn al-Fuwatî)
609
Ibn Hajar al-'Asqalânî (773-853 h.)
Inbâ' al-Ghumr bi Abnâ' al-'Umr fî al-Tarîkh. ed. by Hasan Habashî 4 vols. Cairo 1994-2011 9772050765 12,880
Egypt -- Syria -- History -- 1250-1517
610
Ibn Hanbal al-Shaybânî, Ahmad ibn Muhammad
Kitâb al-Zuhd. 359p Beirut 2005 9789953466606 1,520
Asceticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800
611
Ibn Hanbal, Ahmad (m. 241 h.)
Musnad al-Imâm Ahmad bn Hanbal. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd al-Qâdir 'Atâ 12 vols. Beirut 2008 9782745152954 49,750
Hadith

612
Ibn Hawqal
Kitâb Sûrat al-Ard. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) 528p (2 vols. in 1) Beirut repr. (1939) 3,530
613
Ibn Hayyân al-Qurtubî
Al-Muqtabas min Anbâ' Ahl al-Andalus. ed. by Mahmûd 'Alî Makkî 354p Cairo 2010 9772050730 1,880
Spain -- History -- 711-1516
614
Ibn Hazm
Kitâb al-Akhlâq wa al-Siyar/ Ahlâk ve Davranış Tarzları Nefislerdeki Ahlâkî Hastalıkların Tedavisi. çev.: Mustafa Çağrıcı (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi, 3) 283p Ankara 2012 9789753897242 2,200
with Arabic texts
615
Ibn Hazm
Rasâ'il Ibn Hazm al-Andalusî. ed. by Ihsân 'Abbâs 2 vols. Beirut 2007 9789953369941 8,070
al-Juz' 1: Tawq al-hamâmah fî al-ulfah wa al-alâf, Risâlah fî mudâwât al-nufûs...
al-Juz' 2: Risâlah nuqat al-'arûs fî tawârîkh al-khulafâ', Risâlah fî ummahât al-khulafâ'...
616
Ibn Hazm al-Andalusî
Al-Fasl fî al-Milal wa al-Ahwâ' wa al-Nihal. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 3 vols. Beirut 2014 9782745111586 8,820
Islam -- Doctrines -- Islamic sects -- Early works to 1800
617
Ibn Iyâs, Muhd. ibn Ahmad (1448- ca.1524)
Die Chronik des Ibn Iyâs/ Badâ'i' al-Zuhûr fî Waqâ'i' al-Duhûr. Vol. 1-5 in 6 pts. + al-Fahâris (2 vols.) ed. by M. Mostafa (Bibliotheca Islamica, 5,a/1-2,bç,d,e, j/1-2) 8 vols. Beirut 2010-2012(1960-75) 9789953550183, 671, 688 28,600
Egypt -- History -- 1250-1517 -- Early works to 1800
618
Ibn Jamâ'ah al-Kinânî, Badr al-Dîn
Tadhkirah al-Sâmi' wa al-Mutakallim fî Adab al-'Âlim wa al-Muta'allim/ Islâmî Gelenekte Iğitim Ahlâkı. ed. & tr. by Muhad. Şevki Aydın (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi, 5) 231p Ankara 2012 9789753897204 2,010
with Arabic texts, Islamic religious education
619
Ibn Jazrah, Yahyâ bn 'Îsâ (m. 493 h.q.)
Taqwîm al-Abdân fî Tadbîr al-Insân: dârûsâzî (tebb-e majdûl). intro. by Yûsof Bîg Bâbâpûr 252p Qom 1390 9789649881836 1,860
facsimile edition
Arab medicine
620
Ibn Juljul, Sulaymân bn Hassân
Tabaqât al-Atibbâ' wa al-Hukamâ'. ed. by Fu'âd Sayyid 10p(fr.)+138p Cairo 2005(1955) 9771803824 4,080
[Les Generations des Medecins et des Sages, ecrit compose en 377 H. Abû Dâwûd Sulaimân Ibn Hassân Ibn Juljul al-Andalusî]
621
Ibn Kammûnah 'Izz al-Dawlah Sa'd bn Mansûr
Sharh al-Talwîhât al-Lawhîyah wa al-'Arshîyah. al-majallad al-awwal: al-Mantiq, al-thânî: al-Tabî'yât, al-thâlith: al-Ilahîyât. ed. by Najafqolî Habîbî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 180: 'Ulûm wa Ma'ârif al-Islâmî, 55) 3 vols. Tehran 2009 9789648700695 9,800
[Intimations of the Tablet and the Throne]
Ibn Kammûnah's commentary of Al-Talwîhât al-Lawhîyat wa al-'Arshîyah written by Shahâb al-Dîn al-Suhrawardî (Shaykh al-Ishrâq)
Vol. I: al-Mantiq (logic), II: al-Tabî'iyât (physics), III: al-Ilâhîyât (metaphysics)
622
Ibn Kammûnah, Sa'd ibn Mansûr (m. 683/1284)
Tanqîh al-Abhâth lil-Milal al-Thalâth. ed. by Muhd. K. Zanjânî Asl 282p Tehran 1383(2004) 9647874383 1,960
[Pure Arguments on Thre Religions]
623
Ibn Khaldûn
Rihlat Ibn Khaldûn. ed. by Muhd. bn Tâwit al-Tanjî 302p Beirut 2012 9782745145802 1,960
624
Ibn Khaldûn (732-808 h.)
Al-Ta'rîf bi Ibn Khaldûn wa Rihlat-hi gharban wa sharqan. ed. by Muhd. bn Tâwît al-Tanjî (Al-Dhakhâ'ir, 152) 452p Cairo 2006 977437102X 4,960
625
Ibn Khaldûn, 'Abd al-Rahmân (m. 808 h.)
Târîkh Ibn Khaldûn: al-musammâ Kitâb al-'ibar wa dîwân al-mubtadâ wa al-khabar fî ayyâm al-'Arab wa al-'Ajam wa al-Barbar wa man 'âsar-hum min dhawî al-

Sultan al-Akbar. ed. by 'Âdil ibn Sa'd 7 vols. Beirut 2010 9782745156525 20,160
World history -- Islamic empire -- History
626
Ibn Mahfûz, al-Sanhûrî, Muhammad
Risibles Rhymes, or The book to bring a smile to the lips of devotees of proper taste and style through the decoding of a sampling of the verse of the rural rank and file. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) xiv,110p N.Y. 2016 9781479877928 4,530
Written in mid-17th century Egypt, Risible Rhymes is in part a short, comic disquisition on "rural" verse, mocking the pretensions and absurdities of uneducated poets from Egypt's countryside. The interest in the countryside as a cultural, social, economic, and religious locus in its own right that is hinted at in this work may be unique in pre-twentieth-century Arabic literature.
627
Ibn Mahmûd Tûsî, Muhammad
'Acâyibü'l-Mahlûkât ve Garâyibü'l-Mevcûdât: (incelleme-tıpkıbasım). haz. Günay Kut 35p+403p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736604 26,550
Curiosites and wonders -- Geography -- Cosmography -- Early works to 1800
Text in Turkish in Arabic script, with terms and phrases in Arabic or Persian; introduction in modern Turkish
628
Ibn Manjlî, Muhammad (m.1382?)
Kitâbü't-Tedbîrâti's-Sultâniyye fî Siyâseti's-Sınâ'ati'l-Harbiyye: Harp Sanatı Taktikleri: inceleme-dizin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Salim Aydüz 61p+341p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736598 14,800
[Tadbîrât al-sultânîyah fî siyâsat al-sanâyi' al-harbîyah] Military art and science -- Islamic empire -- Early works to 1800, Facsimile text in Arabic; introduction and preliminaries in Turkish, Includes facsimile of manuscript held at Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya Collection, no.2856.
629
Ibn Matrân, As'ad ibn Ilyâs (d. 587/1191)
Bustân al-Atibbâ' wa Rawdat al-Alibbâ'. ed. by Mahdî Muhaqqiq 377p Tehran 1386 9789645281265 1,960
Arabic medicine -- sources
630
Ibn Maymûn al-Qurtubî, Abû 'Umarân Mûsâ bn 'Abd Allâh
Rasâ'il Ibn Maymûn al-Tibbîyah. ed. by Ahsân Muqaddas 288p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786006222219 1,840
631
Ibn Muhammad Qurayshî, Ahmad al-Hayâtî al-Tabîb
Shajarat al-Tibb. ed. by Muhd. Yâsir Zakkûr 250p Beirut 2017 9782745188540 1,890
Arabic medicine
632
Ibn Muhammad Tabarî, Abû al-Hasan Ahmad
Al-Mu'âlajât al-Buqrâtîyah. 750p Tehran 1396 9786003135376 6,300
Islamic medicine -- manuscripts (facsimile)
633
Ibn Muqaffa'
Al-Mantiq li-Ibn Muqaffa', Hudûd al-Mantiq li-Ibn Bihrîz. ed. by Muhd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh (Iranian Institute of Philosophy) 90p+153p(arab.) Tehran 1381 9649445978 990
Al-Mantiq (Logic) by Ibn Muqaffa, Hudûd al-Mantiq (Definitions of Logic) by Ibn Bihriz
Texts (in Arabic) with Introduction (in Persian)
634
Ibn Nafîs, 'Alî ibn Abî al-Hazm al-Qarashî (m. 678 h.q.)
Al-Shâmil fî al-Sinâ'ah al-Tibbîyah. ed. by Yûsus Zaydân 11 vols. Tehran 1392(2014) 9786007509920 42,000
635
Ibn Nujaym
Tawfîq al-Ilâh fî Sharh finn min al-Ishbâh: al-qawâ'id al-kulliyah, sharh: Sunbul-zâdih Muhd. al-Mar'ashî (ö. 1126/27). ed. by Ahmet Güneş & Ahmed Derviş Müezzin xxxvii(turk), 463p(ar) Ankara 2017 9786056735400 3,200
Hanafites -- Legal status, laws, etc.
636
Ibn Qâsim , Yahyâ bn al-Husayn (1035-1099 h.)
Al-Masâlik fi dhikr al-nâjî min al-firaq wa al-hâlik. ed. & stud. by Ibr^âhîm Yahyâ Muhammad Qays 856p Beirut 2012 9789933446765 3,880
Islam -- Doctrines -- Sects -- Law
637
Ibn Qayyim al-Jawzî (m. 751 h.)
Madârij al-Sâlikîn, fî sharh Manâzil al-Sâ'irîn. ed. by Al-Dânî bn Munîr Âl Zahwî 3 vols. Beirut 2015 9953342237 5,140
Religious life -- Sufism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

638
Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya
On Knowledge, from key to the blissful abode: Miftâh Dâr al-Sa'âda. tr. by Tallal M. Zeni xxviii,305p Cambridge 2016 9781903682975 3,767
639
Ibn Qudâma al-Maqdisî, al-Muwaffaq (541-620 h.)
The Mainstay Concerning Jurisprudence: al-'Umda fi 'l-Fiqh). tr. by M. Holland xvi,343p Fort Lauderdale 2009 9781882216246 6,100
Concerning the Jurisprudence of Imam of the Sunna, Ahmad ibn Hanbal ash-Shaibani by Ibn Qudama al-Maqdisi. A Handbook of Hanbali Fiqh.
640
Ibn Qutaybah
The Excellence of the Arabs. ed. by J.E. Montgomer & P. Webb, tr. by S.b. Savant & P. Webb. (Library of Arabic Literature) xxxiii,304p N.Y. 2017 9781479809578 6,040
In the cosmopolitan milieu of Baghdad, the social prestige attached to claims of being Arab had begun to decline. Although his own family originally hailed from Merv in the east, Ibn Qutaybah (213-76 H/828-89 AD) locks horns with those members of his society who belittled Arabness and vaunted the glories of Persian heritage and culture. Instead, he upholds the status of Arabs and their heritage in the face of criticism and uncertainty.
641
Ibn Rushd
Al-Kashf 'an Manâhij al-adillah fî 'Aqâ'id al-Millah, aw naqd 'ilm al-kalâm diddân 'alâ al-tarsîm al-aydîyûlûjî.... ed. by Muhd. 'Abid al-Jâbrî (Silsilah al-Turâth al-Falsafî al-'Arabî, Mu'allifât ibn Rushd, 2) 217p Beirut 2001(98) 1,720
Islam and philosophy -- Early works to 1800
[Averroes on the harmony of religion and philosophy]
642
Ibn Rushd (Averroes)
Al-Kullîyât fî al-Tibb. ed. by Sa'îd Shaybân & 'Umâr al-Tâlibî 423p Cairo 1989 9771220284 6,980
Arabic medicine
643
Ibn Sallûm al-Halabî, Sâlih Nasr allâh
Al-Tibb al-Jadîd al-Kîmiyâ'î. ed. by Kamâl Shihâdah xiii,363p Aleppo 1997 5,800
Arabic medicine, [La nouvelle medecine chimique]
644
Ibn Shâdhân Nîshâbûrî, Fadl (m. 260 h.)
Al-Îdâh. ed. by Jalâl al-Dîn al-Husaynî al-Armawî al-Muhaddith 623p Tehran 1395(63) 9789640370049 5,250
Shî'ah -- Early works to 1800
645
Ibn Simâk al-'Âmilî, Muhd. ibn Muhd.
Al-Hulal al-Mawshîyah fî Dhikr al-Akhbâr al-Marâkishîyah. ed. by 'Abd al-Qâdir Bû Bâyah 319p Beirut 2010 9782745168962 2,020
Morocco -- History
646
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Hidâyah fî al-Mantiq. ed. by Muhd. Ahmad 'Abd al-Halîm 3 vols. eirut 2017 9782745187680 10,080
Logic -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
647
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Ishârât wa al-Tanbîhât: İşaretler ve Tembihler. (çeviri - tıpkıbasım), Ali Durusoy & Ekrem Demirli (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 37) xiv,741p with facs. texts Istanbul 2014 9789751737373 4,280
(Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya No. 2382)
648
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Qânûn fî al-Tibb. ed. by Muhd. Amîn al-Dinnâwî 3 vols. Beirut 2009(1999) 9782745126177 11,600
649
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Sa'âdah wa al-Hujaj al-'Asharah 'alâ an al-Nafs al-Insânîyah Jawhar/ Mutluluk ve İnsan Nefsinin Cevher Olduğuna Ilişkin On Delil. ed. by Fatih Toktaş (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi, 2) 99p Ankara 2011 9789753896894 1,210
Arabic texts with Turkish translation
650
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Shifâ'. ed. by Ibrâhîm Madkûr 10 vols. Qom 1430 repr. 964518164X 38,000
651
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Ta'lîqât. ed. by Husayn Mûsawîyân (Collected Works 1) 154p(pr)+662p(ar)+8p(en) Tehran 2013 9789648036794 2,800

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
652
Ibn Sînâ
Jâmi' al-Badâ'i'. ed. by Muhd. H. Muhd. H. Ismâ'îl 159p Beirut 2004 2745141864 910
653
Ibn Sînâ
Kitâb al-Shifâ', al-Ilâhiyât: ıl-ahiyât, Kitâbu'ş-Şifâ, metafizik I, II. (çeviri - tıpkıbasım), Ekrem Demirli & Ömer Türker 2 vols. with facs. texts Istanbul 2014 9789751737380, 37397 7,080
(Tire Necip Paşa Kütüphanesi, No. 446)
654
Ibn Sînâ
Lettre au Vizir Abû Sa'd. edition princeps d'apres le manuscrit de Bursa, trad. de l'arabe, intro., notes par Yahya Michot (Sagesses Musulmanes, 4) xii,130p+186p(ar.) Beirut 2000 2841611507 11,160
655
Ibn Sînâ
Rasâ'il Ibn Sînâ. ed. by 'Abd Allâh ibn Ahmad al-'Alawî 128p Beirut 2017 9789933521981 1,770
656
Ibn Sînâ
Resâleh-ye Manteq: Dâneshnâmeh-ye 'Alâ'î. ed. by Navâb Moqarrabi 195p Tehran 1391 9786005101447 1,100
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
657
Ibn Sînâ
Risâlah al-Tayr, shâreh-e 'Omr bn Sahlân Sâvî. (ar. & per.) 110p Tehran 1370 980
658
Ibn Sînâ (370-428 h.)
Risâlah fî al-Hay'ah. ed. by Mahâ Mazlûm Khidr, intro. by Ahmad Fu'âd Bâshâ (Dâr al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah) 6p(eng.)+87p Cairo 2006 9771804642 2,780
[Risalah fi al-hay'a : on the configuration of the world]
Astronomy -- Early works to 1800
659
Ibn Sînâ (Avicenna)
Al-Qânûn fî al-Tibb (bar asâs-e châp-e Rom - 1592 m.) 2 vols. Tehran 1393 repr 9786003131576 8,160
facsimil edition
660
Ibn Sînâ (m. 428 h.)
Kitâb al-Mantiq. ed. by Muhammad 'Uthmân 3 vols. Cairo 2008 9773413594 10,880
Logic -- Early works to 1800
661
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Mubâhathât. ed. by Muhsin Bîdâr-far 593p+8p Tehran 1396 9786007009567 2,960
662
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Mukhtasar al-Awsat fî al-Mantiq. ed. by Sayyid Mahmûd Yûsuf^thânî (Collected Works 3) 63p+387p +6p Tehran 1396 9786007009864 2,960
663
Ibn Sînâ
Makhârij al-Hurûf yâ Asbâb Hudûth al-Hurûf. ed. by Parvîz Nâtil Khânlarî 107p Tehran 1391 9789644265679 800
Arabic language -- Rhetoric -- Early works to 1800
664
Ibn Sîrîn, Muhammad
Interpretation of Dreams, with an alphabetical index of the terms = Tafsîr al-ahlâm al-kabîr. tr. by R.M. Sanioura 495p Beirut 2010 9782745153821 3,030
[Muntakhab al-Kalâm fî Tafsîr al-Ahlâm]
665
Ibn Taghrîbirdî (813-874 h.)
Al-Nujûm al-Zâhirah fî Mulûk Misr wa al-Qâhirah. ed. by Muhd. H. Shams al-Dîn 17 vols. Beirut 1992 2745115685 44,250
Egypt -- Syria -- History -- 640-1882
666
Ibn Taghrîbirdî, Abû al-Mahâsin (m. 874/1470)
Al-Bahr al-Zâkhir fî 'Ilm al-Awwal wa al-Âkhir. ed. by Muhd. Kamâl al-Dîn 'Izz al-Dîn 'Alî Sayyid 4 vols. in 2 Damascus 2012 9789933473037 16,320
Islamic Empire -- History -- Early works to 1800
667
Ibn Taimiyyah
The Criterion, between the allies of the most merciful and the allies of the devil. tr. by Salim Abdallah Ibn Morgan 293p Sydney 2001 1876715006 1,960
668
Ibn Taymîyah
Fiqh al-Kitâb wa al-Sunnah wa raf' al-haraj 'an al-ummah. ed. by Farîd bn amîn al-Hindâwî 230p Beirut 1986 1,640
Islamic law -- Interpretation and construction -- Early works to 1800

669
Ibn Taymîyah
Kitâb al-Radd 'alâ al-Mantiqîyîn. ed. by Muhd. H.M.H. Ismâ'îl 478p Beirut 2002 9782745133984 2,860
Islamic philosophy -- Faith and reason -- Early works to 1800

670
Ibn Taymîyah
Majmû'at al-Rasâ'il wa al-Masâ'il. ed. by Muhd. Rashîd Ridâ 5 vols. in 2 Beirut 2000 9782745108715 4,980
Islam -- Islamic Law -- Customs and practice -- Early works to 1800

671
Ibn Taymîyah (m. 728 h.)
Naqd al-Mantiq. ed. by Muhd. 'A. R. Hamzah & Sulaymân b. 'Abd R. al-Sanî' 175p Beirut 1999 9782745126528 1,120
Logic -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

672
Ibn Tûlûn, Shams al-Dîn Muhammad
Mufâkahat al-Khillân fî Hawâdith al-Zamân: târîkh misr wa al-shâm. ed. by Muhd. Mustafâ 2 vols. Cairo 1962-64 16,320
Qism 1. min Sanat 884 'ilâ Sanat 921 H. Qism 2. min Sanat 922 'ilâ Sanat 926 H. wa-al-muqaddamah wa-al-fahâris
[The chronicle of Ibn Tulun]

673
Ibn 'Umar al-Antâkî, Dâwûd
Tadhkirat al-Antâkî (tadhkirat ûlâ al-albâb wa al-jâmi' lil-'ajab al-'ujâb) ayqûnat al-shifâ' al-'Arabî fî al-a'shâb al-tibbîyah. ed. by Nabîl Shâkir al-'Arqâwî 840p Damascus 2015 5,800
[Commentaries on Medicinal herbs]

674
Ibn 'Umar al-Antâkî, Dâwûd (m. 1008 h.)
Tadhkirat Dâwûd al-Antâkî, al-musammâ Tadhkirat al-ûlâ al-albâb wa al-jâmi' lil-'ajab al-'ujâb, wa yalai-hâ Dhayl al-Tadhkirah. ed. by Ahmad Shams al-Dîn 3 pts. in 1 Beirut 2016 9782745128409 4,200
Arabic medicine

675
Ibn Wâdih al-Ya'qûbî
The History (Ta'rîkh). tr. by M. Th. Houtsma 2 vols. Leiden 2018 9789004372764 pap 17,150
text with English translation

676
Ibn Wâdih al-Ya'qûbî
The Works of Ibn Wâdih al-Ya'qûbî: an English translation. tr. by M.S. Gordon, C.F. Robinson, E.K. Rowson & M. Fishbein Islamic History and Civilization, 152) 3 vols. Leiden 2018 9789004356085 65,625

677
Ibn Wâfid, 'Abd al-Rahmân ibn Muhd. (m. 460 h.)
Kitâb al-Adwîyah al-Mufradah. ed. by Ahmad Hasan Basaj 199p Beirut 2000 9782745129048 1,520
Arabic medicine

678
Ibn Wahshîyah al-Nabatî
Shawq al-Mustahâm fî Ma'rifat Rumûz al-Aqlâm. ed. by Jamâl Jum'ah 205p ills. Beirut 2010 1,520
[Ancient alphabets and hieroglyphic characters explained]

679
Ibn Wardî, Sirâj al-Dîn Abû Hafs 'Umar
Kharîdat al-'AjâYib wa Farîdah al-Gharâib. 369p Tehran 1395 9786007983096 4,800
Geography -- Early works to 1800
Facsimiled edition

680
Ibn Wâsil, Muhammad ibn Sâlim (604-697 h.)
Kitâb al-Târîkh al-Sâlihî: sîrat al-nabî wa al-anbîyâ' wa al-khulafâ' wa al-mulûk wa ghayr-hum. ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 2 vols. Beirut 2010 9789953525723 7,560
Islamic Empire -- History -- Kings and rulers -- Early works to 1800

681
Ibn Zakarîyâ al-Râzî, Abû Bakr Muhd.
Kitâb mâ al-Fâriq aw al-Furûq aw Kalâm fî al-Furûq bayna al-Amrâd. ed. by S. Qatâyah 344p Aleppo 1978 7,800
Arabic medicine
[Quelle Est la Difference: diagnostics differentiels]

682
Ibn Zakarîyâ Râzî
Al-Fusûl fî al-Tibb (al-Murshid fî al-Tibb). ed. by Y. Beyg Bâbâpûr 102p Tehran 1392 9786003130524 1,060
Arabic medicine -- Hippocrates

683
Ibn Zakarîyâ Râzî, Abû Bakr Muhd.
Kitâb al-Shukûk lil-Râzî, 'alâ kalâm fâdil al-atibbâ' Jâlînûs fî kutub allatî nusibat ilay-hi. ed. by Mustafâ

Labîb 'Abd al-Ghanî vi,252p Cairo 2013 9789771809562 4,480

Arabic medicine -- Galen

[Dubitations in Galenum]

684

Ibn Zakariyâ al-Râzî (m. 313 h.)

Al-Hâwî fî al-Tibb. ed. by Muhd. Muhd. Ismâ'îl 32 pts. in 8 vols. Beirut 2000 2745129619 29,600

685

Ibn Zunbul, Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 980 h.)

Târîkh Ghazwat al-Sultân Salîm ma'a Qânswah al-Gûrî., wa yalay-hi al-Durr al-musân fî sîrat al-muzaffar salîm khân. 183p Beirut 2004 9782745140173 1,120

686

Ibrahim, Ahmed Fekry

Child Custody in Islamic Law: theory and practice in Egypt since the sixteenth century. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 278p Cambridge 2018 9781108470568 15,098

Pre-modern Muslim jurists drew a clear distinction between the nurturing and upkeep of children, or 'custody', and caring for the child's education, discipline, and property, known as 'guardianship'.

687

Idârat al-Waqf al-Ja'farî bi al-Amânah al-'Âmmah lil-Awqâf (Kuwayt)

Al-Waqf bi-ârâ' fuqahâ' al-Imâmîyah wifqa al-madhhab al-ja'farî. 692p Kuwayt 2009 6,300

688

Igarashi Daisuke

Land Tenure, Fiscal Policy, and Imperial Power in Medieval Syro-Egypt. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East, 10) 264p Chicago 2015 9780970819994 10,570

Based on archival and literary sources, this book explores the wide-ranging reforms and financial and administrative reorganization that the Mamluk state underwent during the 14th-16th centuries, and how the expansion of waqf land and the growing socio-economic influence of waqf changed the mechanism of Mamluk rule based on the iqta' system,

689

Al-Îjî, 'Adad al-Dîn (adudüddin el-Îcî)

Ahlâku Adudüddin: Risâlah al-Akhlâq. terc. İlyas Çelebi (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi 6) 96p facs. Ankara 2015 9789753898362 1,580

690

Ikhwân al-Safâ

Rasâ'il Ikhwân al-Safâ wa Khullân al-Wafâ', Vol. 1: Facsimile copy of the Manuscripts no. 2130, Vol. 2: No. 2131 Feyzullah Efendi Collection, Millet Library (Istanbul), copied in 704 A.H. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 309, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-e Bargardân, 32) 2 vols. Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031396 4,980

691

Imâm al-Haramayn al-Juwaynî

Al-Shâmil fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by R.N. Frank 46p+111p+7p(en) Tehran 2014(1981) 9789645282194 1,960

[The Expisition of al-Baqillâni's Commentary on the Kitâb al-Luma', some additional portions of the text]

692

Imam Khassaf

Adab al-Qadi: Islamic legal and judicial system. comm. be al-Sadr al-Shahid, rendered into English by M. Ahmad Mughal 223p New Delhi 2010 9788174353690 1,800

693

Imber, Colin

Ebu's-Su'ud: the Islamic legal tradition. (Jurist: Profiles in Legal Theory) xii,288p Stanford 2009(97) 9780804760997 pap. 3,767

The Jurist Ebu's-su'ud (c1490-1574) occupies a key position in the history of Islamic Law. He was a scholar who, for forty years, occupied successfully the senior judicial position in the Ottoman Empire.

694

Al-'Imrânî, 'Abd al-al-Nûr ibn Muhd. ibn Ahmad (685/1286-750/1349)

Taqyîd fî Tarhamat wa Ahwâl al-Shaykh Abî al-Hasan 'Alî bn 'Abd Allâh al-Shahîr bi al-Shâdhilî. ed. by Kenneth Honerkamp (Nusûs wa Darûs, al-Majmû'at al-Falsafîyah) 26p(eng)+105p Beirut 2012 272148141X 1,580

Shâdhilîyah -- Sufis -- Biography

695

Irwin, Robert

Ibn Khaldun: an intellectual biography. 272p Princeton 2018 9780691174662 4,522

The definitive account of the life and thought of the medieval Arab genius who wrote the Muqaddima

696

'Îsâ, Hiyâm

Al-Hajj ilâ al-Hijâz fî al-'Asr al-Mamlûkî (648-923 H./1250-1517 M.). (Nusûs wa Durûs, al-Majmû'ah al-

Târîkhîyah) 490p maps Beirut 2012 2721481460 7,980
Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Mamelukes -- Saudi Arabia -- History
697
Ismâ'îl Mufîd al-Istanbûlî
Sharh al-Akhlâq al-'Adudîyah: Şerhu'l-Ahlâki'l-Adudiyye: ahlâk-i adudiiyye şerhi. eleştirmeli metin-çeviri: Selime Çınar (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 47) 240p Istanbul 2014 9789751737632 1,920
(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. A2546)
698
Jâbir ibn Hayyân
Majmû'ah Musannafât fî al-Khîmîyâ' wa al-Iksîr al-A'zam. ed. & comm. by Pierre Lory (Silsilat "al-'Ulûm fî Turâth al-Islâm", 2) 466p Jubayl 2015 repr. 4,030
Medieval science -- Alchemy -- Early works to 1800
Selections from Jâbir ibn Hayyân's writings on chemistry and alchemy
699
Jâbir ibn Hayyân
Mukhtâr Rasâ'il Jâbir bn Hayyân. ed. by P. Kraus 494p Beirut 2017 repr. 9789933352561 4,230
Alchemy -- Early works to 1800
700
Jâbir ibn Hayyân (m. 148 h.)
Mawsû'ah Rasâ'il Jâbir bn Hayyân, fî al-kîmîyâ' wa al-falak wa al-tabî'ah wa al-falsafah wa al-mantiq, wa yalay-hi kitâb sirr al-asrâr fî al-tib wa al-kîmîyâ'. ed. by Muhsin 'Qîl 853p Beirut 2017 9786144267271 5,550
701
Jâbir, 'Alî Dâwûd
Mu'jam A'lâm Jabal 'Âmil, min al-fath al-islâmî hattâ nihâyat al-qarn al-tâsi' al-hijrî. 3 vols. Beirut 2009 12,100
'Âmil Mountains (Lebanon) -- Shiites -- Biography -- History
702
Jabre, Farid
Essais et Articles. intro. et rev. par Aida Jehamy & Gerard Jehamy (Penseee Religieuse & Philosophique Arabe, 31) 275p Paris 2017 9782343113357 5,075
703
Ja'fari, Muhammad Taqi
Philosophy of Religion. tr. by Mansoor Limba 464p (Qom) 2014 9789645298164 2,800
704
Jaffer, Tariq
Razi: master of Quranic interpretation and theological reasoning. viii,244p Oxford 2017(15) 9780190663513 11,174
New in pap.
presents original research on the methods of Razi's Quranic interpretation and theological reasoning
705
Al-Jâhiz, Abî 'Uthmân 'Amr ibn Bahr (m. 255 h.)
Tanbîh al-Mulûk wa al-Makâyid. ed. by Y. Muhd. Y. Sh. B. al-Husaynî 360p Beirut 2007 2745153412 1,880
Conspiracies -- Islamic Empire -- History
706
Al-Jâhiz, Abû 'Uthmân
Al-Qawl fî al-Bighâl. ed. by Ch. Pellah 256p Beirut 2016 9789933352387 2,300
Arabic literature -- Mules -- Miscellanea
707
Al-Jâhiz, Abû 'Uthmân (m. 250 h.)
Kitâb al-Hayawân. ed. by 'Abd al-Salâm Muhd. Hârûn 4 vols. Beirut 2015 9786144149256 10,080
708
Al-Jâmî, 'Abd al-Rahmân
Naqd al-Nusûs fî Sharh Naqsh al-Fusûs li-Ibn 'Arabî. 184p Beirut 2005 9782745144058 1,220
Sufism -- Ibn al-'Arabî - Naqsh al-fusûs
709
Al-Jamîl, Sayyâr
Hisâr al-Mawsil: al-sirâ' al-iqlîmî wa inhidâr Nâdir Shâh 1156/1743. 487p maps Beirut 2017 9789933352844 4,220
Nâdir Shâh, shah of Iran (1688-1747) -- Iraq -- Ottoman empire -- History
710
Jambet, Christian
La Fin de Toute Chose: apocalypse coranique et philosophie, suivi de l'Epitre du rassemblement de Mullâ Sadrâ. 315p Paris 2017 9782226320322 2,625
Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî, Muhammad ibn Ibrâhîm, -1641 -- Islamic eschatology – Qur'anic teaching
711
Jambet, Christian
Le Gouvernment Divin: Islam et conception politique du monde, Theologie de Mullâ Sadrâ. (CNRS Philosophie) 470p Paris 2016 9782271069962 4,550

C'est dans la theologie de Mullâ Sadrâ (m. 1640), le plus grand representant du vaste courant philosophique et mystique contemporain de la dynastie des rois safavides, que C. Jambet explore la souverainete de Dieu. Il confronte cette theologie aux penseurs musulmans anterieurs, aux sources grecques et a leurs interpretations. Il examine les transformations par lesquelles une theologie integrale de la souverainete divine a conduit de nos jours a l'autorite du theologien juriste.

712

James, David

A History of Early Al-Andalus: the Akhbar Majmu'a. (Culture and Civilization in the Middle East) 192p London 2014(11) 9781138789241 pap. 6,787

713

James, David

A Masterpiece of Arab painting: the 'Schefer' Maqâmât manuscript in context. ix,219p(54p-color) London 2013 9781907318085 8,033

This study of the 'Schefer' Maqâmât manuscript looks at the work of the scribe-illustrator, Yahyâ ibn Mahmûd al-Wâsitî in detail and compares it with two contemporary lesser known copies of the Maqamat in St Petersburg and Istanbul. It also draws in other important manuscripts which can be associated with Baghdad: British Library Or. 1200 and John Rylands Library, Manchester 680.

714

Al-Jâmî, Nûr al-Dîn (m. 898 h.)

Nafahât al-Uns min Hadarât al-Quds. ed. by Muhd. Adîb al-Jâdir 2 vols. Beirut 2003 9782745140791 6,300

Sufism -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

715

Jamil, Nadia

Ethics and Poetry in Sixth-Century Arabia. ix,402p Cambridge 2017 9781909724969 9,108

This is a much-needed study of pre-Islamic poetry from Arabia. It fills a key gap in understanding not only the history of Arabian poetry, but also of Arabian ethos and ideology. What emerges is a complex, stylized discourse which reflects a distinctive cosmology.

716

Al-Janabî, Qays Kâdim

Al-'Itr 'inda al-'Arab: dirâsah târîkhîyah fikrîyah. 338p Beirut 2015 9786144047590 3,280

Perfumes -- Arab countries

717

Javâdî Âmulî, 'Abd Allâh

Tahrîr Tamhîd al-Qawâ'id, Sâ'in al-Dîn 'Alî ibn Muhammad al-Turkah. 833p Qom 1372 3,880

sufism -- Early works to 1800

718

Al-Jawdharî, Abî 'Alî Mansûr al-'Azîz

Sîrat al-Ustâdh Jawdhar: wa bihi tawqî'at al-â'immah al-Fâtimîyîn. ed. by Muhd. Kâmil Husayn & Muhd. 'Abd al-Hâdî Shu'ayrah (Silsilat al-Makhtûtât al-Fâtimîyîn, 11) 198p Cairo repr. of (1965) 6,960

Fatimites -- History -- Sources

719

Al-Jawharî, Abû Nasr Ismâ'îl (m. 393 h.)

Al-Sihâh Tâj al-Lughah wa Sihâh al-'Arabîyah. ed. by A.B. Ya'qûb & Muhd. N. Tarîfî 7 vols. Beirut 1999 9782745124456 27,720

Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Early works to 1800

720

Al-Jayyûsî, Salmâ al-Khadrâ

Al-Madînah fî al-'Âlam al-Islâmî. 2 vols. maps. ills. Beirut 2014 9789953826707 13,800

Islamic cities and towns -- Islamic countries -- History [The City in the Islamic World]

721

Al-Jîlânî, 'Abd al-Qâdir (m. 561 h.)

Al-Fath al-Rabbânî wa al-Fayd al-Rahmânî. ed. by Uns Mihrah 334p Beirut 2017(03) 9782745139054 2,020

722

Al-Jilyânî al-Andalusî, 'Abd al-Mun'im ibn 'Umar (m. 602 h.)

Adab al-Sulûk. ed. by Bakrî 'Alâ' al-Dîn 238p Beirut 2017 9782745189769 1,620

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

723

Jiwa, Shainool

The Fatimids, 1: The rise of a Muslim Empire. (World of Islam) 154p ills. London 2018 9781784539351 2,257

724

Judd, Steven & Jens Scheiner (ed.)

New Perspectives on Ibn 'sâkir in Islamic Historiography. (Islamic History and Civilization, 145) 308p Leiden 2017 9789004345195 19,250

contains six articles on Ibn 'Asâkir and his Ta'rîkh madînat Dimashq illustrating a variety of perspectives and approaches to the material.

725
Al-Jurdî, Wajdî Amîn
Khâtirât al-Sûfîyah bayna Dalâlat al-Ramz wa Jamâlîyat al-Ta'bir: dirâsah wa nusûs Dhî al-Nûn al-Misrî (t. 245 h.) wa al-Sarî al-Saqatî (t. 253 h.) wa Abî Yazîd al-Bistâmî (t. 261 h.) wa al-Junayd al-Baghdâdî (t. 297 h.). 480p Beirut 2017 9782745188311 4,240
Sufi literature -- History and criticism
726
Al-Jurjânî, 'Abd al-Qâhir
Dalâ'il al-I'jâz (fî 'ilm al-ma'ânî). ed. by al-Sayyid Muhd. Rashîd Ridâ 400p Beirut 2017 9789933352752 3,030
Arabic language -- Rhetoric -- Early works to 1800
727
Al-Jurjânî, 'Abd al-Qâhir
Dalâ'il al-I'jâz: Delâilü'l-İ'câz: sözdizimi ve anlambilim. (metin-çeviri). çeviri: Osman Güman xvii,636p facs, Istanbul 2015 9789751737885 4,630
[Köprülü Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Fazıl Ahmed Paşa, No. 1419]
728
Al-Jurjânî, 'Alî b. Muhammad
Le Livre des Definitions, Kitâb al-ta'rîfât. tr. & comm. par M. Gloton 596p Beirut 2006 2841612848 8,150
Nouvelle edition, intro. par Pierre Lory
729
Al-Jurjânî, 'Alî bn Muhammad (m. 816 h.)
Sharh al-Mawâqif lil al-Qâdî 'Asad al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Îjî (m. 756 h.). ed. & comm. by al-Siyâlkûtî va al-Jalabî 8 parts in 4 vols. Cairo 2011 9789773152586 13,460
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
730
Al-Jurjânî, al-Sayyid al-Sharîf
Sharh al-Mawâqif: Şerhu'l-Mevâkıf: Mevâkıf Şerhi (metin-çeviri). çeviri: Ömer Türker 3 vols. Istanbul 2015 9789751737779 9,440
Îjî 'Adûd al-Dîn 'Abd al-Rahmaân ibn Ahmad, -1355? -- Mawâqif fÎ 'ilm al-kalâm -- Islam -- Doctrines
[Arabic texts from Konya Yusuf Ağa Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, No. 4714]
731
Al-Juwaynî, Imâm al-Haramayn (m. 478 h.)
Al-Shâmil fî sûl al-Din. ed. by Ahmad 'Abd al-Rahîm al-Sâyih 606p Cairo 2017 9789773416836 6,440
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
732
Al-Juwaynî, Imâm al-Haramayn Abî al-Ma'âlî (m. 478 h.)
Ghiyâth al-Umam fî iltiyâth al-zulam. ed. by Ahmad 'Abd al-Rahîm al-Sâyah (al-Maktabat al-Falsafîyah) 443p Cairo 2011 9789773415233 4,480
Imamate -- Early works to 1800
733
Kabbâbah, Wahîd
Sinâ'at al-Shi'r fî al-Naqd al-'Arabî al-Qadîm: dirâsah wa mu'jam. (Silsilah Adab wa Naqd, 4) 791p Beirut 2016 9786144225394 6,300
[Poetry Craft in Old Arab Critique: study and dictionary]
734
Al-Ka'bi, Nasir (ed. & tr.)
A Short Chronicle on the End of the Sasanian Empire and Early Islam, 590-660 A.D. (Gorgias Chronicles of Late Antiquity, 1) 254p Piscataway 2016 9781463205638 24,311
The Short Chronicle is an eyewitness report on the demise of the Sasanian and Byzantines Empires and the beginning of the Islamic period. It uses official Sasanian sources and Syriac church documents and mentions for the first time new Arab cities, including Mosul, Kufa, and Basra. English & Syriac
735
Kaçın, Bülent
Selçuklu Hatunları: büyük Selçuklu devleti hanedan üyelerinin siyasî evlilikleri. 240p Istanbul 2017 9786059521079 1,110
Seljuks -- History -- Empresses
736
Kahhâlah, 'Umar Ridâ
Mu'jam Qabâ'il al-'Arab, al-qadîmah wa al-hadîthah. 3 vols. Beirut 2011 9789933446130 11,080
Arabs -- Tribes -- Arab countries -- Encyclopedias
737
Kahhâlah, 'Umar Ridâ
Mu'jam al-Mu'allifîn : tarâjim musannifî al-kutub al-'Arabîyah. 4 vols Beirut 2015 9789933231927 14,800
Authors, Arab -- Biography -- Dictionaries.
738
Kahl, Oliver & Gerrit Bos
Ubaidallâh Ibn Bukhtîshû' on Apparent Death: the Kitâb Tahrîm dafn al-ahyâ', Arabic edition and English translation with a Hebrew supplement by Gerrit Bos (Islamic Philosphy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 105) 286p Leiden 2018 9789004371286

22,575

The Kitâb Tahrîm dafn al-ahyâ', the Book on the Prohibition to Bury the Living, written by the Nestorian physician 'Ubaidallâh Ibn Bukhtîshû' (d. c. 1060 CE), deals with the causes, signs and treatments of apparent death.

739

Kahlaoui, Tarek

Creating the Mediterranean: maps and the Islamic imagination. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, 119) 350p Leiden 2017 9789004346192 26,250

Kahlaoui treats the subject of the Islamic visual representations of the Mediterranean. It tracks the history of the Islamic visualization of the sea from when geography was created by the Islamic state's bureaucrats of the tenth century C.E. located mainly in the central Islamic lands, to the later men of the field, specifically the sea captains from the fourteenth to the sixteenth centuries C.E. located in the western Islamic lands.

740

Al-Kalanbawî, al-Shaykh Zâdah Abû al-Fath Ismâ'îl ibn Mustafâ (Gelenbevî Ismail Efendi)

Sharh Îsâghûjî fî al-Mantiq, wa yalay-hi Hâshîyah Qalyûbî 'alâ Muttala' Sharh al-Îsâghûjî li-Shaykh al-Islâm Zakarîyâ al-Ansârî 287p Beirut 2017 9782745186393 2,140

741

Kalbarczyk, Alexander

Predication and Ontology: studies and texts on Avicennian and post-Avicennian readings of Aristotle's 'Categories'. (Scientia Gareco-Arabica, 22) xi,344p Berlin 2018 9783110584738 24,491

Kalbarczyk provides the first monograph-length study of the Arabic reception of Aristotle's Categories.

742

Kalbarczyk, Nora

Sprachphilosophie in der Islamischen Rechtstheorie: zur Avicennischen klassifikation der bezeichnung bei Fakhr ad-dîn ar-Râzî (gest. 1210) (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 103) 264p Leiden 2018 9789004366329 17,325

Kalbarczyk das bedeutende rechtstheoretische Werk al-Mahsûl fî ,ilm usûl al-fiqh von Fakhr ad-dîn ar-Râzî (gest. 1210).

743

Kalin, Ibrahim

Mullâ Sadrâ. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) 181p New Delhi 2014 9780199451173 1,980

744

Kaplomy, Andreas & Michael Marx (ed.)

Qur'ân Quotations Preserved on Papyrus Documents, 7th-10th centuries. (Dopcumenta Coranica, 2) Leiden 2018 9789004358911 20,825

the first book on the Qur'ân's Sitz im Leben, i.e. on how the Qurân was quoted in Arabic original letters, legal deeds, and amulets. Qur'ân Quotations also serves as an in-depth exploration of the radiocarbon dating of documents and Qur'ânic manuscripts.

745

Karbâseyân, Âzâdeh & Mohd. Karîmî Zanjânî-asl

Ashâb-e Nûr (tafsîr-e sûfîyâneh-ye dâstân-e kherd va mûsâ), Mazâher-e Anvâr. 64p Qom 1393(2014) 9789649885643 870

Sufism -- Moses -- Khidr

746

Al-Karîmî Barakâtî, 'Alî ibn Ahmad ibn Mansûr

Mushajjarat al-Sharîf 'Alî ibn Mansûr al-Karîmî: dirâsah târîkhîyah nasabîyah. ed. by al-Sharîf Hashîm bn Ghâzî al-Barakâtî 384p Beirut 2016 3,030

Islamic Empire -- Arabs -- Genealogy

747

Kâtib Çelebi

Keşf-el-Zunun: Kashf al-Zunûn 'an Asâmî al-Kutub wa al-Funûn. (T.T.K. II.Dizi-Sa. 3/a-b) 2 vols. Ankara 2014 repr. 9789751629258 15,984

Bibliography text in Arabic

748

Kawtharânî, Wajîh et al. (ed.)

Al-Târîkh al-'Arabî wa Târîkh al-'Arab Kayfa Kutub wa Kayfa Yuktub? al-ijâbât al-mumkinah. 1056p Beirut 2017 9786144451380 9,080

[Arab Historiography and Arab History: past and present forms of writing]

749

Kayadibi, Saim

Doctrine of Istihsân (Juristic preference) in Islamic Law. xxvi,270p Konya 2007 9789756346792 1,980

750

Keeler, Annabel

Sufi Hermeneutics: the Qur'an commentary of Rashîd al-Dîn Maybûdî. (Qur'anic Studies Series, 3) xxviii,384p Oxford 2017(06) 9780198814702 pap 4,552

in association with the Institute of Ismaili Studies

751
Keeler, Annabel & Sajjad H. Rizvi (ed.)

The Spirit and the Letter: approaches to the esoteric interpretation of the Qur'an. (Qur'anic Studies Series) xxiii,538p Oxford 2016 9780198783336 11,880

examines the multiplicity of these esoteric approaches, covering a period that extends from the third/ninth century to the present. It includes chapters on philosophical and Shi'i exegetes, such as Ibn Sina; (d. 428/1037) and Mulla; Sadra; (d. 1045/1635-6), in addition to studies of a range of Sufi perspectives, from al-Sulami (d. 412/1021) and al-Qushayri (d. 465/1072) to Ruzbihan Baqli; (d. 606/1209), as well as representatives of the Ibn 'Arabi; and Kubrawi; schools.

752
Kennedy, Hugh

Caliphate: the history of an idea. xxiii,309p maps N.Y. 2016 9780465094387 4,226

Kennedy dissects the idea of the caliphate and its history, and explores how it became used and abused today.

753
Kenney, Ellen

Power and Patronage in Medieval Syria: the architecture and urban works of Tankiz al-Nasiri. (Chicago Studies on the Middle East, 5) xiv,257p photos. maps Chicago 2009 9780970819949 12,072

The long reign of Sultan al-Nasir Muhammad was one of the most productive periods for architectural construction, restoration and urban development in the medieval Near East. The building works of this ruler and his amirs transformed the fabric of the Mamluk capital, Cairo, and shaped its future development in decades to come. For most of al-Nasir Muhammads sultanate, Tankiz al-Nasiri ruled as governor of the Syrian province. Tankizs term was one of the longest for any amir to retain a single office and to remain in the good graces of this sultan, known for his mercurial nature. Tankiz played a critical role in Mamluk politics and Syrian history.

754
Kerr, Robert M. & Thomas Milo (ed.)

Writings and Writing: Investigations in Islamic text and script, in honour of Januarius Justus Witkam. xxviii,483p ills. photos Cambridge 2013 9782901383409 18,875

755
Kesik, Muharrem

Dânişmendliler (1085-1178): orta Anadolu'nun fâtihleri. 224p photos. Istanbul 2017 9786059521086 1,360

Seljuks -- History

756

Ketâb-e Shî'eh/ the Shiite Book: codicology and criticism: a biannual journal of Shiite Bio-Bibliographical Insitute. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7-8, 9-10. 8 vols. Qom 2010-2014/15 ISSN 22285679 30,800

757
Key, Alexander

Language between God and the Poets: Ma'nâ in the eleventh century. (Berkeley's Series in Postclassical Islamic Scholarship) xvi,280p Berkeley 2018 9780520298019 pap 5,277

Alexander Key argues that ar-Raghib al-Isfahani, Ibn Furak, Ibn Sina (Avicenna), and Abd al-Qahir al-Jurjani shared a conceptual vocabulary based around the words ma'na and haqiqah.

758
Khâlid ibn Ahmad Naqshbandî

Maktûbât al-Shaykh al-Mujaddîdî Mawlânâ Khâlid al-Baghdâdî al-Shahrazûrî. 521p Istanbul/Beirut 2015 9786051591469 4,640

Sufism -- Naqshbandî, Khâlid ibn Ahmad, 1776-1827 -- Correspondence
in Arabic & Persian

759
Khalil, Atif

Repentance and the Return in God: Tawba in early Sufism. 250p Albany 2018 9781438469119 12,835

The first major study of the idea of repentance, or tawba, in Islam.

760
Khanbagi, Ramin

Islamic Manuscripts: a bibliography. 941p Nordhausen 2016 9783959480949 26,250

Manuscripts -- Islamic countries -- Catalogues -- History -- Bibliography

This bibliography encompasses materials written in Latin script languages up to 2010

761
Al-Kharusi, Kahlan

Âthâr al-Rabî' b. Habîb: edition and study. (Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, 106) 172p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106344 8,400

Islamic law -- Ibadites -- Hiostory – sources, This study is an important contribution to the understanding of

the beginnings of Islamic jurisprudence. The compilation of the text apparently dates back to some time before the end of the Umayyad period (132/750 AD). It is now made accessible to the scholarly public by a careful and knowledgeable edition, annotation, and discussion.

762

Al-Khatîb al-Baghdâdî (m. 463 h.)

Al-Tatfîl, wa hikâyât al-tufaylîyîn wa akhbâr-hum wa nawâdir kalâm-him wa ash'âr-him. 118p Köln 2011 1,260

Parasitism (Social sciences) -- Anecdotes -- Early works to 1800

763

Al-Khayyât al-Mu'tazilî, 'Abd al-Rahmân b. Muhd. 'Uthmân

Kitâb al-Intisâr, wa al-radd 'alâ Ibn al-Rawandî al-mulhid: mâ qasada bi-hi min al-kadhib 'alâ al-muslimûn wa al-ta'n 'alay-him. ed. by H.S. Nyberg 256p Beirut 2010 2,420

[Le livre du triomphe et de la refutation d'Ibn al-Rawandi l'heretique]

Motazilites -- Shiites -- Apologetic works -- Early works to 1800

764

Al-Khazindârî, Qaratây al-'Izzî (m. 708 h.)

Târîkh Majmû' al-Nawâdir mimmâ jarâ lil-awâ'il wa awâkhir (616-693 h.). ed. by 'Umar 'Abd al-Salâm Tadmurî 407p Beirut 2005 9953343756 2,520

Ayyubids -- Mamelukes -- History -- Chronology

765

Kheirandish, Elaheh

Baghdad and Isfahan: a dialogue of two cities in an age of science CA. 750-1750. (Library of Middle East History) 288p ills. London 2018 9781780768335 14,850

766

Kholeif, Fathalla

A Study on Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî and his controversies in Transoxiana. (Recherches, Premiere serie, 31) xvi,226p,70p Beirut 1984 2721454925 1,680

767

Al-Khurâshî, Sulaymân b. 'Abd Allâh (alive 610/1214)

Kitâb al-Tafsîl li-Jumal al-Tahsîl: sharh kitâb al-tahsîl li-mu'allif-hi Hasan bn Muhd. al-Rassâs. Facs. ed. of MS Glaser no 51, Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin. intro. by H. Ansârî & J. Thiele (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 257, Noskheh-ye Bar-gardân, 15) xx(en)+384p Tehran 2013 9786002030641 3,100

768

Al-Kindî

Histoire des Cadis Egyptiens: Ahbâr Qudât Misr. presente, trad. et annotte par Mathieu Tillier (IFAO, Textes Arabes et Etudes Islamiques 49) 304p Cairo 2012 9782724706123 8,750

Qadis -- Egypt -- History

769

Al-Kindî, Ya'qûb b. Ishâq

Risâlah fî al-Hîlah li-Daf' al-Ahzân/ Üzüntüden Kurtulma Yolları. tahkiki ve çeviri: Mustafa Çağrıcı (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi, 4) 103p Ankara 2012 9789753897259 1,340

with Arabic texts

770

Al-Kindî, Ya'qub bn Ishâq

Rasâ'il Falsafîyah: Felsefî Risâleler, (metin-çeviri) Mahmut Kaya (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 66) 552p Istanbul 2015 9789751738202 2,480

(Süleimaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya No. 4852)

771

King, Anya H.

Scent from the Garden of Paradise: Musk and the medieval Islamic world. (Islamic History and Civilization, 140) 450p Leiden 2017 9789004336247 24,160

Since antiquity, musk has been a valued perfume and medicine. Because the musk deer only lives in Central Eurasia, people in other locations had to trade for its musk. For medieval Islamic civilization, musk became the most important of all aromatics.

772

Al-Kirmânî, Hamîd al-Dîn (m. 408 h.)

Al-Risâlah al-Wadîyah fî Ma'âlim al-Dîn wa Usûl-hu. ed. by Muhd. 'Îsâ al-Harîrî 231p Kuwayt 1987 6,800

Ismailites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

773

Knysh, Alexander

Sufism: a new history of Islamic mysticism. xiv,389p Princeton 2017 9780691139098 4,522

Knysh explores how Sufism has been viewed by both insiders and outsiders since its inception. He examines the key aspects of Sufism, from definitions and discourses to leadership, institutions, and practices. He devotes special attention to Sufi approaches to the Qur'an, drawing parallels with similar uses of scripture in Judaism and

Christianity.

774

Koenen, Ulrike & Martina Müller-Wiener (hrsg.)

Grenzgänge im Östlichen Mittelmeerraum: Byzanz und die Islamische Welt vom 9. bis 13. Jahrhundert. 216s. 57 s/w Wiesbaden 2008 9783895004032 10,150

775

Koetschet, P. & P.E. Pormann (dir.)

La Construction de la Medecine Arabe Medievale: Nash'at al-tibb al-'arabî fî al-qurûn al-wustâ. (PIFD, 812) 182p Beirut 2016 9782351597125 4,600

Arabic medicine -- History

in French & Arabic

776

Kondo Yohei & Angelika Ziaka (ed.)

Local and Global Ibadi Identities. (Studies on Ibadism and Oman, 13) 400p Hildesheim 2018 9783487155678 11,900

presents an exploration of different issues concerning Ibadi and Omani identities from the early beginnings to the present day. The contributions of individual authors from all over the world provide the reader with the latest research achievements in the field of Ibadi and Omani studies, extending from the Middle East to Africa and Europa, and ranging from literature, legal and theological issues, to politics and so on.

777

Korangy, A., W.m. Thackston, R.P. mottahedeh & W. Granara (ed.)

Essays in Islamic Philology, History, and Philosophy. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 31) xxxiv,442p Berlin 2016 9783110313789 22,741

778

Korangy, Alireza, Hanadi al-Samman & Michael Beard (ed.)

The Beloved in Middle Eastern Literatures: the culture of love and languishing. 352p London 2017 9781784532918 14,850

From the pre-Islamic 'Udhri (romantic unrequited love), to the erotic same-sex love in thirteenth century poetry and prose, the divine Sufi reflections on the topic, and post-revolutionary love encounters in Iran, Egypt and Saudi Arabia.

779

Krakowski, Eve

Coming of Age in Medieval Egypt: female adolescence, Jewish law, and ordinary culture. xvi,350p Princeton 2018 9780691174983 6,032

The book approaches these questions through Jewish women's adolescence in Fatimid and Ayyubid Egypt and Syria (c. 969-1250). Using hundreds of everyday papers preserved in the Cairo Geniza, Eve Krakowski follows the lives of girls from different social classes-rich and poor, secluded and physically mobile-as they prepared to marry and become social adults. She argues that the families on whom these girls depended were more varied, fragmented, and fluid than has been thought.

780

Kraus, Paul & Louis Massignon (ed. & tr.)

Kitâb Akhbâr al-Hallâj, aw munâjîyât al-Hallâj. 169p+127p(fr) (Paris/Beirut) 2017(08) repr. 2,020

[Akhbâr al-Hallâj, texte ancien relatif a la predication et au supplice du mystique musulman al-Hosayn B. Mansour al-Hallâj] text & traduction

781

Kraus, Paul (ed.)

Risâlat lil-Bîrûnî fî fihrist kutub Muhammad ibn Zakarîyâ al-Râzî. 71p Beirut 2017 9789933521950 1,260

782

Kuschel, Karl-Josef

Christmas and the Qur'an. tr. by Simon Pare 178p London 2017 9781909942080 5,940

783

Kuşeyrî, Abdülkerim (Abû al-Qâsim al-Qushayrî)

El-Cevâhiru'l-Mensûre (Saçılmış Mücevherler): Kitâb al-Jawâhir al-manthûrah. tahkik ve tercüme: M. Mansur Gökcan 192p facs. Ankara 2017 9786059969581 1,220

Arabic text with Turkish translation

784

Laffitte, Roland

Le Ciel des Arabes: apport de l'uranographie arabe. 295p Paris 2012 9782705338657 5,775

Arab astronomy, Medieval -- Arab countries

785

Lagarde, Michel

Le Parfait Manuel des Sciences Coraniques al-Itqân fî 'ulûm al-Qur'ân de Galâl ad-Dîn as-Suyîtî (849/1445-911/1505). (Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, 13) 2 vols. Leiden 2017 9789004357099 40,075

786

Lakhani, M. Ali

Faith and Ethics: the vision of the Ismaili Imamat. xxiii,248p London 2018 9781788312486 6,032

Shi'i Ismaili Muslims are unique in following for

centuries a living, hereditary Imam (spiritual leader), whom they believe to be directly descended from the Prophet Muhammad. The Imam's duty has been to guide his community on the basis of Islamic principles adapted to the needs of the time.

This book is the first to provide an extensive survey of the Aga Khan's aspirations, showing how the values of integrity and dignity are at the forefront of his work, with the traditional Muslim concepts of cosmopolitanism and social justice guiding his response to the stark challenges of the modern age.

787

Lakhani, M. Alui

The Timeless Relevance of Traditional Wisdom. xxi,301p Bloomington 2010 9781935493198 pap 3,314

More than ever, there is an urgent need to rediscover timeless and objective principles in order to confront the issues of our times. In this collection of remarkable essays, Lakhani summons us to rediscover the sacred worldview of Tradition, governed by truth, virtue, and beauty, as he addresses some of the most pressing issues today, including fundamentalism, gender and sexuality, religious diversity and pluralism, faith and science, and the problem of evil.

788

Lammer, Andreas

The Elements of Avicenna's Physics: Greek sources and Arabic innovations. (Scientia Graeco-Arabica, bd. 20) xvii,394p Berlin 2018 9783110543582 22,741

This study is the first comprehensive analysis of the physical theory of the Islamic philosopher Avicenna (d. 1037). It seeks to understand his contribution against the developments within the preceding Greek and Arabic intellectual milieus, and to appreciate his philosophy as such by emphasising his independence as a critical and systematic thinker.

789

Landau, Amy (ed.)

Pearls on a String: artists, patrons, and poets at the great Islamic courts. (Walters Art Museum) xi,259p 100 ills. Seattle 2015 9780295995243 9,060

presents the arts of historical Islamic cultures by focusing on specific people and relationships among cultural tastemakers, especially painters, calligraphers, poets, and their patrons.

790

Lange, Christian

Paradise and Hell in the Islamic Tradition. (Themse in Islamic History) xvii,365p ills. Delhi/Cambridge 2017(16) 9781108403832 pap. 2,200

This book covers not only the theological and exegetical but also the philosophical, mystical, topographical, architectural and ritual aspects of the Muslim belief in paradise and hell, in both the Sunni and Shi'ite world.

791

Larsen, Lena

How Muftis Think: Islamic legal thought and Muslim women in Western Europe. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 44) 301p Leiden 2018 9789004367791 17,325

Larsen explores fatwas that respond to questions asked by Muslim women in Western Europe in recent decades.

792

Latiff, Osman

The Cutting Edge of the Poet's Sword: Muslim poetic responses to the Crusades. (The Muslim World in the Age of the Crusades, 3) 310p Leiden 2017 9789004345218 19,250

In this comprehensive analysis of Arabic poetry during the period of the crusades (sixth/twelfth-seventh/thirteenth centuries), Osman Latiff provides an insightful examination of the poets who inspired Muslims to unite in the jihâd against the Franks.

793

Laude, Patrick

Shimmering Mirrors: reality and appearance in contemplative metaphysics in East and West. 225p Albany 2017 9781438466811 13,590

In this pioneering work of comparative metaphysics, Patrick Laude delves into Buddhist, Christian, Hindu, Islamic, and Jewish concepts of Reality and Appearance to offer a uniquely lucid exploration of metaphysical representations of reality, relativity, appearance, and illusion.

794

Lawrence, Bruce B.

The Koran in English: a biography. 280p Princeton 2017 9780691155586 4,069

The untold story of how the Arabic Qur'an became the English Koran

795
Lawson, Todd

Tafsir as Mystical Experience: intimacy and ecstasy in Quran Commentary: the Tafsîr sûrat al-baqara by Sayyid 'Alî Muhammad, the Bâb (1819-1850). (Texts and Studies on the Qur'an, v. 14) Leiden 2018 9789004385436 20,300

Lawson shows how the Quran may be engaged with for meaning and understanding, the usual goal of mystical exegesis, and also how it may be engaged with through tafsîr in a quest for spiritual or mystical experience.

796
Lawson, Todd

The Qur'an, Epic and Apocalypse. 272p London 2017 9781786072276 pap 3,960

Lawson explores how the timeless literary genres of epic and apocalypse bear religious meaning in the Quran, communicating the sense of divine presence, urgency and truth.

797
Lecker, Michael

Muslims, Jews and Pagans: studies on early Islamic Medina. xviii,180p Piscataway 2017 repr. 9781463206642 pap 11,778

examines in much detail the available source material on the 'Âliya area south of Medina on the eve of Islam and at the time of the Prophet Muhammad.

798
Leder, Stefan (ed.)

Crossroads between Latin Europe and the Near East: corollaries of the Frankish presence in the Eastern Mediterranean (12th-14th centuries) (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, Bd. 24) 289p Würzburg 2011 9783899138467 10,325

799
Leder, Stefan, Y. Muhd. al-Sawwâs & M. al-Sâgharjî

Recueil de Documents: fac-similes des certificats d'audition a amas 550-750h/1155-1349: Mu'jam al-Ssamâ'ât al-Dimashqîyah: sûr al-makhtûtât. (PIFD 185) 13p+540p(facs.) Damascus 2000 2901315615 5,040

Manuscripts -- Damascus (Syria) -- History -- Sources

800
Leube, Georg

Kinda in der Frühislamischen Geschichte: eine prosopographische studie auf basis der frühen und klassischen arabisch-islamischen geschichtsschreibung. (Mitteilungen zur Sozial- und Kulturgeschichte, 41) 244s Berlin 2017 9783956502941 6,650

801
Lev, Yaacov & Miriam Frenkel (ed.)

Charity and Giving in Monotheistic Religion. (Studien zur Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients, 22) xvi,413p Berlin 2009 9783110209464 26,241

This book deals with various manifestations of charity or giving in the contexts of the Christian, Jewish, and Muslim societies in Late Antiquity and Early Middle Ages.

802
Levy-Rubin, Milka

Non-Muslims in the Early Islamic Empire: from surrender to coexistence. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 288p Cambridge 2018(11) 9781108449618 pap 4,226

Levy-Rubin brings a new approach to the study of the Shurût Umar (Conditions of Umar) and the status of the dhimmîs under the early caliphate ….

803
Lika, Eva-Maria

Proofs of Prophecy and the Refutation of the Isma'iliyya: the Kitâb ithbât nubuwwat al-nabî by the Zaydî al-Mu'ayyad bi-llâh al-Hârûnî (d.411/1020). (Worlds of Islam, v. 9) vii,177p+152p(ar) Berlin 2018 9783110539769 22,741

Al-Mu'ayyad bi-llah al-Haruni (d. 411/1020) was a representative of the intellectual center of the Zaydiyya in Northern Iran and a student of the leading Mu'tazilite theologians of the time. In his Kitab Ithbat nubuwwat al-nabi he presents a proof of prophecy of Muhammad and a refutation of the Isma'ilyya.

804
Linant de Bellefonds, Yvon

Traite de Droit Musulman Compare: le mariage - la dissolution du mariage. rev. ed. by Moussa Abou Ramadan 500p Berlin 2019(1965) 9783110442946 17,491

805
Lintz, Yannick, Claire Delery & Bulle Tuil Leonetti (dir.)

Le Maroc Medieval: un empire de l'Afrique a l'Espagne. 613p ills. photos. Paris 2014 9782754107891 8,575

Maroc -- Civilisation -- Moyen âge -- Catalogues d'exposition

806
Lipton, Gregory A.

Rethinking Ibn 'Arabi. 288p N.Y. 2018

9780190684501 10,494

For more than a century, Western scholars and esotericists have heralded his universalism, arguing that he saw all contemporaneous religions as equally valid. Lipton calls this image into question and throws into relief how Ibn `Arabi's discourse is inseparably intertwined with the absolutist vision of his own religious milieuthat is, the triumphant claim that Islam fulfilled, superseded, and therefore abrogated all previous revealed religions.

807

Lirola Delgado, Jorge & Jose Miguel Purta Vilchez (dir. & ed.)

Bibliotheca de al-Andalus, 1: De al-'Abbâdîya a Ibn Abyad, 2. Fr Ibn Adha a Ibn Bushra, 3. De Ibn al-Dabbâg a Ibn Kurz, 4. De Ibn al-Labbâna a Ibn al-Ruyûlî, 5. De Ibn Sa'âda a Ibn Wuihayb, 6. de Ibn al-Yabbâb a Nubdat al-'asr, 7. De al-Qabrîrî a Zumurrud, A. Apendice, B. Balance de resultados e indices, C. El poder y los intelectuales en al-Andalus: Cronologia. 10 vols. Almeria 2004-2017 9788493402600 120,750

Muslims -- Spain -- Civilization -- Biography -- Dictionary -- 711-1516

in Spanish

808

Lobel, Diana

Between Mysticism and Philosophy: Sufi language of religious experience in Juda Ha-Levi's Kuzari. (SUNY Series in Jewish Philosophy) x,277p Albany 2000 9780791444528 pap. 4,824

Lobel examines his influential philosophical dialogue, Sefer ha-Kuzari, written in Arabic and later translated into Hebrew, which broke religious and philosophical convention by infusing Sufi terms for religious experience with a new Jewish theological vision.

809

Loop, J., A. Hamilton & C. Burnett (ed.)

The Teaching and Learning of Arabic in Early Modern Europe. (The History of Oriental Studies, 3) 360p Leiden 2017 9789004328143 17,325

Their essays present a comprehensive history of the teaching and learning of Arabic in early modern Europe, covering a wide geographical area from southern to northern Europe and discussing the many ways and purposes for which the Arabic language was taught and studied by scholars, theologians, merchants, diplomats and prisoners.

810

Louer, Laurence

Sunnites et Chiites: histoire politique d'une discorde. 352p Paris 2017 9782021346725 4,025

811

Love, Paul M. Jr.

Ibadi Muslims of North Africa: manuscripts, mobilization, and the making of written tradition. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781108472500 15,855

From the Mzab valley in Algeria to the island of Jerba in Tunisia, from the Jebel Nafusa in Libya to the bustling metropolis of early-modern Cairo, this book shows how people and books worked in tandem to construct and maintain an Ibadi Muslim tradition in the Maghrib.

812

Lowry, Heath W.

The Evrenos Family & the City of Selânik (Thessaloniki): who built the Hamza Beğ Câmi'i & why? (Occasional Papers in History, 2) vii,102p photos. Istanbul 2010 9789756437988 1,600

Mosque -- Waqf -- Turkey -- History

813

Lowry, Joseph E. & Shawkat M. Toorawa (ed.)

Arabic Humanities, Islamic Thought: essays in honor of Everett K. Rowson (Islamic History and Civilization, 141) 522p Leiden 2017 9789004343245 27,125

The contributors cover an unusually wide range of subjects, including such topics as guile in the Quran, marriage in Islamic law, early esoterica, commentaries on al-Harîrî's Maqamât, Hellenistic philosophy in Arabic, medieval music and song, scurrilous poetry, Arabic rhetoric, cursing, the modern social and legal history of the Middle East, al-Kharrat's modernist project, and contemporary Islamic thought and responses to it.

814

Lumbard, Joseph E.B.

Ahmad al-Ghazali, Remembrance, and the Metaphysics of Love. (SUNY Series in Islam) x,259p Albany 2017(16) 9781438459646 pap 3,767

New in pap. Discusses the works of a central, but poor understood, figure in the development of Persian Sufis, Ahmad al-Ghazâlî, brother of Abû Hamid al-Ghazâlî

815

Lupascu, Silviu

Arabesques Litteraires: l'Empire Arabe et l'Empire Chinois en 750. (Bibliotheque de Litterature Generale et Comparee, 142) 214p Paris 2016 9782745329530

8,750

La presente etude envisage une analyse comparatiste des modeles religieux et politiques du pouvoir dynastique en l'an 750, focalisee sur la proximite historique entre la dynastie des Abbassides (750-1258) et la dynastie Tang (Tang ; 618-907).

816

Luz, Nimrod

The Mamluk City in the Middle East: history, culture, and the urban landscape. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv,265p Cambridge 2016(14) 9781107626713 pap 4,981

New in pap. The book focuses on three less-explored but politically significant cities in the Syrian region - Jerusalem, Safad (now in Israel), and Tripoli (now in Lebanon) - and presents a new approach and methodology for understanding historical cities.

817

Mabra, Joshua

Princely Authority in the Early Marwânid State. (Islamic History and Thought, 2) 230p Piscataway 2017 9781463206321 21,140

Abd al-'Azîz b. Marwân (d. 86/705) reigned as the amîr of Egypt and walî al-'ahd (heir apparent) to the Islamic caliphate for over 20 years.

818

Al-Madâ'inî, 'Alî bn Muhammad (135-228/752-843)

Kitâb al-Ta'âzî. ed. by Muhd. al-Dîbâjî 159p Beirut 2006 9953131465 1,120

Consolation (Islam) -- Early works to 1800

819

Madelung, W. & Abdulrahman al-Salimi (ed.)

Ibâdî Texts from the 2nd/8th Century. (Islamic History and Civilization, 133) 392p Leiden 2018 9789004330641 19,250

an edition of fourteen Ibâdî religious texts and explain their contents and extraordinary source value for the early history of Islam.

820

Madelung, W. & F. Daftaery (ed.)

Encyclopaedia Islamica, Volume 6: Dâ'î Shîrâzî - Fâtimids. Leiden 2018 9789004359987 87,325

821

Madelung, W., C. Uy, C. Baffioni & N. Alshaar

On God and the World: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 49-51. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) 600p Oxford 2019 9780198823339 15,840

Three sections of this classic work of medieval Islamic learning

822

Al-Mahâ'imî, 'Alâ' al-Dîn 'Alî ibn Ahmad (m. 835 h.)

Khusûs al-Ni'am fî Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam li-khatm al-wilâyah al-shaykh al-akbar Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 728p Beirut 2007 9782745158086 3,260

[Explaining of Ibn Arabi's book "Fusus al-Hikam]

823

Mahmut, Erol Kiliç

Le Soufi et la Poesie: poetique de la poesie soufie ottomane. tr. du turc par Paul Ballanfat (Theoria) 254p Paris 2015 9782343057231 4,375

L'un des traits distictifs de la mystique en langue turque ottomane est qu elle s est le plus souvent exprimee sous forme poetique.

824

Majmû'ah al-Hawâshî al-Bahîyah 'alâ Sharh al-'Aqâ'id al-Nasafîyah, al-mushtamil 'alâ sharh al-'Aqâ'id al-Nasafîyah lil-Taftâzânî. 4 vols. Cairo 2007 repr. 16,320

Islam -- Doctrines

825

Makdisi, John

Islamic Property Law. 640p Durham 2005 9781594601101 11,325

The first casebook of its kind to offer Islamic law training to American law students in the comparative case-method style of learning. The several areas of law covered under the umbrella of Property are developed through translations of classical Islamic law texts in conjunction with English and American cases on the same subjects.

826

Makhkhûl, Mûsâ

Al-'Alawîyûn, min al-wujûd fî târîkh ilâ al-târîkh ma'a madkhal ilâ al-ta'rîf bi al-islâm wa al-firaq al-islâmîyah. 2 vols. Beirut 2017 9783899111705 12,600

Nosairians -- Islamic sects -- History

827

Al-Malâhimî al-Khwârazmî, Mahmûd ibn Muhd. (m. 536/1142)

Kitâb al-Mu'tamad fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by Wilferd Madelung (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 236, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 58) xvi(eng.),905p Tehran 2012 9786002030375 4,400

(Classical Muslim Heritage Series, 1), Islam -- Motazilites -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

828
Malik, Hamza

The Grey Falcon: The Life and Teaching of Shaykh 'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî. (Islamic History and Civilization, 155) Leiden 2018 9789004383692 22,225

an account of the life and teaching of the twelfth century scholar and Sufi of Baghdad, and eponym of the Qadiri order, Shaykh 'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî (1077-1166).

829
Mansûr, Salîm Hânî

Al-Wathâ'iq al-Waqfîyah: ahammîyat-hâ wa dawr-hâ fî kitâbat al-târîkh. 159p Beirut 2017 9782745187543 1,480

Waqf -- History -- Sources -- Research

830
Mansel, Philip

Aleppo: the rise and fall of Syria's great merchant city. 288p ills. London 2018(16) 9781784538477 pap 1,978

831
Al-Maqqarî al-Tilmisânî, Ahmad bn Muhd. (m. 1041 h.)

Nafh al-Tîb, min ghusn al-andalus al-ratîb. ed. by Ihsân 'Abbâs 8 vols. Beirut 2015 repr. (1968) 9789953136127 21,420

832
Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn Ahmad bn 'Alî

Itti'âz al-Hunafâ bi-akhbâr al-a'immah al-fâtimîyn al-khulafâ. ed. by Jamâl al-Dîn al-Shayyâl 424p Beirut 2016 9789933351441 3,980

Fatimites -- History -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

833
Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 845 h)

Al-Sulûk li-Ma'rifat Duwal al-Mulûk. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd. al-Qâdir 'Atâ 8 vols. Beirut 1997 2745109332 24,600

vol. 8: Fahâris

834
Al-Maqrîzî, Taqî al-Dîn (766-845 h.)

Al-Mawâ'iz wa al-I'tibâr fî Dhikr al-Khitat wa al-Athâr. ed. by Ayman Fu'ad Sayyid, Vols. I, II, III, IV/1-2, V (Index analytique) 2nd edition 6 vols. +maps London 2013 9781905122489 57,420

835
Marin, M. & D. Waines (ed.)

Kanz al-Fawâ'id fî Tanwî' al-Mawâ'id (Medieval Arab/Islamic culinary art). (Bibliotheca Islamica, 40) v,61s.+415s. Beirut 2010(1993) 9789953550213 3,680

Cooking -- Arab countries -- Early works to 1800

836
Marlow, Louise

Counsel for Kings: Wisdom and Politics in Tenth-century Iran, Volume I: The Nasîhat al-Mulûk of pseudo-Mâwardî: contexts and themes. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) 352p ills. Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748626411 pap 6,035

Textual and contextual study of an early Arabic mirror for princes., The first volume situates Counsel for Kings in its historical context.

837
Marlow, Louise

Counsel for Kings: wisdom and politics in tenth-century Iran, Volume II: The nasihat al-Muluk of pseudo-Mawardi: texts, sources and authorities. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) viii,384p Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748696987 pap 5,938

The second volume gives direct access to a substantial portion of the text through translation and commentary.

838
Al-Mas'ûdî

Murûj al-Dhahab wa Ma'âdin al-Jawhar. ed. by Charles Pellat 5 vols. Beirut 1965-74 repr. 10,100

World history -- Geography -- Early works to 1800

839
Masjid-Jame'i, Muhammad

Backgrounds of Political Thought in Shi'ism and Sunnism. tr. Mahdi Azadi 268p (Qom) 2012 9789645294593 1,320

840
Mason, Eric F. & Edmondo F. Lupieri (ed.)

Golden Calf Traditions in Early Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. (Themes in Biblical Narrative, 23) Leiden 2018 9789004386860 27,300

explore the biblical origins of the golden calf story in Exodus, Deuteronomy, and 1 Kings, as well as its reception in a variety of sources: Hebrew Scriptures (Hosea, Jeremiah, Psalms, Nehemiah); Second Temple Judaism (Animal Apocalypse, Pseudo-Philo, Philo, Josephus); rabbinic Judaism; the New Testament (Acts, Paul, Hebrews, Revelation) and early Christianity (among Greek, Latin, and Syriac writers), as well as the Qur'an and Islamic literature.

841
Al-Mas'ûdî

Kitâb al-Tanbîh wa al-Ishrâf. ed. by M.J. de Goeje (Bibliotheca Geographorum Arabicorum) xliii,508p

Beirut 1894repr. 3,780

842

Matlûb, Ahmad

Al-Hubb fî al-Lughah al-'Arabîyah, 'Arabî-'Arabî: dirâsah wa mu'jam/ Love in the Arabic language: study and dictionary. 296p Beirut 2016 9789953865126 3,650

843

Al-Ma'ûsh, Lutfî

Mawsû'at al-Mustalahât al-Târîkhîyah al-'Uthmânîyah: 'Uthmânî - Turkî - 'Arabî. 328p Beirut 2012 9786144221396 3,180

[Encyclopedia of Historical Ottoman Terms: Ottoman-Turkish-Arabic]

844

Al-Mawsilî, Muzaffar Ahmad

Al-Nabâtât al-Tibbîyah, fî al-mudawwanât al-âthârîyah wa al-marâji' al-islâmîyah wa al-masâdir al-mu'âsarah. 319p ills. Beirut 2017 9782745188113 2,520

Medical plants

845

Mayer, Toby (tr.)

Keys to the Arcana: Shahrastani's esoteric commentary on the Qur'an. (The Institute of Ismaili Studies) xvi,267p+122p(ar.) London 2018(09) 9780198833062 pap 4,950

New in pap. A translation of the commentary on Sûrat al-Fâtiha from Muhammad b. 'Abd al-Karîm al-Shahrastâni's Mafâtîh al-Asrâr wa Masâbih al-Abrâr.

846

Mayer, Toby, Ian Richard Netton & Samer F. Traboulsi

On Companionship and Belief: an Arabic critical edition and English translation of Epistles 43-45. (Epistles of the Brethren of Purity) xxiii,167p+149p Oxford 2016 9780198784678 11,880

critical edition of the original Arabic text with a new English translation

847

Mayeur-Jaouen, Catherine & Alexandre Papas (ed.)

Family Portraits with Saints: hagiography, sanctity, and family in the Muslim World. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen Band 317) 462p Berlin 2014 9783879974221 9,486

Seeking to explain the relationships between saints and society through the family institution, the book strives to enlarge the vision of the family as well as to analyse more concretely the role of saints - the patterns of the Prophet and his relatives, problems related to the hereditary transmission of charisma; the relations between the spiritual family and the physical family, or between disciples and the saint's family; the spiritual master as father and the father as spiritual master; and the crucial role of women.

848

McAuliffe, Jane D.

The Norton Anthology of World Religions: Islam. (The Norton Anthology of world Religions) xxx,659p, photos. maps N.Y. 2017(15) 9780393355024 pap 3,775

brings together over 100 texts from the Qur'an in the seventh century to feminist and pluralist readings of the Qur'an in the twenty-first century

849

McPhillips, Stephen & Paul D. Wordsworth (ed.)

Landscapes of the Islamic World: archaeology, history, and ethnography. xii,253p maps. photos. Philadelphia 2016 9780812247640 11,325

This welcome volume seeks to bring the approaches of landscape archaeology to the rich dataset offered by the rural communities of the Islamic Middle East. Through chapters addressing fundamental social and economic matters-mining and manufacturing, water management, the animal economy, the actuality of burial practices-the contributors deploy and confront both archaeological and documentary evidence in ways that will interest a broad readership. -- G. Philip

850

Meinardus, Otto F.A.

Two Thousand years of Coptic Christianity. viii,344p Cairo 2015(99) 9789774147454 pap. 3,950

A survey of the 20 centuries of existence of one of the oldest churches in the world

851

Meisami, Sayeh

Knowledge and Power in the Philosophies of Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî and Mullâ Sadrâ Shîrâzî. viii,227p London 2018 9783319711911 16,378

This book is a comparative study of two major Shî'î thinkers Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî from the Fatimid Egypt and Mullâ Sadrâ from the Safavid Iran, demonstrating the mutual empowerment of discourses on knowledge formation and religio-political authority in certain Isma'ili and Twelver contexts.

852

MELANGES de l'Universite Saint-Joseph, Volume LXVI-

2015-2016. 421p Beirut 2016 ISSN 0253164X 16,380

* Language and Interpretation in Arabic and Islamic Sciences
* Une Chapelle Peinte (XIIe-XIIIe siecles) a Kfar Helda (Kfar Malkoun), Liban.
* Nouvelles Decouveries dans les Manuscrits en Langues Syriaque et Arabe

853
Melchert, Christopher

Hadith, Piety, and Law: selected studies. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 3) xxiii,359p Atlanta 2015 9781937040499 7,542

Through close readings of works on fiqh, meticulous unpacking of data in biographical dictionaries, and careful attention to curricular, pious, pedagogical, and scholarly practices, Melchert has subsequently illuminated the processes and procedures that undergirded the development of Islamic movements and institutions in the formative period of Islam.

854
Mervin, Sabrina

Histoire de l'Islam: fondements et doctrines. nouvelle ed. 381p Paris 2016(00) 9782081386594 1,750

855
Meshal, Reem A.

Sharia and the Making of the Modern Egyptian: Islamic law and custom in the courts of Ottoman Cairo. xi,290p Cairo 2014 9789774166174 9,801

The origins of citizenship and individual rights in the Sharia courts of sixteenth-century Cairo.

856
Messier, Ronald A. & James A. Miller

The Last Civilized Place: Sijilmasa and its Saharan destiny. 296p photos. Austin 2015 9781477311356 pap 4,522

Drawing on archaeological discoveries and historical accounts, this book tells the lively story of Morocco's legendary golden city and its pivotal role in medieval transcontinental trade, the spread of Islam, and the rise of several ruling dynasties.

857
Metzler, Berenike

Den Koran Verstehen: das Kitâb Fahm al-Qur'ân des Hârith b. Asad al-Muhâsibî. (Diskurse der Arabistik, 22) xi,377s. Wiesbaden 2016 9783447105774 14,350

858
Michel, N.

L'Egypte des Villages Autour du Seizieme Siecle. (Collection Turcica, 23) xvi,528p Leuven 2018 9789042934795 forthcoming

This book aims at studying the history of Islamic Egypt during a little-known time period (the 16th century) through the lens of its rural world, an even lesser-known reality. Following their conquest of Egypt in 1517, the Ottomans developed a lasting concern for the countryside, as it represented a major source of state income.

859
Mikhail, Alan

Nature and Empire in Ottoman Egypt: an environmental history. (Studies in Environmental and History) xxxii,347p maps N.Y. 2013(11) 9781107640184 pap. 5,434

In one of the first ever environmental histories of the Ottoman Empire, Mikhail examines relations between the empire and its most lucrative province of Egypt. Based on both the local records of various towns and villages in rural Egypt and the imperial orders of the Ottoman state, this book charts how changes in the control of natural resources fundamentally altered the nature of Ottoman imperial sovereignty in Egypt and throughout the empire.

860
Mikhail, Alan

Under Osman's Tree: the Ottoman empire, Egypt & environmental history. 336p ills. Chicago 2017 9780226427171 6,795

Turkey -- Egypt -- Human ecology -- History -- 1517-1882 Underlying every aspect of the Ottoman Empire's epic history-from its founding around 1300 to its end in the twentieth century-is its successful management of natural resources. Under Osman's Tree analyzes this rich environmental history to understand the most remarkable qualities of the Ottoman Empire-its longevity, politics, economy, and society.

861
Milani, Milad

Sufi Political Thought. (Routledge Religion in Contemporary Asia Series) xi,157p Abingdon 2018 9781138787643 21,780

Sufism is generally perceived as being spiritually focused and about the development of the self. However, Sufi orders have been involved historically as important civic and political actors in the Muslim world, having participated extensively in inter-faith dialogue and political

challenges to religious orthodoxy.

862

Milwright, Marcus

The Arts and Crafts of Syria and Egypt from the Ayyubids to World War I: collected essays. (Islamic History and Thought, 7) 379p Piscataway 2018 9781463239008 27,935

863

Mîr Dâmâd, Muhd. Bâqir al-Astarâbâdî (m. 1041/1631)

Al-Ufq al-Mubîn. ed. by Hâmid Nâjî Esfah^nî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 246, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 59) 7p(en)+795p Tehran 1391(2013) 9786002030566 4,480

Islamic philosophy -- Iran -- Early works to 1800

864

Mîr Dâmâd

Kitâb al-Qabasât. ed. by M. Mohaqqeq, Engl intro. by T. Izutsu 15p+495p Tehran 1395(1374) 9789640335895 2,020

865

Mîr Dâmâd

Ourâq-e Parâkandeh az Mosannafât-e Mîrdâmâd. ed. by Hosayn Najafî 444p Tehran 1396 9786007009789 2,200

Mîrdâmâd -- Islamic philosophy -- Miscellanea

866

Mîrdâmâd, Muhd. Bâqir

Risâlat al-Îqâzât fî khalq al-a'mâl. ed. by Hâmid Nâjî Isfahânî 134p Tehran 1391 9789648036862 1,480

Free will and determinism -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

867

Mir-Kasimov, Orkhan

Christian Apocalyptic Texts in Islamic Messianic Discourse: the 'Christian chapter' of the Jâvidân-nâma-yi kabîr by Fadl Allâh Astarâbâdî (d. 796/1394) (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, 30) ix,188p Leiden 2016 9789004328662 18,200

Original text in Arabic with parallel English translation

868

Mir-Kasimov, Orkhan (ed.)

Unity in Diversity: mysticism, messianism and the construction of religious authority in Islam. (Islamic History and Civilization, Studies and Texts. 105) xvi,423p Leiden 2014 9789004259034 31,150

From the perspective of history and intellectual history, this book focuses on a significant, though still largely under studied, aspect of this immense issue, namely, the role of mystical and messianic ferment in the construction and re-construction of religious authority in Islam.

869

Mîrzâ Jân Bâghnawî (d. 994 h.)

Hâshîyat al-Bâghnawî 'alâ Sharh Hikmat al-'Ayn. ed. by 'Alî Haydarî Yasâwwulî 167p Qom 1391 9789649881997 1,580

Qazwînî, 'Alî ibn 'Umar 1203/04-1276/77 -- Hikmat al-'ayn -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

870

Al-Mîsâwî, Sihâm al-Dabbâbî

Al-Ta'âm wa al-Sharâb fî al-Turâth al-'Arabî. 982p Manûbah (Tunis) 2008 9789973936974 7,800

Food & Drinking of alcoholic beverages in literature -- Muslims -- Dietary laws -- History

871

Miskawayh, Abû 'Alî Ahmad

Al-Hikmah al-Khâlidah (Jâwîdan Khird). ed. by 'A.B. Badawî 382p Beirut repr. 3,030

Ethics

872

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 421 h.)

Al-Rasâ'il wa al-Makâtîb: Tartîb al-sa'âdât wa al-manâzil al-'ulûm, Maqâlah fî al-nafs wa al-'aql fî al-ladhât wa..... ed. by Abû al-Qâsim Imâmî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 68) 46p+221p Tehran 1396 (2017) 9786002031501 1,930

873

Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhd. (m. 421 h.)

Kitâb al-Kanz al-Kabîr. ed. by Abû al-Qâsem Emâmî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Fonûn 21) vi(en),146p Tehran 1396 (2017) 9786002031495 1,620

874

Mo'allemî, Hasan

'Erfân-e Estedalâlî dar Sharh-e Tamhîd al-Qawâ'id, Sâ'in al-Dîn 'Alî bn Mohd. al-Torkeh. 862p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009079 3,800

[Lectures on Theoretical Mysticism: A commentary on Tamhid al-Qavaid of Sain al-Din Ali ibn Muhammad al-Torkeh]

875

Mojaddedi, Jawid A.

The Biographical Tradition in Sufism: the Tabaqât genre from al-Sulamî to Jâmî. (Curzon Studies in Asian Religions) ix,230p Abingdon 2014(01)

9781138869882 pap 6,532
876
Momen, Moojan
Shi'i Islam: a beginner's guide. 304p London 2015 9781780747873 pap 1,978
A clear, insightful introduction to the teachings and history of Shi'ism, from its inception to the present day.
877
Montgomery, J., Anna Akasoy & Peter E. Pormann (ed.)
Islamic Crosspollinations: Interactions in the Medieval Middle East 144p 39 ills. Cambridge 2007 9780906094556 7,920
Islamic civilization -- Western influences
Instead of telling the story of the transmission of Western works from Greece via Islam into the Latin world, a number of case studies highlight the plurality of encounters between Islam and other adjacent cultures.
878
Montgomery, James
Al-Jahiz: in prise of books. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) vi,586p Edinburgh 2013 9780748683321 18,810
'Readers who think of al-Jahiz as a sophist or a buffoon have a surprise coming. Montgomery's wrestling match with the Book of Living affords unexpected views of the 'Abbasid mind, and puts al-Jahiz at the centre of the most vital and momentaous debates of his age.' --M. Cooperson
879
Moreh, Shmuel
The Egyptian Historian 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Jabartî: his life, works, autographs, manuscripts and the historical sources of 'Ajâ'ib al-Âthâr. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplment 32) xx,415p plates Oxford 2014 9780198722243 4,950
Jabartî, ʻAbd al-Rahmân, 1754-1822 -- Historians -- Egypt -- Biography
880
Morony, Michael G.
Iraq after the Muslim Conquest. 712p Piscataway 2005 repr. 1593333153 18,724
881
Morris, James W. (ed. & tr.)
The Master and the Disciple: an early Islamic spiritual dialogue: Arabic edition and English translation of Ja'far b. Mansûr al-Yaman's Kitâb al-'Âlim wa'l-Ghulâm. (Ismaili Texts and Translations Series, 3) xiii,225p 180p(arab) London 2018(01) 9781780764269 pap. 4,950
882
Morrow, John Andrew
The Covenants of the Prophet Muhammad with the Christians of the world. xx,441p ills. photos. Tacoma 2013 9781597314664 3,918
Muhammad's treaties with the Christians of his time, which Morrow has rediscovered in obscure collections and often newly translated, uniformly state that Muslims are not to attack peaceful Christian communities, but defend them "until the End of the World." with facsimiles of primary sources in Arabic and Persian
883
Morton, Nicholas
Encountering Islam on the First Crusade. 256p ills. Cambridge 2017(16) 9781108444866 pap 4,528
884
Motzki, Harald
Reconstruction of a source of Ibn Ishâq's Life of the Prophet and Early Qur'ân Exegesis: a study of early Ibn 'Abbâs traditions. (Islamic History and Thought, 3) 150p Piscataway 2017 9781463206598 pap 7,097
885
Movahhed, Zeyâ'
Ta'ammolâtî dar Manteq-e Ibn Sînâ va Sohravardî: Reflections on the logic of Ibn sina & suhrawardi. 85p(en)+147p Tehran 1394(2016) 9789643639631 2,600
886
Moyon, M.
L**a Geometrie de la Mesure dans les Traductions Arabo-Latines Medievales**. (De Diversis Artibus, 100) 652p Turnhout 2017 9782503568317 15,750
Histoire des mathematiques : la geometrie pratique en Europe latine, resultat de l'appropriation des sciences des Pays d'Islam.
887
Mu'assasat Turâth al-Shî'ah
Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, fî Kutub al-Tarâjim wa al-Masâdir. (Silsilat Dirâsât wa Buhûth hawla Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, 5) 508p Beirut 2014 9786144262931 5,040
Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î -- Criticism and interpretation
888
Mu'ayyad fî al-Dîn Hibat Allâh Allâh ibn Mûsâ
Mudhakkirât Dâ'î Du'ât al-Dawlah al-Fâtimîyah. ed. by 'Ârif Tâmir 231p Beirut 2014 2,020
Fatimites -- Biography

889
Al-Mubarrad, Abû al-'Abbâs Muhd. ibn Yazîd
Al-Kitâb al-Kâmil: the Kâmil of el-Mubarrad. ed. by W. Wright 3 vols. Beirut repr, of 1874 18,900
Arabic literature -- History and criticism
890
Muehlethaler, L., G. Schwarb & S. Schmidtke (ed.)
Theological Rationalism in Medieval Islam: new sources and perspectives. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 258) x,245p Leuven 2018 9789042934368 forthcoming
891
Mughazî, Mustafâ & Adam 'Abd al-Hamîd Sabra (ed.)
Manâqib al-Sâdah al-Bakrîyah: majmû'at nusûs/ The Merits of the Bakrî Lords: an anthology. (Recherches, Nouvelle Ser. A. tome XXIV) 36(eng)+508p(ar) Beirut 2015 2721460323 5,100
The Bakrî Lords (al-Sâda al-Bakriyâ) were Egypt's most famous and influential lineage of religious scholars and Sufi in the Ottoman period. This anthology of texts presents for the first time some of the most important sources on the lineage's history. The texts include three hagiographical texts, a pilgrimage narrative, and a commentary on the poem.
892
Muhanna, Elias
The World in a Book: al-Nuwayri and the Islamic encyclopedic tradition. xiii,214p Princeton 2018 9780691175560 6,032
Nuwayrî, Ahmad ibn ʻAbd al-Wahhâb, 1279-1333 -- Encyclopedias and dictionaries, Arabic -- History and criticism, In the first study of this landmark work in a European language, Muhanna explores its structure and contents, sources and influences, and reception and impact in the Islamic world and Europe. He sheds new light on the rise of encyclopedic literature in the learned cities of the Mamluk Empire and situates this intellectual movement alongside other encyclopedic traditions in the ancient, medieval, Renaissance, and Enlightenment periods.
893
Muhaqqiq al-Hillî (602-672 h.)
Sharâ'i' al-Islâm fî masâ'il al-halâl wa al-harâm. ed. by 'Abd al-Husayn Muhd. 'Alî Baqâl 4 vols. Qom 1415(1384) 9646289452 14,200
Islamic law -- Shi'ah
894
Muhaqqiq al-Hillî (602-672 h.)
Sharâ'i' al-Islâm fî masâ'il al-halâl wa al-harâm. ed. by Sâdiq al-Husayn al-Shîrâzî 4 pts. in 2 vols. Qom 2016 9789647911320 4,200
Islamic law -- Shi'ah
895
Muhaqqiq, Mahdî
Al-Dirâsat al-Tahlîlîyah li-Kitâb al-Tibb al-Rûhânî, lil-tabîb al-faylasûf Muhd. Zakariyâ al-Râzî. (Wisdom of Persia, XXXXIIII) 300p6+36p Tehran 2005(99) 9645552109 1,800
[Analytical studies on the spiritual physic of Râzî, in Persian, Arabic & English with the Arabic edition of P. Kraus & a new manuscript]
896
Mulder, Stephennie
The Shrines of the 'Alids in Medieval Syria: Sunnis, Shi'is and the architecture of coexistence. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xiv,297p 121 color Edinburgh 2014 9780748645794 14,850
Explores the relationship between Sunnis and Shi'is as expressed in the shrines of the 'Alids.
897
Mullâ Khusraw, Muhd. bn Farâmurz al-Shahîr (m. 885/1480)
Mir'at al-Usûl, sharh mirqât al-usûl (nuskhat al-mû'lif). ed. by Alyâs Qablân al-Turkî 477p Beirut 2011 9789953137045 3,520
Molla Hüsrev (-1480) -- Islamic law -- Interpretations and construction
898
Mullâ Muhammad Sâdiq
Hâshiyat Mullâ Muhammad Sâdiq 'alâ Sharh al-Kâtî 'alâ Matn Îsâghûjî lil-Abharî. ed. by 'Abd al-Salâm Muhd. Amîn 296p Beirut 2017 9782745187222 2,420
Îsâghûjî -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
899
Mulla Shamsa Gilani (d. ca. 1064/1654)
The Incipience of the Cosmos [Hudûth al-'Âlam]. ed. by Al Asghari & Gh. Dadkhah, Intro. by Sajjad Rizvi (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 2) x,42p+180p(ar) Costa Mesa 2015 9781568592596 6,040
Mullâ Shamsâ Gîlânî, a distinguished student of Mir Damad., The question of temporary (hudûth) or eternity (qidam) of the cosmos was one of the central philosophical and theological debates among thinkers of medieval Iran.

900
Müller, Ch. & M. Roiland-Rouabah (dir.)
Les Non-Dits du Nom: Onomastique et documents en terres d'Islam: melanges offerts a Jacqueline Sublet. (PIFD 267) 607p ills. facs. Beirut 2013 9782351591673 9,360
Damascus (Syria) -- Politics and government -- Religion -- History
901
Müller, Juliane
Nahrungsmittel in der Arabischen Medizin: das Kitâb al-Aghdhiya wa-l-Ashriba des Najîb ad-Dîn as-Samarqandî. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 101) x,528p Leiden 2017 9789004345089 24,500
Najîb ad-Dîn as-Samarqandî's (d. 619/1222) Book on Foods and Drinks (Kitâb al-Aghdiya wa-l-ashriba) is a comprehensive medical encyclopedia with information on more than 500 different food items, dishes, drinks and fragrances.
902
Müneccimbamsı Ahmed b. Lütfullah
Câmiu'd-Düvel: Selçuklular Tarihi, I: Horasan-Irak, Kirman ve Suriye Selçukluları, II: Anadolu Selçukluları ve Beylikleri. haz. Ali Öngül 2 vols. Istanbul 2017 9786059872416 6,800
Ahmad ibn Lutf Allâh Munajjim Bâshî: Kitâb Jâmi' al-Duwal., Turkish translation with original Arabic text
903
Munt, Harry
The Holy City of Medina: sacred space in early Islamic Arabia. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 240p(14) Cambridge 2018(15) 9781107678958 pap. 4,528
the first book-length study of the emergence of Medina as a widely venerated sacred space and holy city over the course of the first three Islamic centuries (the 7th to 9th centuries CE).
904
Murâd, Khalîl 'Alî
Al-'Irâq fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî al-Thânî: dirâsah fî al-idârah al-'uthmânîyah wa al-hayât al-iqtisâdîyah 1638-1750. 352p Beirut 2018 9781773223629 3,680
[The administrative and economic history of Iraq during the second Ottoman period, 1638-1750]
905
Murata Kazuyo
Beauty in Sufism: the teachings of Rûzbihân Baqlî xiii,198p Albany 2017 9781438462783 pap 11,325
Analyzes the place of beauty in the Sufi understanding of God, the world, and the human being through the writings of Sufi scholar and saint Ruzbihan Baqli.
906
Mustafâ al-Arûsî
Hâshîyat al-'allâmah Mustafâ al-'Arûsî al-musammâh Natâ'ij al-Afkâr al-Qudsîyah fî bayân ma'ânî Sharh al-Risâlah al-Qushayrîyah li-shaykh al-islâm Zakarîyâ ibn Muhammad al-Ansârî (m. 926 h.). 4 vols. in 2 Beirut 2007 9782745126207 7,860
907
Al-Muzaffar, Muhd. Rida
The Faith of the Imamiyyah Shi'ah. tr. by Badr Shahin 387p (Qom) 2012 9789645294357 1,600
908
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghânî
Sharh al-Salât al-Kubrâ lil-Shaykh al-Akbar Ibn 'Arabî. ed. by 'Âsim I. al-Kayyâlî 125p Beirut 2012 9782745172143 900
909
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghânî (1641-1731)
Rihlatân ilâ Lubnân: Zwei Beschreibungen des Libanon: 'Abdalghanî an-Nâbulusîs reise durch die Biqâ' und al-'Utaifîs reise nach Tripolis. hrsg. von S. Wild & S. al-Munajjid (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 21) xvii,xxvii,144s Beirut 1979 3515018441 3,030
Lebanon -- History -- Description and travel.
Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl, 1641-1731. Hullat al-dhahab al-ibrîz fî rihlat Ba'labakk wa-al-Biqâ' al-'azîz.
910
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghânî (m. 1143 h.)
Jawâhir al-Nusûs fî Hall Kalimât al-Fusûl: matn Fusûs al-Hikam lil-shaykh Muhyî Ibn 'Arabî. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Kayyâlî 2 vols. Beirut 2008 9782745140302 6,300
Sufism -- Ibn al-'Arabî -- Early works to 1800
911
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghânî ibn Ismâ'îl
Al-Hadîqah al-Nadîyah Sharh al-Tarîqah al-Muhammadîyah wa al-Sîrat al-Ahmadîyah. ed. by Mahmûd M.M. Hasan Nassâr 5 vols. Beirut 2011 9782745143471 18,420
Birgivî, -1573 -- Islamic ethics -- Sufism
912
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî
Al-Anwâr al-Ilâhîyah fî al-Muqaddimah al-Sanûsîyah

(umm al-barâhîn). ed. by Bashîr Burhân 157p Beirut 2013 9782745178817 940
[Explanation of Oum al-Barahin in dogma]
913
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî (m. 1143 h.)
Al-Fath al-Rabbânî wa al-Fayd al-Rahmânî. ed. by 'Abd al-Wârith Muhd. 'Alî 150p Beirut 2001 27415131559 830
914
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl
Râ'ihat al-Jannah: sharh idâ'at al-dujunnah fî 'aqâ'id ahl al-sunnah, li-al-Maqqarî. ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazîdî 256p Beirut 2007 9782745147837 1,520
God (Islam) -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
915
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl
Sharh al-Tajalliyât al-Ilâhîyah wa Kushûfât al-Rabbânîyah, li-Mahmûd Afandî al-Askadârî. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Kayyâlî 192p Beirut 2013 9782745163590 1,860
Sufism -- Mysticim -- Early works to 1800
916
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl (m. 1143 h.)
Tahrîk al-Iqlîd fî Fath Bâb al-Tawhîd. ed. by Yûsuf Ahmad 576p Beirut 2012 9782745158925 3,030
Sufism -- God (Islam) -- Doctrines
917
Al-Nâbulusî, 'Abd al-Ghanî ibn Ismâ'îl (m. 1143/1731)
Murâsalât al-Nâbulusî: wasâ'il al-tahqîq wa rasâ'il al-tawfîq, fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî. ed. by Bakrî 'Alâ' al-Dîn 324p Damascus 2010 9789933407810 4,220
Nâbulusî -- Correspondence -- Sufism
918
Al-Nabulusi, Uthman b. Ibrahim (d. 660/1262)
The Sword of Ambition: bureaucratic rivalry in medieval Egypt. ed. & tr. by Luke Yarbrough (Library of Arabic Literature) xliv,478p N.Y. 2016 9781479889457 6,040
[Tajrîd ayf al-Himmah li-stikhrâj mâ fî dhimmat al-dhimmah] The Sword of Ambition is both the earliest and most eclectic of several independent works composed in medieval Egypt against the employment of Coptic and Jewish officials, and is vivid testimony to the gradual integration of Islamic scholarship and state administration that was well underway in its day.
919
Al-Nadîm, Abû al-Faraj Muhd. bn Ishâq (comp. 377 a.h.)
Al-Fihrist lil-Nadîm. a critical ed. by Ayman Fu'âd Sayyid, second edition (Edited Text Series) 4 vols. ills. London 2014 1905122535 36,630
Biobibliography -- Arabic historical literature in 10th century, Study and Analysis volume, Volume 1-2 (text), & Analytical Indexes
920
Nahouza, Namira
Wahhabism and the Rise of the New Salafists: theology, power and Sunni Islam (Library of Modern Religion) 256p London 2018 9781788311427 14,256
While previous scholarship has examined Wahhabism as a political phenomenon, this book turns attention to the complex religious issues that are central to its understanding. Tracing its roots in the 18th century up until the present day, N. Nahouza shows why the Wahhabi movement has opposed traditional Islamic scholarship on the interpretation of the Qur'an and hadith.
921
Al-Najafî, Muhammad Hasan (m. 1266 h.)
Jawâhir al-Kalâm fî sharh sharâ'i' al-islâm. ed. by Haydar al-Dabbâgh 44 vols. Qom 1432 9789644700279 98,900
Islamic law -- Shiites -- Muhaqqiq al-Hillî -- Sharâ'i'
922
Najmâbâdî, Mahmûd
Mo'allefât va Mosannafât-e Abû Bakr Mohammad bn Zakareyâ-ye Râzî, Hakîm va tabîb-e bozorg-e îrânî. 435p Tehran 1394(71) 9789640368657 2,680
[Bibliography of great Iranian physician Abû Bakr Muhammad ibn Zakariyâ-yi Râzî]
923
Nâmî, Husayn
Resâleh dar Darmân-e Neqres: beh endemâm-e Risâlah-i Niqris az Zakarîyâ-yi Râzî. ed. by P. Haqîqat-dûst 128p facs. Tehran 1393 9786003131866 860
924
Al-Narâqî, 'Abd al-Sâhib Muhd. bn Ahmad
Anwâr al-Tawhîd, wa talay-hi sharh hadîth ra's al-jâlût. ed. by Mahdî Radavî 132p Tehran 1396 9786007009611 980
925
Al-Nasafî, Abû al-Mu'în (m. 508/1115)
Bahr al-Kalâm fî Usûl al-Dîn. ed. by 'Abd Allâh Muhd. Ismâ'îl & Muhd. al-Sayyid Ahmad Shihâtah (Min Turâth al-Madrasah al-Mâturîdîyah 1) 372p Cairo 2011

9789773152646 3,600
Islamic philosophy -- Mâturîdîyah
926
Al-Nasafî, Maymûn ibn Muhammad
Al-Tamhîd li-Qawâ'id al-Tawhîd, wa yakai-hi al-Tamhîd al-qawâ'id al-tawhîd. ed. by Ahmad F. al-Mazaydî 160p Beirut 2007 9782745148773 900
Islamic doctrine
927
Al-Nasafî, 'Umar ibn Muhammad et al.
Shurûh wa Hawâshî al-'Aqâ'id al-Nasafîyah li-ahl al-sunnah wa jamâ'ah al-Ashâ'irah wa al-Mâturîdîyah. ed. by A.F. al-Mazîdî 5 vols. Beirut 2013 9782745147851 21,250
Islam -- Doctrines -- Ash'arities -- Mâturîdîyah
928
Nasawî, 'Alî ibn Ahmad (393-493 h.q.)
Al-Muqni' fî al-Hisâb al-Hindî. ed. by Muhd. M. Kâvah Yazdî & Rizâ Afkhamî 'Aqdâ (Mîrâth-e Maktûb,'Ulûm wa Funûn 18) 174p(ar.+per.) Tehran 1391(2012) 9786002030368 1,600
Arithmetic -- Hindu mathematics -- Early works to 1900.
929
Nasîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî (597-672 h.)
Al-Tadhkirah fî 'Ilm al-Hay'ah. ed. by Jamîl Rajab (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 272, 'Olûm wa Fonûn, 20) 140p(per)+161p(ar)+6p(en) Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030917 2,500
Astronomy, Arab -- Early works to 1800
930
Nasrallah, Joseph & Rachid Haddad
Histoire du Mouvement Litteraire dans l'Eglise Melchite du Ve au XIXe siecle. Contribution a l'etude de la litterature arabe chretienne. Vol. I: Periode Byzantine 451-634. (PIFD 285) 254p Beirut 2016 9782351597057 5,040
931
Nasrallah, Joseph & Rachid Haddad
Histoire du Mouvement Litteraire dans l'Eglise Melchite du Ve au XIXe siecle. Contribution a l'etude de la litterature arabe chretienne. Vol. II, Tome 1 (634-750). (PIFD 159) 215p Damascus 1996 2901315259 4,150
932
Nasrallah, Nawal (ed.)
Treasure Trove of Benefits and Variety at the Table: a fourteenth-century Egyptian cookbook: English translation, with an introduction and glossary. (Islamic History and Civilization, 148) 655p Leiden 2017 9789004347298 26,075
The Kanz al-fawâ'id fî tanwî' al-mawâ'id, a fourteenth-century cookbook, is unique for its variety and comprehensive coverage of contemporary Egyptian cuisine. It includes, in addition to instructions for the cook, a treasure trove of 830 recipes of dishes, digestives, refreshing beverages, and more.
933
Nasry, Wafik
The Caliph and the Bishop: a 9th century Muslim-Christian debate: al-Ma'mûn and Abû Qurrah. (CEDRAC, Textes et Etudes sur l'Orient Chretien, 5) 351p ills. Beirut 2008 9953471223 5,040
934
Nawas, John Abdallah
Al-Ma'mûn, the Inquisition, and the Quest for Caliphal Authority. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 4) xvi,129p+208p Atlanta 2015 9781937040550 6,795
with reprinted text of Patton, W.M.: Ahmed Ibn Hanbal and the Mihna: a biography of the Imam including an account of the Mohammedan inquisition called the Mihna, 218-234 A.H. (Leiden 1897), The "inquisition" (Mihnah) unleashed by the seventh Abbasid caliph, 'Abdallah al-Ma'mun (r. 813-833), has long attracted the attention of modern scholars of the intellectual, political, and religious history of the early Abbasid era. Historians have seen it as the key to a wide array of puzzles and problems in early Islamic history.
935
Al-Naysâbûrî, Ahmad ibn Ibrâhîm
Kitâb Ithbât al-Imâmah. ed. by Mustafâ Ghâlib 95p Beirut (n.d.) repr. 1,520
936
Neale, Harry S.
Jihad in Premodern Sufi Writings. xii,168p N.Y. 2017 9781349953998 9,098
This book is the only comprehensive study in a European language that analyzes how Sufi treatises, Qur'anic commentary, letters, hagiography, and poetry define and depict jihad
937
Newman, Andrew
Twelver Shiism: unity and diversity in the life of islam, 632 to 1722. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys)

x,267p Edinburgh 2013 9780748633319 pap. 4,948

This book charts its history and the development of the key distinctive doctrines and practices which ensured its survival in the face of repeated challenges.

938

Nicola, Bruno & Charles Melville (ed.)

The Mongols' Middle East: continuity and transformation in Ilkhanid Iran. (Islamic History and Civilization, 127) xiii,346p ills. maps Leiden 2016 9789004311992 20,125

This book offers a collection of academic articles that investigate different aspects of Mongol rule in 13th- and 14th-century Iran. Sometimes treated only as part of the larger Mongol Empire, the volume focuses on the Ilkhanate (1258-1335) with particular reference to its relations with its immediate neighbours.

939

Al-Nîsâbûrî al-Kharkûsi, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muhd.

Tahdhîb al-Asrâr fî Usûl al-Tasawwuf, ma'a mulhaq bi-alfâz al-sûfîyah... ed. by Sayyid Muhd. 'Alî 525p Beirut 2016(06) 9782745150325 3,180

sufism -- Early works to 1800

940

Al-Nizâmî al-'Arûzî al-Samarqandî

Kitâb Majma' al-Nawâdir aw Jahâr Maqâlah: al-maqâlat al-arba' fî al-kitâbah wa al-shi'r wa al-nujûm wa al-tibb. ed. by 'Abd al-Wahhâb 'Azzâm 240p Cairo 2010 9789773414856 3,200

Islam and Sience -- Medicine, Arab -- Early works to 1800

941

Noble, Samuel & Alexander Treiger (ed.)

The Orthodox Church in the Arab World 700-1700: an anthology of sources. viii,375p DeKalb 2014 9780875807010 5,285

The first of its kind, this anthology makes accessible in English representative selections from major Arab Christian works written between the 8th and 18th centuries.

942

Al-Nu'mân, al-Qâdî Abû Hanîfah (m. 363 h.)

Al-Urjûzat al-Mukhtârah fî al-Imâmah: mawqif al-firaq min mas'alat al-imâmah. ed. by Ismail K. Poonawala 11p(eng.)+357p(ar.) Paris/Tripoli 2008(1970) 3,030

Imamate -- Fatimites -- Early work to 1800

943

Al-Nu'mânî, Sa'îd Ibn Sâlim

Al-Hijrât al-'Umânîyah ilâ Sharq Ifrîqiyâ; mâ qarnayn al-awwal wa al-sâbi' al-hijrîyayn (dirâsat siyâsîyah wa hadârîyah) 623p maps photos. Damascus 2012 8,960

Oman -- East Africa -- History

944

Nûrî, Mohammad

Dâneshnâmeh-yer Baqî' Sharîf. 745p Qom 1394 9786005724912 9,500

[The Encyclopedia of the Baqi'] The Baqi' graveyard is the first Muslim graveyard.

945

Al-Nûrî, Zayn al-'Âbidîn

Daw' al-Manâzir fî Sharh al-Mashâ'ir. ed. by Muhd. M. Khidâwurdî & Amîr Husayn 'Âbdî 414p Tehran 1396 9786007009765 2,120

946

Nusseibeh, Sari

The Story of Reason in Islam. (Cultural Memory in the Present) xiii,260p Stanford 2017 9781503600577 pap 4,522

Nusseibeh narrates a sweeping intellectual history - quest for knowledge inspired by the Qu'ran and its language, a quest that employed Reason in the service of Faith.

947

Al-Nuwayrî, Shihâb al-Dîn (m. 733/1332 h.)

Nihâyat al-Arab fî Funûn al-Adab. ed. by Mufîd Qumayhah 34 vols. in 16 Beirut 2007 2745138839 63,000

vols. 1, 2-3, 4-5, 6-8, 9-11, 12-14, 15-16, 17-18, 19-20, 21-22, 23-25, 26-27, 28-29, 31-31, 32-33, 34 (al-fahâris al-'âmmah)

948

Al-Nuwayri, Shihab al-Din

The Ultimate Ambition in the Arts of Erudition: a compendium of knowledge from the classical Islamic world. ed. & tr. by Elias Muhanna xxxii,318p N.Y. 2016 9780143107484 pap 2,718

Muhanna's edited translation of the work of al-Nuwayrî, an Egyptian Muslim secretary and historian of the Mamluk dynasty, the 14th century, is encyclopedic in coverage - here abridged to one volume and translated into English.

949
Ocak, Ahmet Yasar (ed.)
From History to Theology: Ali in Islamic Beliefs. (T.T.K. XXX. Series No. 4a) xxiv,320p ills. photos. Ankara 2005 9751618347 1,360

950
Ohta, Alison, Michael Rogers & Rosalind W. Haddon (ed.)
Art, Trade, and Culture in the Islamic World and Beyond: from the Fatimids to the Mughals. Foreword by Nasser David Khalil 320p 185 ills. London 2016 9781909942905 11,880
[Studies presented to Doris Behrens-Abouseif]
The essays in this book trace a rich continuum of artistic exchange that occurred between successive Islamic dynasties from the twelfth through nineteenth centuries as well as the influence of Islamic art during that time on cultures as far away as China, Armenia, India, and Europe.

951
Olesen, Niels Henrik
Culte des Saints et Pelerinages chez Ibn Taymiyya. (Bibliotheque d'Etudes Islamiques, 16) 286p Paris 1991 9782705307363 6,650

952
Orthmann, Eva & Petra G. Schmidl (ed.)
Science in the City of Fortune: the Dustûr al-munajjimîn and its world. (Bonner Islamstudien, v. 39) 295p Berlin 2017 9783868932386 4,340
The Dustûr al-Munajjimîn is one of the few surviving Ismaili books dating back to the period of Hasan-i Sabbâh. This volume analyses the provenance and content of the only manuscript of the text and provides information on its origin and composition

953
Orwin, Alexander
Redefining the Muslim Community: ethnicity, religion, and politics in the thought of Alfarabi. viii,250p Philadelphia 2017 9780812249040 9,052
Orwin combines extraordinary linguistic skills with a finely tuned knowledge of political philosophy which he uses to cast new light on Alfarabi's concept of Umma, and to reveal and explore the core of his teaching."

954
Osborn, J.P.
Letters of Light: Arabic script in calligraphy, print, and digital design. 280p ills. Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674971127 6,795
Focusing on naskh-the style most commonly used across the Middle East-Letters of Light traces the evolution of Arabic script from its earliest inscriptions to digital fonts, from calligraphy to print and beyond. J. R. Osborn narrates this storied past for historians of the Islamic and Arab worlds, for students of communication and technology, and for contemporary practitioners.

955
'Oshshâqî, Hosayn
Borhân-hâ-ye Seddîqîn: devîst va bîst borhân beh shîveh-ye seddîqîn bar hastî-ye khodâvand. 399p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009178 1,960
[The Righteous' Proofs: two hundred and twenty proofs of god's existence in the reghtous' manner]
God (Islam) -- Proof -- Islamic philosophy

956
Oshwald, Rainer
Das Islamische Sklavenrecht. (Mitteilungen zur Sozial- und Kulturgeschichte, 40) 313s Berlin 2017 9783956502285 7,875
Slavery and Islam

957
Oujabî, 'Ali (ed.)
Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, 11: Hekmat 2 (A collection of 12 treatises in logic, philosophy, theology and mysticism). 6p+567p Tehran 1387(2008) 9789646690707 1,560

958
Ovadia, Mirism
Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya and the Divine Attributes: rationalized traditionalistic theology. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 104) 305p Leiden 2018 9789004371293 17,325
Ovadia offers a thorough discussion on the hermeneutical methodology applied in the theology of the Hanbalite traditionalistic scholar Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya (d. 1350), the most prominent disciple of the renowned Ibn Taymiyya (d. 1328).

959
Özbaran, Salih
Ottoman Expansion towards the Indian Ocean in the 16th Century. xxxi,415p Istanbul 2009 9786053990628 1,450
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Indian Ocean Region -- History

960
Özer, Yumna (tr.)
Ibn Khaldûn on Sufism: remedy for the questioner in search of answers, Shifâ' al-sâ'il li-tahdhîb al-masâ'il. xli,172p Cambridge 2017 9781911141280 3,314

961
Pancaroglu, Oya

Images of Power in Islamic Culture: magic, mystery and the supernatural in the imagery of medieval Islam. 256p London 2019 9781848854055 6,930

962
Pandolfo, Stefania

Knot of the Soul: madness, psychoanalysis, Islam. 384p Chicago 2018 9780226465081 pap 5,662

Drawing on in-depth historical research and testimonies of contemporary patients and therapists in Morocco, This book offers both an ethnographic journey through madness and contemporary formations of despair and a philosophical and theological exploration of the vicissitudes of the soul.

963
Papaconstantinou, A. (ed.)

Writing 'True Stories': historians and hagiographers in the late-antique and medieval Near East. (Cultural Encounters in Late Antiquity and the Middle Ages, 9) x,230p Turnhout 2010 9782503527864 12,250

A new interdisciplinary look on the relations between historiography and hagiography in the multicultural context of the late antique and medieval Middle East.

964
Papoutsakis, Nefeli & Syrinx von Hes (ed.)

The Sultan's Anthologist - Ibn Abî Hajalah and His Works. (Arabische Literatur und Rhetorik- Elfhundert bis Achtzehnhundert, 3) 436p Berlin 2017 9783956502828 8,758

Ibn Abî Hajalah, Ahmad ibn Yahyâ, 1325-1374 or 1375 -- Sufism -- Poems

965
Park, Hyunhee

Mapping the Chinese and Islamic Worlds: cross-cultural exchange in pre-modern Asia. xxviii,280p ills. maps Cambridge 2015(12) 9781107547834 pap. 4,528

New in pap. This book focuses on the years 700 to 1500, a period when powerful dynasties governed both regions, to document the relationship between the Islamic and Chinese worlds before the arrival of the Europeans.

966
Peacock, A.C.S. (ed.)

Islamisation: comparative perspectives from history. xiv,530p maps, ills. Edinburgh 2017 9781474417129 29,700

The spread of Islam and the process of Islamisation (meaning both conversion to Islam and the adoption of Muslim culture) is explored in the twenty-four chapters of this volume. Taking a comparative perspective, both the historical trajectory of Islamisation and the methodological problems in its study are addressed, with coverage moving from Africa to China and from the seventh century to the start of the colonial period in 1800.

967
Pellitteri, A., N. Elsakaan, M.G. Sciortino, & D. Sicari (ed.)

Re-defining a Space of Encounter. Islam and Mediterranean: identity, alterity and interactions. Leuven 2018 9789042936409 forthcoming forthcoming

[Proceedings of the 28th Congress of the Union Europeenne des Arabisants et Islamisants, Palermo 2016]

968
Perry, Charles (ed. & tr.)

Scents and Flavors: a Syrian cookbook. (Library of Arabic Literature) xliii,326p N.Y. 2017 9781479856282 4,530

This popular 13th-century Syrian cookbook is an ode to what its anonymous author calls the "greater part of the pleasure of this life," namely the consumption of food and drink, as well as the fragrances that garnish the meals and the diners who enjoy them. Arabic texts with English translation

969
Peters, Rudolph

Jihad: a history in documents. update 2016 edition (Princeton Series on the Middle East) x,268p Princeton 2016 9781558766099 pap 4,069

This updated and expanded 2016 edition of the classic text on Muslim thinking about war and peace features new chapters on jihad after 9/11, including translations and analyses of fatwas from ISIS and al-Qa'ida.

970
Pfeiffer, Judith & Manfred Kropp (ed.)

Theoretical Approaches to the Transmission and Edition of Oriental Manuscripts: proceedings of a symposium held in Istanbul March 28-30, 2001. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Band 111) 335p photos. Beirut 2007 9783899135329 10,530

971
Phillips, Kim M.

Before Orientalism: Asian peoples and cultures in European travel writing, 1245-1510. (Middle Ages Series) 328p Philadelphia 2013 9780812245486 12,072

A richly detailed discussion of later medieval European travellers' accounts describing Eastern Asia. . . .

972

Picard, Christophe

Sea of the Caliphs: the Mediterranean in the medieval Islamic world. tr. by Nicholas Elliott 416p Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674660465 5,285

As early as the seventh century, Muslim sailors competed with Greek and Latin seamen for control of this far-flung route of passage. C. Picard recreates these adventures as they were communicated to admiring Muslims by their rulers.

973

Pierce, Matthew

Twelve Infallible Men: the Imams and the making of Shi'ism. ix,232p Cambridge, Mass. 2016 9780674737075 6,795

The book focuses on the role of narratives of the imams in the development of a distinct Shi'a identity. During the tenth century, at a critical juncture in Islamic history, a group of scholars began assembling definitive works containing accounts of the twelve imams' lives.

974

Pinto, Karen C.

Medieval Islamic Maps: an exploration. x,406p 162 color plates Chicago 2016 9780226126968 9,060

Hundreds of exceptional cartographic images are scattered throughout medieval and early modern Arabic, Persian, and Turkish manuscript collections. Pinto brings us the first in-depth exploration of medieval Islamic cartography from the mid-tenth to the nineteenth century.

975

Polk, William R.

Crusade and Jihad: the thousand-year war between the Muslim world and the global North. 656p ills. New Haven 2018 9780300222906 5,662

What really happened in the centuries of conflict between Europe, Russia, China, America, and the peoples of the Muslim world

976

Pomerantz, Maurice A.

Licit Magic: the life and letters of al-Sâhib b. 'Abbâd (d. 385/995). (Islamic History and Civilization, 146) 330p Leiden 2017 9789004345829 19,250

Pomerantz explores the biography and literary output of a major tenth-century Muslim statesman, literary patron, and intellectual. His nearly two-decade reign as vizier on behalf of two Buyid amirs was an important period for the flowering of Arabic letters, Mu'tazilî theology and Shî'ism in Western Iran.

977

Pomerantz, Maurice A. & Evelyn B. Vitz (ed.)

In the Presence of Power: court and performance in the pre-modern Middle East. ix,292p N.Y. 2017 9781479883004 pap 6,040

Islamic Empire -- Court and courtiers -- Performing arts, The book sheds new light on courtly life across the region. This insightful, exploratory collection of essays uncovers surprising commonalities across a broad swath of cultures. The pre-modern period in this volume includes roughly seven centuries, opening with the first dynasty of Islam, the Umayyads, whose reign marked an important watershed for Late Antique culture, and closing with the rule of the so-called "gunpowder" empires of the Ottomans and Safavids over much of the Near East in the sixteenth century.

978

Popovic, Alexandre

The Revolt of African Slaves in Iraq, in the 3rd/9th century. (Princeton Series on the Middle East) xiv,207p Princeton 2011(1998) 9781558761636 pap. 2,861

new intro. by H.L. Gates, Jr., translated from French by Leon King

979

Power, Timothy

The Red Sea from Byzantium to the Caliphate AD 500-1000. xiv,363p Cairo 2012 9789774165443 4,940

An analysis from archaeological evidence describing the vital role of the Red Sea in medieval trade networks and the development of political control throughout the region with the rise of Islam

980

Poya, Abbas (ed.)

Sharia and Justice: an ethical, legal, and cross-cultural approach. 187p Berlin 2018 9783110459616 9,091

Every legal order refers to the concept of justice, and Muslims also regard their religious norms (the Sharia) as offering just solutions to legal questions. But is the assumption that the Sharia is just merely an acceptance of a status quo correct? And is justice the necessary aim of the Sharia? In this volume, renowned scholars discuss these questions from different perspectives. In principle, the first normative source of Islam, the Qur'an, orders justice and fair conduct (Rohe).

981
Pradines, Stephane (ed.)

Earthen Architecture in Muslim Cultures: historical and anthropological perspectives. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World, 10) Leiden 2018 9789004355316 24,325

982
Puerta-Vilchez, Jose Miguel

Aesthetics in Arabic Thought: from pre-Islamic Arabic through al-Andalus. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, 120) 917p Leiden 2017 9789004344952 43,750

Puerta Vilchez analyzes the discourses about beauty, the arts, and sense perception that arose within classical Arab culture from pre-Islamic poetry and the Quran (sixth-seventh centuries CE) to the Alhambra palace in Granada (fourteenth century CE).

983
Pûrjavâdî, N. & Zh, Vesel (ed.)

Dâneshmand-e Tûsî: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât-e gerdehamâ'î-ye 'elm va falsafeh dar âthâr-e Javâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: philosophe et savant du XIIIe siecle. (Bibliotheque Iranienne 54) 227p+118p Tehran 2000 9640109835 3,600

118p written in Persian, 227p written in English & French, contributors: W. Madelung, H. Landolt, C. Jambet, F. Daftary, G. Saliba, E. Kheirandish...

984
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr allâh

Dû Mojadded: pazhûhesh-hâ-yî darbâreh-ye Mohammad Ghazzâlî va Fakhr Râzî. vii(eng)617p Tehran 1381(2002) 9640110744 2,800

[Two Renewers of Faith: studies on Muhammad-i Ghazzâlî and Fakhruddîn Râzî] preface by H. Landolt

985
Pwerry, Guy

The Briennes: the rise and fall of a Champenois dynasty in the age of the Crusades, c. 950-1356. Cambridge 2018 9781107196902 15,855

The Briennes were a highly important aristocratic family who hailed from the Champagne region of north-eastern France, but whose reach and impact extended across Europe and into the Crusader States in the Middle East.

986
Al-Qâdî al-Baydâwî

Tawâli' al-Anwâr min Matâli' al-Anzâr: Tavâli'u'l-Envâr: kelâm metafiziği. (metin - çeviri). çev. : İ. Çelebi & M. Çınar (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 39) 296p Istanbul 2014 9789751737502 2,280

[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesı, Ayasofya No. 2333]

987
Al-Qâdî al-Numân

Disagreements of the Jurits: a manual of Islamic legal theory: Kitâb Ikhtilâf Usûl al-Madhâhib. ed. & tr. by Davin Stewart (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xxxviii,408p N.Y. 2015 9780814763759 6,040

Arabic text (Kitâb Ikhtilâf Usûl al-Madhâhib) with translation., Al-Qadi al-Nu'man was the chief legal theorist and ideologue of the North African Fatimid dynasty in the tenth century. This book presents a legal model in support of the Fatimids' principle of legitimate rule over the Islamic community.

988
Al-Qâdî al-Nu'mân

Disagreements of the Jurists: a manual of Islamic legal theory. tr. by D.J. Stewart (Library of Arabic Literature) xlvii,288p N.Y. 2017 9781479808076 pap 2,265

989
Qâdî Sâ'id al-Andalusî

Al-T'a'rîf bi-Tabaqât al-Umam: Tabakâtü'l-Ümem: milletlerin bilim tarihi. çeviri: Ramazan Şeşen (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 42) 253p Istanbul 2014 9789751737441 1,820

(Millet Yazma Eser Ktp., Feyzullah Efendi, No. 1472)

990
Al-Qahtânî, Târiq bn Sa'îd bn 'Abd Allâh

Asrâr al-Hurûf wa Hisâb al-Jumal: dirâsah 'aqadîyah - istikhdâmât khâti'ah. 334p Beirut 2017 2,960

Arabic alphabet -- Symbols of numbers -- Religious aspects -- Islam

991
Al-Qâ'inî al-Qâshânî, Abû al-Hasan bn Ahmad (m. 966 h.q.)

Kitâb al-Shawâriq. ed. by Zuhrah Qurbânî 250p Tehran 1391 9789648036879 1,680

Shiite Kalâm

992
Al-Qalqashandî, Ahmad ibn 'Alî (m. 821/1418)

Subh al-A'shâ fî Sinâ'at al-Inshâ. ed. by Muhd. H. Shams al-Dîn, 14 vols. with Fahâris 15 vols. Beirut 2012(1987) 9782745110213 44,100

993
Al-Qaramânî, Ahmad ibn Yûsuf (m. 1019/1610)

Akhbâr al-Duwal wa Âthâr al-'Uwal fî al-Târîkh.

ed. by Fahmî Sa'd & Ahmad Hutayt 3 vols. Beirut 1992 11,340
994
Qâsemî, Rahîm
Erfân-e Majlesî: pezhûheshî dar ahvâl va afkâr-e faqîh-e rabbânî ca 'âref-e samadânî Maulânâ Mohammad Taqî Majlesî (m. 1070 h.q.) 577p Qom 1395(2016) 9786007404331 2,860
Majlisî, Muhammad Bâqir ibn Muhammad Taqî, 1627 or 1628-approximately 1699 -- Mysticism -- Iran -- Islam
995
Al-Qâshânî, 'Abd al-Razzâq
Mu'jam al-Mustalahât wa al-Ishârât al-Sûfîyah: Latâ'if al-I'lâm fî Ishârât Ahl al-Ilhâm. ed. by Sa'îd 'Abd al-Fattâh 2 vols. in 1 Cairo 1996 9774197712 9,720
[Sufic Terminology Dictionary]
996
Al-Qaysarî, Dâwûd
Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by Âyatullâh H. Hasanzâdah al-Âmulî 2 vols. Beirut n.d. 12,600
997
Al-Qazwînî, Zakarîyâ' ibn Muhammad ibn Mahmûd
Âthâr al-Bilâd wa Akhbâr al-'Ibâd. 667p Beirut 2011(1998) 3,030
Arab Geography
998
Qissat al-Amîr Hamzah al-Bahlawân, al-ma'rûf bi Hamzat al-'Arab. ed. by Samîr Shams 4 pts. in 2 vols. Beirut 2010 9789953136912 6,300
Hamzah ibn 'Abd al-Muyyalib, d. 625 -- Fiction -- Folk literature, Arabic
999
Quinn, Josephine
In Search of the Phoenicians. 360p Princeton 2017 9780691175270 5,285
makes the startling claim that the "Phoenicians" never actually existed.
1000
Al-Qummî, 'Abbâs (1294-1359 h.)
Safînat al-Bihâr, wa madînat al-hikmah wa al-âthâr. 4 vols. Mashhad 1426/1384 9644448073 18,080
taqdîm wa-ishrâf ʻAlî Akbar Ilâhî Khurâsânî
Majlis î, 1627/1628-1699 -- Bihâr al-anwâr -- Hadith (Shiites) -- Indexes
1001
Al-Qûnawî, Sadr al-Dîn
Sharh al-Asmâ' al-Husnâ, kitâb fî tawhîd al-shahûd wa al-'ayân. ed. by 'Âsim I. al-Kayyâlî 191p Beirut 2012 9782745172136 910
1002
Al-Qûnawî, Sadr al-Dîn (m. 673 h.)
Al-Nafahât al-Ilahîyah, wa yalai-hi al-Radd al-rabbânî al-ma'rûf bi-al-nusûs. ed. by A.F. al-Mazyadî 270p Beirut 2007 9782745153951 1,810
Islamic philosophy -- Sufism
1003
Al-Qushayrî, 'Abd al-Karîm
Kitâb al-Mi'râj. ed. by Lewis Salîbâ 335p Jabal(Lebanon) 2013 repr. 2,520
1004
Qustâ Ibn Lûqâ al-Ba'labakki
Epître sur la Difference entre lEsprit et l'Âme. ed. & trad. par G. Troupeau & J. Dagher. 67p+31p(ar) Paris 2012 9782705338572 3,500
1005
Qutb al-Dîn al-Râzî (al-Tahtânî)
Tahrîr al-Qawâ'id al-Mantiqîyah fî Sharh al-Risâlah al-Shamsîyah li-Najm al-Dîn 'Alî al-Kâtibî al-Qazvînî. hâshîyah Sharîf al-Jurjânî 480p Qom 1394/1436 9789647155403 2,480
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
1006
Qutb al-Dîn al-Râzî/Kutubüddin Râzî (ö. 1365)
Risâlah fî Tahqîq al-Kulliyât: Risâle fî Tahkîki'l-Külliyyât: tümeller risâlesi ve şerhleri, Şârihler: Molla Hanefî et-Tebrîzî (ö. 1495) & emir Hasan er-Rûmî (ö. 1534). çeviren: Ömer Türker (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 21) 166p. facs. Istanbul 2013 9789751737069 1,600
Islamic philosophy -- Physics -- Early works to 1800
(Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütp., Ayasofya, No. 2567, ve 71b) Arabic texts and Turkish translations of the Risâlah and its commentaries by Mullâ Hanafî and Emîr Hasan er-Rûmî on facing pages ; facsimile of original text in Arabic ; introductory material in Turkish
1007
Qutb al-Dîn al-Shîrâzî
Bayân al-Hâjah ilâ al-Tibb wa al-Atibbâ' wa âdâb-hum wa wasayâ-hum, wa yalai-hi Âdâb al-murîd wa al-tamrîd. ed. by A.F. al-Mazyadî 112p Beirut 2003 9782745137852 830
Arab medicine -- Physicians -- Sick -- Professional ethics
1008
Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî
Sharh Hikmat al-Ishrâq, beh endemâm-e ta'lîqât-e Sadr al-Mota'allehîn. ed. by Mohd. Mûsavî 2 vols.

Tehran 1394(88) 9789642440023 6,800
1009
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijill raqm 78. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 7) 370p+CD-ROM Istanbul 2015 9789290632832 9,530
Jerusalem -- Court records -- Sijill -- Records and correspondence -- Catalogs
Accompanying CD-ROM contains facsimile of the manuscript of sijill 78 in JPEG format
1010
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 19. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 17) 255p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633228 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1011
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 191. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 10) 239p CD-Rom Istanbul 2016 9789290632962 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1012
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 201. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 11) 213p CD-Rom Istanbul 2016 9789290632986 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1013
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 28. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 15) 269p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633082 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1014
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 36. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 13) 286p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633037 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1015
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 46. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 12) 226p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633006 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1016
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 54. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 14) 320p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633075 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1017
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 67. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 9) 358p CD-Rom Istanbul 2016 9789290632924 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1018
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 88. (Silsilat sijillât al-mahâkim al-shar'îyah, 16) 267p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633105 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
1019
Rabb, Intisar A.
Doubt in Islamic Law: a history of legal maxims, interpretation, and Islamic criminal law. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,414p Cambridge 2017(15) 9781107440517 pap 5,283
Through a close examination of legal, historical, and theological sources, and a range of illustrative case studies, this book shows that Muslim jurists developed a highly sophisticated and regulated system for dealing with Islam's unique concept of doubt, which evolved from the 7th to the 16th century.
1020
Rabb, Intisar A. & Abigail K. Balbale (ed.)
Justice and Leadership in Early Islamic Courts. (Harvard Series in Islamic Law, 7) xvii,241p photos. Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674984219 6,795
This book presents an in-depth exploration of the administration of justice during Islam's founding period, 632-1250 CE. This volume brings together ten leading scholars of Islamic law to examine the history of early Islamic courts.

1021
Ragab, Ahmed

The Medieval Islamic Hospital: medicine, religion, and charity. 288p Cambridge 2018(15) 9781107109605 pap 4,528

The first monograph on the history of Islamic hospitals, this volume focuses on the under-examined Egyptian and Levantine institutions of the 12th to 14th centuries.

1022
Ragep, F. Jamil & Faith Wallis (ed.)

The Herbal of al-Ghâfiqî: A facsimiled edition with critical essays. 175p+284p(facs.) Montreak 2014 9780773544578 22,650

The Herbal of al-Ghâfiqî : a facsimile edition of MS 7508 in the Osler Library of the History of Medicine, McGill University, with critical essays., Al-Ghafiqi, Moorish physician of Cordova, died. A.D. 1165. His Arabic herbal of which this copy, written at Baghdad in 1256, and containing only the first half, A-K, is unique, the work being hitherto known only in a 13th-century abridgement

1023
Raggetti, Lucia

ʿÎsâ ibn 'Alî's Book on the Useful Properties of Animal Parts, edition, translation and study of a fluid tradition. (Science, Technology, and Medicine in Ancient Cultures, 6) 1000p Berlin 2018 9783110549867 52,325

The book of 'Îsâ ibn ʻAlî (9th cent.) 'On the useful properties of animal parts' was the first of such compositions in Arabic. His author was a Syriac physician, disciple of Hunayn ibn Ishâq, who worked at the Abbasid court during the floruit of the translation movement.

1024
Al-Raghîb al-Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim al-Husayn ibn Muhd. (m. 502 h.)

Al-Mufradât fî Gharîb al-Qur'ân. ed. by Haytham Ta'îmî 582p Beirut 2008 3,530

Koran -- Language, style -- Dictionaries -- Arabic -- Early works to 1800

1025
Râghib al-Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim al-Husayn bn Muhammad

Kitâb Tafsîl al-Nash'atayn wa Tahsîl al-Sa'âdatayn. 126p Beirut 1983 2,400

Religious life -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1026
Râghib al-Isfahânî, Abû al-Qâsim al-Husayn ibn Muhd. (m. 502 h.)

Muhâdarât al-Udabâ' wa muhâwarât al-shu'arâ' wa al-bulaghâ'. ed. by Sajî' al-Jabîlî 4 vols. Beirut 2009 9782745160393 11,340

Anecdotes -- Arabic literature -- Poetry -- Islamic Empire -- Early works to 1800

1027
Rahemtulla, Shadaab

Qur'an of the Oppressed: liberation theology and gender justice in Islam. (Oxford Theology and Religion Monographs) 320p Oxford 2017 9780198796480 12,870

Analyses the commentaries of four Muslim intellectuals who have turned to scripture as a liberating text to confront an array of problems, from patriarchy, racism, and empire to poverty and interreligious communal violence

1028
Al-Rahim, Ahmed H.

The Creation of Philosophical Tradition: biography and the reception of Avicenna's philosophy from the 11th to the 14th centuries A.D. (Diskurse der Arabistik, 21) ix,250p Wiesbaden 2017 9783447103336 6,300

Presenting a detailed analysis of the medieval Arabo-Islamic bio-bibliographical tradition, this volume investigates the lives and critically inventories the works of the principal philosophers who created the Avicennan philosophical tradition in the Islamic world between the 11th and 14th centuries.

1029
Randall, Yafiah Katherine

Sufism and Jewish-Muslim Relations: the Derekh Avraham order in Israel. (Routledge Sufi Series, 19) ix,256p London 2016 9781138914032 21,780

In Israel there are Jews and Muslims who practice Sufism together. The Sufi' activities that they take part in together create pathways of engagement between two faith traditions in a geographical area beset by conflict.

1030
Rapoport, Y.

Rural Economy and Tribe Society in Islamic Egypt: a study of Nâbulusî's 'villages of the Fayyum'. (The Medieval Countryside, 19) 315p maps, tables Turnhour 2018 9782503575186 14,000

This study of a unique and unparalleled thirteenth-century Arabic tax register of the province of the Fayyum in Middle Egypt offers a radically new perspective on the social and economic history of the medieval Islamic countryside.

1031
Rapoport, Y. & I. Shahar (ed.)

The Villages of the Fayyum: a thirteenth-century register of rural, Islamic Egypt. (The Medieval Countryside, 18) x,280p map Turnhour 2018 9782503542775 19,250

Richly annotated and with a detailed introduction, this volume offers the first academic edition and translation of a first-hand account of the Egyptian countryside, offering a key insight into the rural economy of medieval Islam.

1032
Rapoport, Yossef & Emilie Savage-Smith

Lost Maps of the Caliphs: drawing the world in eleventh-century Cairo. 368p color plates Chicago 2018 9780226540887 8,305

About a millennium ago, in Cairo, an unknown author completed a large and richly illustrated book. In the course of thirty-five chapters, this book guided the reader on a journey from the outermost cosmos and planets to Earth and its lands, islands, features, and inhabitants.

1033
Rapoport, Yossef & Emilie Savage-Smith (ed. & tr.)

An Eleventh-Century Egyptian Guide to the Universe: the Book of Curiosities. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science, Texts and Studies, 87) xii,698p facs. figs Leiden 2014 9789004255647 41,650

Arabic edition & Translatioin with commentary
The Book of Cuyriosities is an 11th-century Arabic account of the heavens and the Earth, illustrated by remarkable maps and astronomical diagrams.

1034
Rapoport, Yossef & Shahab Ahmed (ed.)

Ibn Taymiyya and His Times. (Studies in Islamic Philosophy, IV) xiv,400p Karachi 2015(10) 9780199402069 pap 2,800

Contents: Introduction, I. Biography, II. Theology, III. Hermeneutics, IV. Law, V. Sh'i and Christian Polemics, VI. Legacy

1035
Rashîdiyân, Ghulâm Ridâ

Al-Ârâ' al-Kalâmîyah li-Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'i: ma'a muqaddimah li-mustashriqb Wilferd Madelung (Silsilat Dirâsât wa Buhûth hawla Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, 3) 308p Beirut 2014 9786144262863 3,030

1036
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh al-Hamadhânî

Bayân al-Haqâ'iq: Beyânu'l-Hakâik: Hakikatlerin Beyânı (inceleme - dizin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Judith Pfeiffer (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 75) 100p(59-100p in Eng.)+272p(facs.) Istanbul 2016 9789751738721 6,270

[Facsimiled edition: Süleymaniye Kütüphanesi, Kılıç Ali Paşa No. 834]
Islamic theology, philosophy, medicine & the natural sciences

1037
Al-Râshid, Râ'id Amîr 'Abd Allâh

Fadâ'il Madînat Hims wa ahl-hâ fî kutub al-turâth al-'arabî wa al-islâmî, ma'a tahqîq Risâlat fadâ'il Hims al-mansûbah li-Ibn 'Atîq (m. 1088/1677). 80p Beirut 2014 9782745178657 760

Homs(Syria) -- Historiography

1038
Al-Rawâdiyah, al-Mahdî 'Îd (ed.)

Kitâb Gharâ'ib al-Funûn wa Mulah al-'Uyûn. 862p in 2 vols. Beirut 2011 9789953137056 7,060

Geography, Arab -- Astronomy -- Early works to 1800

1039
Rayshahri, M. Muhammadi

The Scale of Wisdom: a compendium of Shi'a Hadith. tr. by N. Virjee, A. Kadhim, M. Dasht Bozorgi, Z. Alsalami, & A. Virjee lxxx,1432p London/Qom 2009 9789644934544 4,100

A parallel Arabic-English edition. This varied and comprehensive collection of Shi'a hadith offers unparalleled insight into the oftentimes obscure teachings of Shi'a Islam. Narrated from the Prophet Muhammad (S) as well as the Shi'a Imams (A), these hadith span theology, ethics, history, and social issues.

1040
Râzî Tehrânî, Qavâm al-Dîn Mohammad

Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât: 'Ayn al-Hekmat, Ta'lîqât. ed. by 'Alî 'Ûjabî 293p Tehran 1389 9789642440184 1,600

1041
Al-Râzî, Abû Hâtim

Kitâb al-Zînah: mu'jam ishtiqâqî fî al-mustalahât al-dînîyah wa al-thaqâfîyah. ed. by Sa'îd Ghânimî 2 vols.(1095p.) Beirut 2015 9789933350895 8,760

Islam -- Terminology -- Arabic language -- Lexicography -- Early works to 1800

1042
Al-Râzî, Fakhr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn 'Umar (1149/50-1210)

As'ilat Najm al-Dîn al-Kâtibî 'an al-Ma'âlim li Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî ma'a Ta'âlîq 'Izz al-Dawlah Ibn Kammûnah.

ed. by S. Schmidtke & R. Pourjavady 448p Beirut 2016 9789933351328 3,680

[Critical remarks by Najm al-Dîn al-Kâtibî on the Kitâb al-Ma'âlim by Fakhr al-Dîn al-Râzî together with the commentaries by 'Izz al-Dawlah Ibn Kammûna]

1043

Al-Râzî, Fakhr al-Dîn Muhd. ibn &Umar

Munâzarât, bayna al-imâm Fakh al-Dîn al-Râzî wa ghayrah fî al-hikmah wa al-khilâf wa ghayr-himâ. 72p Beirut 2017 9789933521967 1,260

Islamic philosophy

1044

Râzî, Ibn Zakariyâ

Kitâb al-Khawâss (mufîd al-khâss fî 'ilm al-khawâss). 169p Tehran 1395 9786007509920 1,650

Arabic medicine -- facsimil edition

1045

Al-Râzî, Muhammad ibn Zakarîyâ

Al-Shukûk 'alâ Jâlînûs. ed. by Mahdî Muhaqqiq 94p+182p(ar.)+12p(eng.) Tehran 1385 (2006) 9645280079 1,980

Galen -- Arabic Medicine

1046

Al-Râzî, Muhd. ibn Abû Bak bn

Hadâ'iq al-Ha^qa'iq fî al-maw'izah wa al-tasawwuf. I. Shams al-Dîn (ed.) 216p Beirut 2012 9782745135483 1,240

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1047

Al-Râzî, Najm al-Dîn (573-656 h.q.)

Bahr al-Haqâ'iq wa al-Ma'ânî fî tafsîr al-sab' al-mathânî, al-musammâ bi al-Ta'wîlât al-Najmîyah. ed. by Muhd. Ridâ Muwahhidî 538p Tehran 1392 9786007009185 1,860

Qur'an -- Commentaries -- Najm al-Dîn al-Râzî -- Sufism

1048

Al-Râzî, Qutb al-Dîn

Tahrîr al-Qawâ'id al-Mantiqîyah fî sharh al-risâlah al-Shamsîyah. 315p Istanbul/Beirut 2014 9786055078874 3,630

Logic -- Shamsîyah (Qazwînî, 'Alî ibn 'Umar)

1049

Reeves, John & Annette Yoshiko Reed

Enoch from Antiquity to the Middle Ages, volume I: Sources from Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. 416p Oxford 2018 9780198718413 23,760

Provides a comprehensive set of core references to '1 Enoch'

1050

Reichmuth, Stefan

The World of Murtada al-Zabidi (1732-91): life, networks and writings. Cambridge 2009 9780906094600 9,900

Murtada al-Zabidi was a Humanist scholar and a Muslim, whose twelfth-century writings are here examined in the context of their geographical and historical setting. The period when Zabidi was writing saw a shift in the balance of power from the Muslim empires to the Western world, reflected in the stories he told of his travels from India on to Cairo, across vast distances and coming across an extraordinary range of people.

1051

Reid, Megan H.

Law and Piety in Medieval Islam. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xii,249p Cambridge 2017(13) 9781108410786 pap 4,528

New in pap.

The Ayyubid and Mamluk periods were some of the most intellectually fecund in Islamic history. Reid's book, which traverses three centuries from 1170 to 1500, recovers the stories of medieval men and women who were renowned not only for their intellectual prowess but also for their devotional piety.

1052

Renard, John

Historical Dictionary of Sufism. second edition (Historical Dictionaries of Religions, Philosophies, and Movements Series) xlix,531p Lanham 2016 9780810879737 20,687

1053

Reynolds, Gabriel Said

The Qur'an and the Bible: text and commentary. tr. by Ali Quli Qarai 1032p New Haven 2018 9780300181326 6,040

A groundbreaking comparative study that illuminates the connections between the Qur'an and the Bible

1054

Rio Sanchez, Francisco Del (ed.)

Jewish-Christianity and the Origins of Islam: papers presented at the colloquium held in Washington DC, Oct. 29-31, 2015 (8th Asmea conference). (Judaisme Ancien et Origines du Christianisme) 190p Turnhout 2018 9782503577791 14,875

1055
Rodriguez-Arribas, J., C. Burnett, S. Ackermann & R. Szpiech (ed.)

Astrolabes in Medieval Cultures. Leiden 9789004387867 pap 15,225

First published as a special issue of the journal Medieval Encounters (vol. 23, 2017), this volume, edited by Josefina Rodriguez-Arribas, Charles Burnett, Silke Ackermann, and Ryan Szpiech, brings together fourteen studies on various aspects of the astrolabe in medieval cultures.

1056
Roger, Allen

Selected Studies in Modern Arabic Narrative: history, genre, translation. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies) 512p Atlanta 2018 9781937040765 6,787

Roger Allen's 200 articles range widely in the areas of language pedagogy, translation theory, literary criticism, and literary history.

1057
Rosen, Lawrence

Islam and the Rule of Justice: image and reality in Muslim law and culture. 288p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226511603 pap 5,285

In the West, we tend to think of Islamic law as an arcane and rigid legal system, bound by formulaic texts yet suffused by unfettered discretion. Rosen analyzes a number of these misperceptions. Drawing on specific cases, he explores the application of Islamic law to the treatment of women (who win most of their cases), the relations between Muslims and Jews (which frequently involve close personal and financial ties), and the structure of widespread corruption (which played a key role in prompting the Arab Spring).

1058
Ruani, Flavia

Les Controverse Religieuses en Syriaque. (Etudes Syriaques, 13) 454p Paris 2016 9782705339616 7,875

1059
Rubin, Jonathan

Learning in a Crusader City: intellectual activity and intercultural exchanges in Acre, 1191-1291. (Cambridge Studies in Medieval Life and Thought, 4th Series) 286p Cambridge 2018 9781107187184 15,855

1060
Rudolph, U., R. Hansberger & P. Adamson (ed.)

Philosophy in the Islamic World, Volume 1: 8th-10th centuries. tr. by R. Hansberger (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, vol. 115/1) xiii,850p Leiden 2017 9789004323162 41,650

a comprehensive and unprecedented four-volume reference work devoted to the history of philosophy in the realms of Islam, from its beginnings in the eighth century AD down to modern times. In the period covered by this first volume (eighth to tenth centuries), philosophy began to blossom thanks to the translation of Greek scientific works into Arabic and the emergence of autochthonous intellectual traditions within Islam. Both major and minor figures of the period are covered, giving details of biography and doctrine, as well as detailed lists and summaries of each author's works.

1061
Rukn al-Dîn al-Wahrânî (m. 1575 m.)

Manâmât al-Wahrânî wa maqâmât wa rasâ'il-hu. ed. by Muhammad Naghash 302p Beirut/Köln 1998 2,820

Arabic literature -- Correspondence -- Early works to 1800

1062
Rûzbehân Baqlî

Kashf al-Asrâr va Mokâshefât al-Anvâr. ed. by Maryam Hosaynî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 8) 266p Tehran 1393 9789643727222 2,860

Sufism -- Mysticism -- Islam

1063
Rûzbehân Baqlî Shîrâzî (522/1128-606/1209)

Sharh-e Shathîyât: Commentaire sur les Paradoxes des Soufis. ed. by H. Corbin, rev. ed. by Mohd.-Ali Amir-Moezzi (Bibliotheque Iranienne, 12) 40p(fr.)+527p Tehran 1394(2015) repr(1962) 9789646414396 4,250

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

1064
Rûzbihân al-Baqlî

Tafsîr 'Arâ'is al-Bayân fî Haqâ'iq al-Qur'ân. ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazyadî 3 vols. Beirut 2008 978274515743X 9,800

Qur'an -- Hermeneutics -- Early works to 1800

1065
Rûzbihân al-Baqlî al-Shîrâzî (m. 606 h.)

'Arâ'is al-Bayân fî Haqâ'iq al-Qur'ân. 2 vols. in 1 Jabîl 2009 repr. 6,300

Koran -- Hermeneutics -- Early works to 1800

1066

Rûzbihân al-Baqlî Shîrâzî

Kitâb Mashrab al-Arwâh, wa huwa al-mashûr bi-hazâr wa yak maqâm (bi-alf maqâm wa maqâm). ed. by Nazîf Muhd. Khûjah 448p Beirut 2016 repr. 9789933521264 5,040

Sufism -- Early works to 1800, Reprint of Istanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi yayınları, 1974.

1067

Rûzsarâ Gîlânî, Muhd. Sa'îd

Risâleh-ye Tawhîd, dar naqd-e vahdat-e vojûd. ed. by Hosayn Kolbâsî Astarî 156p Tehran 1396 9786007009635 920

1068

Saçaklızâde (Eş-Seyh Muhammad bi. Ebî Bekr el Mer'aşî)

Takrîru'l-Kavânîn el-Mütedâvile min İlmi'l-Munâzara. haz. Yusuf Türker 360p(p83-197 arabic) Kahramanmaraş 2017 9786054996476 4,020

Muhammad bn Abî Bakr al-Mar'ashî: Taqrîr al-Qawânîn al-Mutadâwilah fî 'Ilm al-Munâzarah

1069

Sabzavârî, Hâdî

Asrâr al-Hekmeh, dar hekmeh-ye 'elmîyeh va 'amalîyeh. ed. by Ebrâhîm Mîyânjî 589p Tehran 1396 9786003390720 5,600

1070

Sadeghi, Fatemeh

The Sin of the Woman: interrelations of religious judgments in Zoroastrianism and Islam. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 336) 162p Berlin 2018 9783879974757 6,650

1071

Sadouki, Ahmed (hg.)

Das Steinbuch des Ibn al-'Akfânî: ausgewählte schätze aus der vielfalt der edelsteine. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 337) 96s. Berlin 2018 9783879974740 6,965

Precious stones -- Early works to 1800

Nukhab adh-Dhakhâ'ir fî 'ahwâl al-jawâhir

Neu übersetzt, kommentiert und mit Erläuterungen versehen von Ahmed Sadouki.

Mit 24 farbigen Abbildungen der Edelsteine

1072

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnâwî, Muhd. ibn Ishâq

Risâlat al-Nusûs. ed. by Hâmid Nâjî Isfahânî 232p Qom 1390 9786005321579 1,300

Intro. in Persian, Islamic philosophy -- Sufism

Knowledge, Theory of (Islam) -- Koran -- Hermeneutics -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

1073

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî

Al-Risâlah al-Murshidîyah, al-musammâj al-Tawajjuh al-Atamm al-Awlâ Nahw al-Haqq jalla wa 'alâ. ed. by Muhd. 'Abd al-Qâdir Nassâr 123p Cairo 2016 9789778521245 2,340

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism

1074

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî

Miftâh al-Ghayb: Miftâhu'l-Gayb: tasavvuf metafiziği. (çeviri-tıpkıbasım) haz. Ekrem Demirli 591p facs. Istanbul 2014 9789751737496 3,980

[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya, No. 1930]

1075

Sadr al-Dîn Muhammad Shîrâzî (Mollâ Sadrâ)

Al-Tanqîh fî al-Mantiq. ed. by Gholâmredâ Yâsî-pûr 76p(per.)+60p(ar.) Tehran 1378 9649224416 820

The book of expurgation on the science of logic. Arabic text with the intoduction in Persian

1076

Sadr al-Dîn Al-Qûnawî (m. 673 h.)

Miftâh Ghayb al-Jam' wa al-Wujûd, wa sharh-hu Misbâh al-Unns bayna al-ma'qûl wa al-mashhûd, li-al-Fanârî (m. 834 h.). ed. by 'Aİ.K. al-Husaynî al-Shâdhilî al-Darqâwî 688p Beirut 2010 9782745155290 3,100

Philosophy, Islamic -- Early works to 1800

1077

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî (Mullâ Sadrâ)

Majmû'eh beh Khatt-e Mollâ Sadrâ (d. 1050 A.H./1640A.D.): Mullâ Sadrâ's Quranic notes and his commentary on verse al-Nûr. Facsimile copy of manuscript No. 55 at the Shâhchirâq Library (Shîrâz). (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Majmû'eh-ye Noskhe-ye Bargardân, 28) 6p+364p Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031228 3,600

1078

Sadr al-Dîn Shîrâzî (Mullâ Sadrâ)

Sharh al-Hidâyat al-Athîrîyah, 1- fî al-tabî'yât, 2- fî al-'ilâhîyât. ed. by Maqsûd Mohammadî 2 vols. Tehran 1393 9786005101706 3,980

1079

Safi, Omid (tr. & ed.)

Radical Love: teachings from the Islamic mystical

tradition. l,284p New Haven 2018 9780300225815 3,775

This stunning collection showcases the love poetry and mystical teachings at the heart of the Islamic tradition in accurate and poetic original translations

1080

Saghbini, Souad (ed.)

Gami' al-Mustanadat: eine edition der fünf Kaufverträge und die Waqf-urkunde de Emirs Fahr ad-Din Abu 'Amr 'Uthman b. Uguibak al-Halabi. (Mamluk Studies, 9) 148p+82p(ar) photos. Bonn/Göttingen 2014 9783847103462 7,000

This volume includes the second part of the court register, which comprises five purchase agreements and a Waqf document that is extraordinary on account of its size.

1081

Sahl b. 'Abd Allâh al-Tustarî

Tafsîr al-Tustarî. tr. by Annabel Keeler & Ali Keeler (Great Commentaries on the Holy Qur'an, IV) lx,406p Louisville 2011 9781891785191 6,032

The Tafsîr al-Qur'ân al-'Azîm of Sahl al-Tustarî (d. 283/896) is the earliest surviving Sufi commentary on the Qur'ân.

1082

Sahner, Christian C.

Christian Martyrs under Islam: religious violence and the making of the Muslim world. 360p Princeton 2018 9780691179100 6,032

explains how Christians across the early Islamic caliphate slowly converted to the faith of the Arab conquerors and how small groups of individuals rejected this faith through dramatic acts of resistance, including apostasy and blasphemy.

1083

Al-Sakhâwî, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Rahmân (m. 902/1496)

Kitâb al-Tibr al-Masbûk fî Dhayl al-Sulûk. ed. by N.M. Kâmil & Lİ. Mustafâ (Dar al-Kutub wa al-Wathâ'iq al-Qawmîyah) 4 vols. Cairo 2014 9789771810643 18,250

A continuation of al-Maqrîzî's al-Sulûk li-ma'rifat duwal al-mulûk. It covers the years 845-857 A.H.

1084

Al-Sakhâwî, Muhd. ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân (831-902 h.)

Al-Dhayl al-Tâm 'alâ Duwal al-Islâm lil-Dhahabî. ed. by Hasan Ismâ'îl Marwah 3 vols. Kuwayt/Beirut 1992-1998 15,120

I: Hawâdith wa tarâjim lil-sanawât (745-850 h.), II: (851-897 h.). III: (898^901 h.) & al-Fahâris al-'âmmah

1085

Salamah-Qudsi, Arin

Sufism and Early Islamic Piety: personal and communal dynamics. 268p Cambridge 2018 9781108422710 15,098

Salamah-Qudsi reveals the complexity of personal and communal aspects of Sufi piety in the period between the ninth and thirteenth centuries. Her study also sheds light on the interrelationships and conflicts of early Sufis through emphasising that early Sufism was neither a quietist or a completely individual mode of piety.

1086

Salaymeh, Lena

The Beginnings of Islamic Law: late antique Islamicate legal traditions. 256p Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107589711 pap 4,830

New in pap. a major and innovative contribution to our understanding of the historical unfolding of Islamic law. Scrutinizing its historical contexts, the book proposes that Islamic law is a continuous intermingling of innovation and tradition. Salaymeh challenges the embedded assumptions in conventional Islamic legal historiography by developing a critical approach to the study of both Islamic and Jewish legal history.

1087

Saliba, Sabine Mohasseb (dir.)

Les Fondations Pieuses Waqfs chez les Chretiens et les Juifs: du moyen age a nos jours. 348p Paris 2016 9782705339623 6,650

Waqf -- Christians -- Legal status, law -- Islamic countries -- congresses

1088

Al-Sâlihî, Muhammad ibn Najm al-Dîn

Safînat al-Sâlihî. ed. by Muhammad Dabbûs (Al-Turâth) 2 vols. Cairo 2014 9789774489266 14,500

1089

Al-Salimi, Abdulrahman (ed.)

Early Islamic Law in Basra in the 2nd/8th Century: Aqwal Qatadah b. Da'amah al-Sadusi. (Islamic History and Civilization, 142) 510p Leiden 2017 9789004339477 22,225

The manuscript of the Aqwâl Qatâda has repeatedly attracted particular interest among modern scholars, as it raises questions concerning the early development of the Ibâdî Basran community and the emergence of Islamic jurisprudence in Iraq.

1090
Al-Salimi, Abdurahman

Ibâdism East of Mesopotamia: early Islamic Iran, Central Asia and India. (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 51) 220p Beirut 2016 9783879976997 4,680

Ibadism in Eastern Mesopotamia, Iran, Central Asia and India in the Early Islamic Period presents the edition and translation of three Ibadi siyar (epistles) from the 4th and 5th centuries AH (11th and 12th centuries CE).

1091
Sam'ani, Ahmad

The Repose of the Spirits: a sufi commentary on the divine names. tr. & intro. by William C. Chittick (SUNY Series in Islam) 885p Albany 2019 9781438473338 15,100

1092
Sam'ânî, Shihâb al-Dîn Ahmad bn Mansûr

Ravh al-Arvâh fî Sharh-e Asmâ' al-Malek al-Fattâh.: sharh-e 'erfânî bar esmâ' allâh. ed. by Najîb Mâyel Haravî 917p Tehran 1391(1368) 9786001211768 3,800

God (Islam) -- Name -- Early works to 1800

1093
Sâmarrâ'î, Qâsim

Al-Tahqîq al-Naqdî lil-Makhtûtât fî al-mâdî wa al-hâdir wa al-mustaqbal: The critical edition of manuscripts: past, present and future. (Lectures series) 70p London 2013 1905122470 1,188

1094
Al-Sâmarrâ'î, Qâsim (ed.)

Al-Tasawwuf al-Baghdâdî wa al-Tasawwuf al-Khurâsânî: thalâth rasâ'il. 111p Beirut 2013 9789933493332 1,480

1 Al-Nûrî al-Baghdâdî: Maqâmât al-qulûb. 2 Al-Qushayrî: Tartîb al-sulûk fî tarîq allâh.
3 Najm al-Din al-Kubrâ: Al-Usûl al-'asharah fî al-turuq.

1095
Samji, Karim

The Qur'ân: a form-critical history. (Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 22) x,305p Berlin 2018 9783110575453 15,216

Qur'âan -- Criticism, interpretation, -- Form, etc. Method, Prayer, Liturgy, Wisdom, Narrative, Proclamation, conclusion

1096
Al-Sandûbî, Hasan

Adab al-Jâhiz wa Falsafat-hu. 247p+189p Beirut 2017 repr. 3,030

al-Sandûbî: Adab al-Jâhiz & Jâhiz: Falsafat al-Jidd wa al-Hazl

1097
Sanhouri, Abd ar-Razzaq as-

Les Principes du Gouvernement en Islam: les principes du le Califat et son evolution. 480p Paris 2016 repr. 9781092883138 7,000

1098
Al-Saqtî, Muhd. bn Abû Muhd. (m. 631/1234)

Fî Âdâb al-Hisbah. ed. by G.S. Colin & E. Levi-Provençal 109p Beirut 2017 9782745101631 920

Muhtasib -- Early works to 1800.

1099
Saritoprak, Zeki

Islamic Spirituality: theology and practice for the modern world. x,231p London 2018 9781472572059 pap 5,126

Both classical Sufis and Sufism are explored as well as contemporary mystics. Key figures discussed include medieval Islamic theologian al-Ghazali (d.1111), and Said Nursi (d.1960), arguably one of the most important modern theologians in the Islamic spiritual tradition. Discussing both historical and contemporary dimensions of Islamic spirituality allows the author to ground classical Sufi texts in contemporary ideas and practices.

1100
Al-Sarrâj al-Qârî, Abû Muhd. Ja'far (417-500/1026-1106)

Masâri' al-'Ushshâq. 2 vols. Beirut 2007 repr. 4,400

Love -- Literary collections

1101
Sawa, G.

Music Performance Practice in the Early 'Abbasid Era, 132-320 AH/750-932 AD. (Studies and Texts, 92) 269p Turnhout 1989 9780888440921 5,425

1102
Sawa, George Dimitri

Musical and Socio-Cultural Anecdotes from Kitâb al-Aghânî al-Kabîr: annotated translations and commentaries. (Islamic history and Civilization, 159) Leiden 2018 9789004383654 26,075

The present volume consists of translated anecdotes, on musicological and socio-cultural topics, from al-Isbahânî's Kitâb al-Aghânî al-Kabîr (The Grand Book of Songs) with annotations and commentaries.

1103
澤田　達一（訳）
聖クルアーン al-Kur'ân al-Karîm. xii,604p Qom 2013 9786009254323 4,260
啓示翻訳文化研究所

1104
Sayıli., Aydım (ed.)
İbn Sînâ: doğumunun bininci yılı armağanı. (T.T.K. VII. Dizi-Sa. 80/1) xi,1040p ills. Ankara 2014 9789751628893 7,190

1105
Sayf al-Dîn al-Âmidî (551-631 h.)
Ghâyat al-Marâm fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hasan al-Shâfi'î 444p Cairo 2012 5,840
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1106
Sayf al-Dîn al-Âmidî (m. 631 h.)
Al-Mubîn fî Sharh Ma'ânî Alfâz al-Hukamâ' wa Mutakallimîn, wa yalai-hi al-Hadâ'iq (al-Batlîyûs) wa Tahsîl al-Sa'âdah (al-Fârâbî). ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazyarî 126p Beirut 2004 9782745144508 900
Islam -- Philosophy -- Terminology -- Early works to 1800

1107
Sayf al-Dîn al-Âmidî (m. 631 h.)
Ghâyat al-Marâm fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazyadî 334p Beirut 2004 9782745143112 2,100
Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1108
Sayyid, Ayman Fouad (ed.)
Fadl al-I'tizâl wa Tabaqât al-Mu'tazila. (Bibliotheca Islamica, 55) 608p Beirut/Berlin 2017 9783879977055 11,550
This edition contains a collection of three early texts on the Mu’tazila written by eminent members of that movement that elucidate its history and the main tenets and principles. They also present the adherents of this theological school of thought, ordered into twelve "classes" (tabaqât).

1109
Sayyid, Ayman Fu'âd
Al-Maqrîzî... wa Kitâb-hu: al-Mawâ'iz wa al-I'tibâr fî Dhikr al-Khitat wa al-Âthâr. iii(eng),613p photos London 2013 9781905122497 10,494
[Al-Maqrizi and His Book: al-Mawa'iz wal-I'tibar fi Dhikr al-Khitat wal-Athar]

1110
Schadler, Peter
John of Damascus and Islam: Christian heresiology and the intellectual bckground to earliest Christian-Muslim relations. (The History of Christian-Muslim Relations, 34) 230p Leiden 2017 9789004349650 19,250
How did Islam come to be considered a Christian heresy? In this book, Peter Schadler outlines the intellectual background of the Christian Near East that led John, a Christian serving in the court of the caliph in Damascus, to categorize Islam as a heresy.

1111
Schmidt, Nora
Philologische Kommentarkulturen: Abû 'Ubaidas Majâz al-Qur'ân im licht spätantiken exegesewissens. (Diskurse der Arabistik, 23) 288s. Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106962 9,450

1112
Schmidtke, Sabine (ed. & intro.)
Materials for the Intellectual History of Imâmî Shî'ism in the Safavid Period: a facsimile edition of MS New York Library, Arabic manuscript collection, vol. 51985A. 564p Piscataway 2018 9781463239237 43,790

1113
Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)
Studying the Near and Middle East at the Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, 1935-2018. (Gorgias Handbooks) 680p Piscataway 2018 9781463207502 37,448

1114
Schmidtke, Sabine (ed.)
The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Theology. (Oxford Handbooks) 832p Oxford 2018(16) 9780198816607 pap 6,930
New in pap. Provides a comprehensive and authoritative survey of the latest scholarship on the development of Islamic Theology

1115
Schneider, Irene
Women in the Islamic World: from earliest times to the Arab Spring. tr. by S. Rendall xv,279p Princeton 2014 9781558765740 pap. 4,069
describes and analyses the different roles women have played in the Islamic world, past and present.

1116
Sedgwick, Mark

Western Sufism: from the Abbasids to the new age. 368p N.Y. 2016 9780199977642 4,552

Western Sufism is sometimes dismissed as a relatively recent "new age" phenomenon, but in this book, Sedgwick argues that it actually has very deep roots, both in the Muslim world and in the West.

1117
Sezgin, Fuat

Science and Technology in Islam, I-V. tr. by R. Sarma & S.R. Sarma 5 vols. ills. photos. Frankfurt am Main 2011 9783829800975 40,250

[Wissenschaft und Technik im Islam. Ed. F. Sezgin. Vols. I-V.] I: Sezgin, Fuat: Introduction to the History of Arabic-Islamic Sciences, II: Astronomy, III: Geography-Navigation-Clocks-Geometry-Optics, IV: Medicine-Chemistry-Mineralogy, V: Physics and Techonology-Architecture-Military Technology-Ancient Artifacts.

1118
Al-Shâfi'î, Muhammad ibn Idrîs (d. 204 H/820 AD)

The Epistle on Legal Theory: al-Risâlah. ed. & tr. by Joseph E. Lowry (Library of Arabic Literature Series) xl,504p N.Y. 2013 9780814769980 6,040

The Epistle on Legal Theory is the oldest surviving Arabic work on Islamic legal theory and the foundational document of Islamic jurisprudence. Its author, Muhammad ibn Idris al-Shafi'i (d. 204 H/820 AD), was the eponym of the Shafi'i school of legal thought, one of the four rites in Sunni Islam. This fascinating work offers the first systematic treatment in Arabic of key issues in Islamic legal thought.

1119
Shâh Valî Allâh Dehlavî

Al-Khayr al-Kathîr, au khezâ'en al-hekmeh. ed. by Esmâ'îl al-Mohammadî 432p Qom 1396 9786007404324 2,450

1120
Shaham, Ron

Rethinking Islamic Legal Modernism: the teaching of Yusuf al-Qaradawi. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 45) 200p Leiden 2018 9789004368996 17,325

Shaham challenges the common opinion that Islamic legal modernism, as represented by Rashid Rida (d. 1935), is of poor intellectual quality and should not be considered an authentic development within Islamic law.

1121
Shah-Kazemi, Reza

Imam 'Ali: concise history, timeless mystery. (İİ.S. Occasioal Pepers) 160p London 2018 9781784539468 1,780

1122
Al-Shahrastânî

Al-Milal wa al-Nihal: El-Milel ve'n-nihal: dinler, mezhepler ve felsefi sistemler tarihi. (metin-çeviri). çev.: Mustafa Öz xxxix,868p facs. Istanbul 2015 9789751737892 5,610

[Köprülü Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Fazıl Ahmed Paşa, No. 857]

1123
Al-Shahrastânî, Abû al-Fath Muhd. ibn 'Abd al-Karîm (m. 548 h.)

Al-Milal wa al-Nihal. ed. by Sa'îd al-Ghânamî 735p Beirut 2013 5,260

Islamic sects -- Early works to 1800

1124
Al-Shahrazûrî, Ibrâhîm ibn Hasan

Rasâ'il fî Wahdat al-Wujûd. ed. by Sa'îd 'Abd al-Fattâh (al-Maktabat al-Sûfîyah) 329p Cairo 2006 9773413187 4,280

1125
Shahrazûrî, Shams al-Dîn Muhammad

Sharh Hikmat al-Ishrâq. ed. by H. Diyâ'î Torbatî xxxii(eng.)+646p Tehran 2001 9644261461 4,040

[Commentary on the Philosophy of Illumination] by Shams al-Din Muhammad Shahrazuri, Critical Edition of the 13th c. Arabic Text. Introduction. and Notes by Dr. Hossein Zia'i Torbati

1126
Al-Shahrazûrî, Shams al-Dîn Muhammad b. Mahmûd

Nuzhat al-Arwâh wa Rawdat al-Afrâh: Nüzhetü'l-Ervâh: bilgelerin tarihi ve özdeyişleri. eleştirmeli metin - çeviri: Eşref Altaş (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 62) 967p Istanbul 2015 9789751738011 5,260

(Süleymaniye Yazmat Eser Kitap, Hamidiye No. 1447, Fatih No. 4515)

1127
Al-Shahrazûrî, Shams al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Mahmûd (13th cent.)

Rasâ'il al-Shajarah al-Ilâhîyah fî 'ulûm al-haqâ'iq al-rabbânîyah, Vol. I, II, III. ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 3 vols. Tehran 1383-85 964803611x, 225, 004 8,880

published from Iranian Institute of Philosophy

I: Fî al-muqaddimât wa taqâsim al-'ulûm. Fî mâhîyah al-shajarah wa tafâsil al-'ulûm al-âlîyah al-mantiqîyah, Fî al-akhlâq wa al-tadâbîr wa al-siyâsât.
II: Fî al-'ulûm al-tabî'îyah
III: Fî al-'ulûm al-ilâhîyah wa al-asrâr al-rabbânîyah.
1128
Shaker, Anthony F.

Thinking in the Language of Reality: Sadr al-Dîn Qûnawî (1207-74 CE) and the mystical philosophy of reason. xiv,337p Bloomington 2015 9781479718030 3,018

Sadr al-Dîn Qûnavî (1207-74 CE) was pivotal to the development of systematic philosophy, and indirectly contributed to the rise of fields of inquiry considered fundamental to our modern scientific outlook. He formed part of a wider critique of traditional Aristotelian epistemology which, Dr. Shaker argues, culminated in two historic "epistemological openings".
1129
Al-Shakhs, Hâshim Muhammad

Fî Rihâb Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î: dirâsah shâmilah 'an hayât-hi wa 'ilm-hi wa fikr-hi wa mu'allafat-hi wa mâ qîla 'an-hu. (Silsilat Dirâsât wa Buhûth hawla Ibn Abî Jumhûr al-Ahsâ'î, 6) 319p Beirut 2014 9786144262887 3,280
1130
Shâkir, Ahmad

Tashîh al-Kutub wa Sun' al-Fahâris al-Mu'jamah, wa kayfîyat dabt al-kitâb wa sabq al-muslimîn al-ifranj fî dhâlik. ed. by 'Abd al-Fattâh Abû Ghuddah 110p Beirut 2007(1993) 1,620

Manuscript, Arabic -- Editing
1131
Shami, Seteney & Cynthia Miller-Idriss (ed.)

Middle East Studies for the New Millennium: infrastructures of knowledge. xiii,488p N.Y. 2016 9781479827787 8,305

racing the development of the field from the early days of the American university to the "Islamophobia" of the present day, this book explores Middle East studies as a discipline and, more generally, its impact on the social sciences and academia.
1132
Shams al-Dîn Abû 'Abd Allâh Muhammad al-Dimashqî

Kitâb Nukhbat al-Dahr fî 'Ajâ'ib al-Barr wa al-Bahr: Cosmographie de Chems-ed-Din Abopu Abdallah Mohammed ed-Dimichqui. ed. by M.A.F. Mehren xc,285p Beirut repr. of 1866 10,080

Medieval Geography
1133
Shams al-Dîn al-Samarqandî

Qistâs al-Afkâr fî Tahqîq al-Asrâr: Kıstâsu'l-Efkâr: düşüncenin kıstası. eleştirmeli metin-çeviri: Necmettin Pehlivan (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 34) 573p Istanbul 2014 9789751737175 2,520

(Atıf Efendi Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, No. 1673, 1674)
Commentary in Turkish; text in Arabic and Turkish translation
1134
Shams al-Dîn, Ahmad

Fahâris A'lâm Kashf al-Zunûn 'an asâmî al-kutub wa al-funûn. 335p Beirut 1993 2,520
1135
Shamsâ'î Gîlânî, Muhammad

Hâshîyeh-ye Ta'lîqeh bar al-Hayât Sharh-e Tajrîd dar Mobâheth-e Qodrat va 'Elm-e Elâhî. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Dîbâjî & H. Muhsinî-râd 243p Tehran 1396 9786007009628 1,760
1136
Al-Sha'rânî, 'Abd al-Wahhâb ibn Ahmad ibn 'Alî

Advice for Callow Jurists and Gullible Mendicants on Befriending Emirs. tr. by dam Sabra (World Thought in Translation) xi,241p New Haven 2017 9780300198652 6,795

This mirror for princes sheds light on the relationship between spiritual and political authority in early modern Egypt.
1137
Sharify-Funk, M., W.R. Dickson & M.S. Xavier

Contemporary Sufism: piety, politics, and popular culture. xxi,269p London 2018 9781138687301 pap 5,938

brings to light the religious frameworks that shape the views of Sufism's friends, adversaries, admirers, and detractors and, in the process, helps readers better understand the diversity of contemporary Sufism, the pressures and cultural openings to which it responds, and the many divergent opinions about contemporary Sufism's relationship to Islam.
1138
Shatzmiller, Maya

The Berbers and the Islamic State: the Marînid experience in pre-protectorate Morocco. xvii,200p Princeton 2000 9781558762244 pap. 4,069
1139

Al-Shaykhlî, Sabâh

Al-Asnâf wa al-Mihan fî 'Asr al-'Abbâsî, nash'at-hâ wa tatawwur-hâ: bahth fî al-tanzîmât al-hirafîyah fî al-mujtama' al-'arabî al-islâmî. 271p Beirut 2010 repr. 3,030

Guilds -- Handicraft -- Islamic Empire

1140

Sheikh, Mustapha

Ottoman Puritanism and Its Discontents: Ahmad al-Rûmî al-Âqhisârî & the Qâdîzâdelis. (Oxford Theology and Religion Monographs) 256p Oxford 2016 9780198790761 12,870

This book considers the emergence of a new activist Sufism in the Muslim world from the sixteenth century onwards, which emphasized personal responsibility for putting God's guidance into practice.

* Analyses his masterpiece, Maj^lis al-abrâr and demonstrates its influence on Islamic revivalism in the Ottoman Empire

1141

Sheyhatovitch, Beata

The Distinctive Terminology of Sharh al-Kâfiya by Radî l-Dîn al-'Astarâbâdî. (Studies in Semitic Languages and Lingustics, 96) Leiden 2018 9789004369122 18,375

Sheyhatovitch presents a structured and systematic study of a seminal treatise in the medieval Arabic linguistic tradition.

1142

Al-Shiblî, Badr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn 'Abd Allâh (1312-1367)

Âkâm al-Marjân fî Ahkâm al-Jânn. ed. & intro. by Edward Badeen (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 57) 72p(eng)+791p Beirut 2017 9786144324707 8,200

Jinn -- Islamic demonology -- Hadith -- Quranic teaching, Âkâm al-marjân fî ahkâm al-jânn (The Hills of Precious Pearls Concerning the Legal Ordinances of the Jinn) is the first critical edition of the most comprehensive monograph about Jinn and their legal ordinances in Islam, written by Badr al-Dîn al-Shiblî, a jurist and judge of the 14th century CE. The text gives an overview of all religious, denominational and philosophical theories and ordinances about the Jinn, Iblîs and all types of satanic creatures.

1143

Shihab al-Din Ahmad ibn Idris al-Qarafi

The Criterion for Distinbuishing Legal Opinions from Judical Ruling and the Administrative Acts of Judges and Rulers. tr. by Mohd. H. Fadel 352p New Haven 2017 9780300191158 12,835

The first and much-needed English translation of a thirteenth-century text that shaped the development of Islamic law in the late middle ages.

[al- Ihkâm fî tamyîz al-fatâwâ ‘an al-ahkâm wa-tasarrufât al-qâdî wa-'l-imâm]

1144

Shoemaker, Stephen J.

The Death of a Prophet: the end of Muhammad's life and the beginnings of Islam. (Divinations: rereading late ancient religion) 408p Philadelphia 2015(12) 9780812223422 pap. 3,767

New in pap.

1145

Shoval, I.

King John's Delegation to the Almohad Court (1212): medieval interreligious interactions and modern historiography. (Cursor Mundi, 23) xviii,215p Turnhour 2016 9782503555775 13,125

A study of medieval interreligious interactions as manifested in Matthew Paris's story of an English delegation to the Almohads.

1146

Shukr, Mulhim

Al-Zandaqah fî Dâr al-Islâm fî al-Qarn al-Thânî lil-Hijrah. 648p Beirut 2016 9789933351625 5,040

1147

Shuqayrât, Ahmad Sidqî

Târîkh Mu'assasat Shuyûkh al-Islâm fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî, 828-1341H=1425-1922. 2 vols. facs. Irbid 2002 9957853805 14,070

[Tarihe muasaset sheyoukh al-Islam fi al-a'hed al-Osmani : the history of the institute of Islamic sheikhs in the Ottoman period]

Dirâsah târîkhîyah, wathâ'iqîyah shâmilah hawla mu'assasah wa silsilat shyûkh al-islâm fî al-dawlah al-'uthmânîyah

1148

Sibt Ibn al-Jawzî

Al-Jalîs al-Sâlih wa al-Anîs al-Nâsih (The good companion). ed. by Fawwâd S. Fawwâz 341p London 1989 1855130009 2,800

[The Good Companion]

Education of princes -- Early works to 1800

1149

Sibt Ibn al-Jawzî (m. 654 h.)

Tadhkirat al-Khawâss li-Sibt Ibn al-Jawzî al-ma'rûf bi

"Tadhkirat Khawâss al-Umma fî Khasâ'is al-A'immah". ed. by 'Âmir al-Najjâr (Al-Maktabat al-Falsafîyah) 765p Cairo 2008 9773413764 7,250

Ahl-Bayt -- Shi'ism -- Imams (Shiites) -- Biography

1150

Sibt ibn al-Jawzî, Yûsuf ibn Qizughlî (m. 654 h.)

Mir'at al-Zamân fî Târîkh al-A'yân, wa bi-dhayl-hi kitâb Dhayl Mir'ât al-Zamân li-Qutb al-Dîn al-Yûnînî al-Ba'lbakî (m. 726 h.). ed. by K.S. al-Jubûrî 23 vols. in 22 Beirut 2013 9782745162038 106,800

Vols. 1-15: Mir'at al-Zamân, V. 16-22: Dhayl Mir'at al-Zamân, V. 23: Fahâris

1151

Al-Sijistânî, Ishâq ibn Ahmad (m. 361 h.)

Kitâb al-Maqâlîd al-Malâkûtîyah. ed. & intro. by Ismail K. Poonawala 65p(eng)+492p Beirut 2011 6,360

[The Book of the Keys to the Kingdom]

Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

1152

Silsilat al-Turâth al-'Alawî, 1-12. ed. by Abû Mûsâ & al-Shaykh Mûsâ 12 vols. Diyâr 'Aql (Lebanon) 2006-2013(?) 89,280

v. 1-3: Rasâ'il al-hikmah al-'Alawîyah, 4-5: Majmû'at al-Harrâniyîn, 6: al-Majmû'at al-Mufaddalîyah, 7: al-Hidâyat al-Kubrâ, 8: Majmû'at al-Ahâdîth al-'Alawîyah, 9: Kutub al-'Alawîyîn al-Muqaddasah, 10: sharh Kitâb al-Taqnbîh, 11-12: al-Munâzarât wa al-Rudûd

1153

Silverstein, A.J. & G.S. Stroumsa (ed.)

The Oxford Handbook of the Abrahamic Religions. (Oxford Handbooks in Religion and Theology) 568p Oxford 2018(15) 9780198783015 pap 5,940

New in pap.

This handbook includes authoritative yet accessible studies on a wide variety of topics dealing comparatively with Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, as well as with the interactions between the adherents of these religious throughout history.

1154

Silverstein, Adam J.

Veiling Esther, Unveiling Her Story: the reception of a biblical book in Islamic lands. (Oxford Studies in the Abrahamic Religions) 256p Oxford 2018 9780198797227 11,880

Examines the ways in which the Biblical Book of Esther was read, understood, and used in Muslim lands, from ancient to modern times

1155

Sinai, Nicolai

The Qur'an: a historical-critical introduction. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) 256p ills. Edinburgh 2017 9780748695775 pap 4,948

An accessible and up-to-date introduction to the study of the Qur'an in its historical context

1156

Al-Sîrâfî, Abû Sa'îd (m. 368 h.)

Sharh Kitâb Sîbawayh. ed. by R. 'Abd al-Tawwâb & M. Fahmî Hijâzî 16 vols. Cairo 2011-13 56,800

Sîbawayh -- Arabic language -- Grammar -- Early works to 1800..

1157

Sirâj al-Dîn al-Urmawî, Mahmûd bn Abî Bakr (594-682 A.H.)

Matâli' al-Anwâr (taraf al-mantiq), wa shar-hu al-musammâ bi Lawâmi' al-Asrâr fî Sharh Matâli' al-Ânwâr, Qutb al-Dîn Muhd. ibn Muhd. al-Râzî (692-766 A.H.). ed. by Abû al-Qâsem al-Rahmânî 3 vols. Tehran 1393 9786007009307 12,900

Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800

1158

Sirriyeh, Elizabeth

Dreams and Visions in the World of Islam: a history of Muslim dreaming and foreknowing. xiii,239p London 2018(15) 9781788310932 pap 4,530

Sirriyeh offers the first concerted history of the rise of dream interpretation in Islamic culture, from medieval times to the present.

1159

Sirriyeh, Elizabeth

Sufi Visionary of Ottoman Damascus: 'Abd al-Ghanî al-Nâbulusî, 1641-1731. (RoutledgeCurzon Sufi Series) xii,172p London 2015(05) 9780415665100 pap. 5,940

This pioneering book seeks to introduce the reader to Nâbulsî's Sufi experience and work, set against the background of Islamic life and thought in 17th- and 18th-century Syria and Palestine.

1160

Skâtûlîn, Jûzîpî (Giuseppe Scattolin)

Al-Tajalliyât al-Rûhîyah fî al-Islâm: nusûs sûfîyah 'abra al-târîkh: dirâsat wa i'dâd wa taqdîm Giuseppe Scattolin. 684p Cairo 2008 9789774206176 5,680

1161

Smith, G. Rex

A Medieval Administrative and Fiscal Treatise from

the Yemen: the Rasulid Mulakhkhas al-Fitan of al-Hasan B. 'Alî al-Husaynî. (Journal of Semitic Studies Supplement 20) ix,119p+48p(ar.facs.) Oxford 2006 9780199219483 3,960

Tax administration and procedure -- Yemen (Republic) -- History

The book contains the edited Arabic text and an annotated translation of an early fifteenth century treatise which deals both with the duties of civil servants at the time and with lists of commercial taxes which had to be paid to the state. It is thus a very important contribution to medieval Middle Eastern economic history.

1162

Smith, John M.

The History of the Sarbadar Dynasty 1336-1381 A.D. and Its Sources. (Near and Middle East Studies, Series A, 11) 216p 156 plates Berlin 2012(1971) 9789027917140 19,075

1163

Soghbini, Souad (hrsg.)

Lisân al-hukkâm fî ma'rifat al-ahkâm/ Lisân ad-Dîn Abû'l-Walid A. b. ash-Shihna al-Hanafî (teil 1), und Ghâyat al-marâm fî tatimmat lisân al-hukkâm/ Burhan ad-Dîn Ibrahim al-Hâlifî al-'Adawî (teil 2) (Mamluk Studies 14) 2 vols. Bonn 2017 9783847106982 13,125

Islamic law -- Fiqh -- Hanafites

1164

Sohravardî, Shehâb al-Dîn

Hekmat al-Eshrâq. tr. by Fath'alî Akbarî 304p Tehran 1388 9789642240395 1,280

1165

Sohravardî, Yahyâ Ebn Habash

Âyat-e Eshrâq: tafsîr va ta'vîl-e âyât-e qor'ân karîm dar âthâr-e Sohravardî. by Sîmâ Sâdât Nûrbakhsh 604p Tehran 1394 9789643638719 2,580

1166

Stewart, Jon

Hegel's Interpretation of the Religions of the World: the logic of the gods. 352p Oxford 2018 9780198829492 14,850

Examines Hegel's rich analyses of Buddhism, Hinduism, Zoroastrianism, Judaism, Egyptian and Greek polytheism, and the Roman religion and shows how they are relevant for Christianity

1167

Stolz, Daniel A.

The Lighthouse and the Observatory: Islam, science, and empire in late Ottoman Egypt. (Science in History) 330p Cambridge 2018 9781107196339 15,098

on the history of astronomy in nineteenth-century Egypt

1168

Stories of Globalization: The Red Sea and the Persian Gulf from Late Prehistory to Early Modernity: Selected Papers of Red Sea Project VII Leiden 2018 9789004362321 26,075

This book contains a selection of papers presented at the Red Sea VII conference titled "The Red Sea and the Gulf: Two Maritime Alternative Routes in the Development of Global Economy, from Late Prehistory to Modern Times"

1169

Straberger-Schneider, Jochem

Der, Kitâb al-adwiya al-mufrada des Abu l-Mutarrif' Ibn Wâfid und der, Libver aggregatus in medicinis simplicibus' des pseudo-serapion. 30p Göttingen 2017 9783736995710 2,450

1170

Al-Subkî, Tâj al-Dîn 'Abd al-Wahhâb ibn 'Alî

Kitâb Mu'îd al-Ni'am wa Mubîd al-Niqam: The restorer of favours and the restrainer ofchastisements. ed. by David W. Myhrman ix,59p+xlv,240p Beirut repr. of 1908 10,080

Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800

1171

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn

Hikmat al-Ishrâq: Hikmetü'l-İşrâk, işrâk felsefesi. (çevri-tıpkıbasım) çev. E. Bekiryazıcı & Ü. Sami. xxvii,634p facs. Istanbul 2015 9789751738004 6,000

[Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi, III. Ahmed Kitaplığı No. 3267]

1172

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash

Al-Alwâh al-'Imâdiyyah: El-elvâhu'l-İmâdiyye, Hikmat Levhaları (metin - çeviri). haz. A.K. Cihan, S. Yalîn & A. Taher (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 87) 176p facs. Istanbul 2017 9789751739230 1,950

Islamic philosophy -- Mysticism -- Early works to 1800, [Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya, No. 2384]

1173

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Hikmat al-Ishrâqîyah: majmû'eh-ye mosannafât-e Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ al-Sohravardî: The collected works

of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi. ed. by Mohd. Malekî 5 vols. Tehran 1393-96 9789644265846 16,860

"Mysticism - Ishrâqîyah - Islam - Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash, 1152 or 1153-1191 -- Early works to 1800, 1- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-awwal., 2- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-thânî, 3- Kitâb al-Talwîhât al-lawhîyah wa al-'arshîyah, 4- Kitâb al-muqâwimât wa kitâb al-lamhât fî al-haqâ'iq, 11- Kitâb al-tanqîhât fî usûl al-fiqh"

1174

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Mashâri' wa al-Mutârahât (al-Tabî'îyât). ed. by Najafqulî Habîbî 436p Tehran 1393(2015) 9786002202147 2,600

[Natural sciences] Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1175

Sulaymân al-Shîrâfî, al-Tâjir

Rihlat al-Shîrâfî, ilâ al-hind wa sîn wa al-yâbân wa indûnîsîyah sanat 227/851. ed. by 'Alî al-Basrî 135p ills. Beirut 2016 9789933521806 1,770

India -- China -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800

1176

Sümer, Faruk & Ali Sevim (çev.)

Islâm Kaynaklarinda Göre Malagzirt Savaşı (metinler ve çevirileri). (T.T.K., XIII. Dizi-Sa. 3/2) xxii,79p+69p(ar., per.) Ankara 2018(1971) 9789751600639 810

Manzikert, Battle of, Turkey, 1071 -- History

1177

Al-Suyûtî, Jalâl al-Dîn (849-911 h.)

Al-Kanz al-Madfûn wa al-Falak al-Mashhûn. ed. by Yahyâ al-Dîn al-Saghîr Beirut 2015 9782745178503 3,100

Islamic empire -- History -- Miscellanea -- Encyclopedias

1178

Tabâtabâyî Behbehânî, Mohd. (intro.)

Al-Mashîkheh (Kanz al-Sâlikîn): A treasury of handwritings and autographs of Iranian luminaries during 845-1022/1442-1613). by the Family of Hammû'î Yazdî, Nizâm al-Dîn Ishâq, Najm al-Dîn Muhammad... (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 296, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-Bargardân 27) vi,390p Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031204 2,980

1179

Al-Tabarî al-Makkî, Muhibb al-Dîn Ahmad ibn 'Abd Allâh (1218-1295)

Les Tresors de la Posterite ou les fastes des proches parents du prophete/Dhakhâ'ir al-'uqbâ fî manâqib dhawî al-qurbâ. ed. & tr. par Frederic Bauden (I.F.A.O. Textes arabes et etudes islamiques t. 40) x,75p+579p, CD-ROM Cairo 2004 2724703634 26,700

CD-ROM contains Arabic text and indexes

Muhammad, Prophet, d. 632 -- Family -- Early works to 1800

1180

Tabasî, Najmuddîn

An Overview of the Mahdî's Government. tr. by M. Limba 234p Qom 2008 9789645292582 960

1181

Tabbara, Nayla

L'Itineraire Spirituel d'Apres les Commentaires Soufis du Coran. (Etudes Musulmanes) 328p Paris 2018 9782711628117 forthcoming

1182

Tabrîzî, Rajab'alî (-1080 h.q.)

Al-Asl al-Asîl: usûl-i Âsifîyah. ed. by 'Azîz Javânpûr Hiravî & Hasan Akbar Bayraq (Pubns. of the International Colloquium on Cordoba and Isfahan, 37) 14p+104p(ar) Tehran 2007 9789645281234 1,420

[The Original Principle]

1183

Tabrîzî, Abû 'Abd Allâh Muhd. ibn Abî Bakr ibn Muhd.

Sharh-e Bîst va Panj Muqaddamah dar Ithbât-i Bârî Ta'âlâ, az kitâb-i Dalâlat al-hâ'irîn-i Ibn Maymûn. ed. by M. Muhaqqiq, tr. by J. Sajjâdî xiv,150p Tehran 1386(2007) 9789645281227 1,860

[Tabrîzî's commentary on the twenty five premises from the Guide of the Perplexed by M. Maimonides]

1184

Tadmurî, 'Umar (ed.)

Kitâbân fî Kitâb: 1-Dhayl kitâb al-uns al-jalîl bi-târîkh al-quds wa al-khalîl lil-'Ulaymî, 2-Sîrat al-malik al-ashraf qâytabây, al-musammâh Hadîyat al-'abd al-qâsir ilâ al-Malik al-Nâsir lil-Sâlihî. 136p Beirut 2016 9786144148884 2,010

Palestine – Qâ'it Bây, Sultan of Egypt and Syria,-1496 -- Early works to 1800

1185

Al-Taftâzânî (7126-793/1312-1390)

Sharh al-'Aqâ'id al-Nasafîyah, wa ma'a-hu kitâb al-'Aqâ'id al-Nasafîyah li-Najm al-Dîn al-Nasafî al-Samarqandî. ed. by Taha 'Abd al-Ra'ûf Sa'd 167p Cairo 2000 9789773152804 2,160

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

1186
Al-Taftazânî, Sa'd al-Dîn
Mukhtasar al-Sa'd: sharh Talkhîs Miftâh al-'Ulûm. 528p Beirut 2003 9789953435435 2,520
Qazwînî, Jalâl al-Dîn Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Rahmân, 1267 or 1268-1338. -- Talkhîs al-Miftâh -- Arabic language -- Rhetoric
1187
Al-Taftâzânî, Sa'd al-Dîn Mas'ûd ibn 'Umar
Sharh al-Taftâzânî 'alâ Tasrîf al-Zanjânî. 274p Istanbul/Beirut 2015 9786055207199 3,200
Zanjânî, active 1257 -- Mabâdi' fî al-tasrîf -- Arabic language -- Morphology
1188
Tagliacozzo, E. & S. Toorawa (ed.)
The Hajj: pilgrimage in Islam. xv,343p ills. map Cambridge 2016 9781107612808 pap. 4,528
This volume pays attention to the diverse aspects of the Hajj, as lived every year by hundreds of millions of Muslims, touching on its rituals, its regional forms, the role of gender, its representation in art, and its organization on a global scale.
1189
Al-Tahânawî
Al-Kashâf: an Encyclopedia of Artistic and Scientific Terminology: mawsû'at kashshâf istilahât al-funûn wa al-'ulûm. ed. in chief: Rafic al-Ajam (The Series of Arabic and Islamic Terminology Encyclopedias) 2132p. in 2 vols. Beirut 1996 15,120
1190
Tâhir, Mustafâ Anwar
Nusûs 'Arabîyah Târîkhîyah 'an al-Zalâzil wa al-Barâkîn fî al-Âlam al-'Arabî wa al-Islâmî, min bidâyat al-târîkh al-islâmî ilâ al-qarn al-thânî 'ashar al-hijrî. 224p Cairo 2011 9782724705317 4,025
Earthquakes -- Islamic countries -- History
1191
Takim, Liyakat N.
The Heirs of the Prophet: charisma and religious authority in Shi'ite Islam. xiv,236p Albany 2007(06) 9780791467381 pap. 4,824
Looks at how various factions used the tradition that scholars were the "heirs of the Prophet" during the classical period of Islam (570-1258 CE).
1192
Al-Tamîmî, Muhammad ibn Ahmad
Tîb al-'Arûs wa Rayhân al-Nufûs fî Sinâ'at al-'Utûr. ed. by Luth Allâh Qârî (Silsilat Turâth-nâ al-'Ilmî Kutub wa 'Urûd 1) 336p Cairo 2014 9789771810377 5,250
Medicine -- Medicinal plants -- Perfumes -- Early works to 1800
1193
Tamcke, Martin (ed.)
Christliche Gotteslehre im Orient seit dem Aufkommen des Islams bis zur Gegenwart. (Beiruter Texte und Studien (BTS) Band 126) 224s Beirut 2008 9783899136371 7,480
1194
Tannous, Jack
The Making of the Medieval Middle East: religion, society, and simple believers. 664p Princeton 2019 9780691179094 6,032
In the second half of the first millennium CE, the Christian Middle East fractured irreparably into competing churches and Arabs conquered the region, setting in motion a process that would lead to its eventual conversion to Islam. Tannous argues that key to understanding these dramatic religious transformations are ordinary religious believers, often called "the simple" in late antique and medieval sources.
1195
Al-Tanukhi, Abu 'Ali al-Muhassin ibn 'Ali
Everyday Life in Medieval Baghdad: the observations and tales of a Mesoporamian judge. tr. by D.S. Margoliouth, intro. by R. Irwin 2 vols. London 2018 9781784531201 38,610
Entertaining, instructive, licentious and sometimes abhorrent, Tanukhi's wonderful collection of anecdotes presents a rich and colourful mosaic of life and belief in the tenth-century Middle East.
1196
Al-Tanûkhî, al-Muhassin ibn 'Alî (m. 384 h.)
Kitâb al-Faraj ba'da al-Shiddah. ed. by 'Abbûd al-Shâljî 5 vols. Beirut n.d. 10,080
1197
Tashköprîzâde Ahmed Efendî
Sharh al-Akhlâq al-'Adudîyah: Şerhu'l-Ahlâki'l-Adudiyye: ahlâk-ı adudiyye şerhi. metin: E. İçöz & M. Arıcı, çeviri: Mustakim Arıcı (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 46) 302p Istanbul 2014 9789751737625 2,260
(Beyazit Yazma Eser Kütü@hanesi, Vediyyüddin Efendi, No. 1940)
1198
Terrier, Mathieu

Histoire de la Sagesse et Philosphie Shi'ite: "l'aime des coeurs" de Qutb al-Dîn Aşkevari. 785p Paris 2016 9782204104548 6,825

1199

Al-Tha'âlibî, Abû Mansûr 'Abd 'Abd al-Malik b. Muhammad b. Ismâ'îl

Kitâb Âdâb al-Mulûk al-Khwârazm Shâhî. v. I: a critical edition with introduction and translation, v. II: the Arabic text ed. by Tevfik Rüştü Topuzoğlu (T.T.K., II-37 a-b) 2 vols. Ankara 2015 9789751630643 8,600

Tha'âlibî, 'Abd al-Malik ibn Muhammad, 350-429/961-1038 -- Kings and ruler -- Duties -- Early works to 1800

1200

Al-Tha'âlibî, Abû Mansûr 'Abd al-Malik bn Muhd. (m. 429 h.)

Kitâb Ahâsin al-Mahâsin. ed. by Ahmad bn 'Abd al-'Azîz al-Rab'î 582p Beirut -2016 6,050

Arabic poetry -- Arabic literature -- Miscellanea

1201

Al-Tha'âlibî, 'Abû Mansûr 'Abdd al-Malik Ibn Muhammad (350-429 h.)

Al-Muntakhab min Sunan al-'Arab. 152p Qom 2010 9789649881423 1,100

Koran -- Language, style -- Rhetoric

1202

Thâbit Ibn Qurrah (m. 228)

Al-Dhakhîrah fî 'ilm al-Tibb, mu'âlajah al-amrâd bi al-a'shâb. ed. by Fâris bn Fathî bn Ibrâhîm 272p Cairo 2006 3,300

Arabic medicine

1203

Theotokis, Georgios

Byzantine Military Tactics in Syria and Mesopotamia in the 10th Century: a comparative study. 360p Edinburgh 2018 9781474431033 15,840

The first comprehensive history of Byzantine warfare in the tenth century

1204

Theotokis, Gerogios & Aysel Yıldız (ed.)

A Military History of the Mediterranean Sea: aspects of war, diplomacy, and military elites. (History of Warfare, v. 118) 487p Leiden 2018 9789004362048 19,250

This collection of essays aims to offer a vertical history of war in the Mediterranean Sea, from the early Middle Ages to the early modernity, putting the emphasis on the changing face of several different aspects and contexts of war over time.

1205

Thibon, Jean-Lacques

L'OEuvre d'Abû 'Abd al-Rahmân al-Sulamî (325/937-412/1021) et la Formation du Soufisme. (PİF.D. No. 231) 649p Damascus 2009 9782351590249 4,680

Pref. de Denis Gril

1206

Tieszen, Charles

Cross Veneration in the Medieval Islamic World: Christian identity and practice under Muslim rule. (The Early and Medieval Islamic World) 256p London 2017 9781784536626 13,662

1207

Al-Tijânî, Muhammad Ibn Ahmad (m. 710 h.)

Tuhfat al-'Arûs wa Mut'ah al-Nufûs. ed. by Jalîl al-'Atîyah 496p London 1992 185513165x 3,200

Marriage -- Sex -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1208

Tillier, Mathieu

L'Invention du Cadi: la justice des musulmans, des juifs et chretiens aux premiers siecles de l'islam. (Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam) 640p Paris 2017 9791035100001 7,875

Judges (Islamic law) -- History -- To 1500

Le cadi est une figure emblematique des societes musulmanes premodernes. Savant, juge, administrateur de biens, il incarnait plus que toute autre institution le regne d'un ordre social fonde sur les preceptes de l'islam. Les anciens developpements de la judicature musulmane, aux VIIe et VIIIe siecles, demeurent pourtant empreints de mystere.

1209

Tilmisânî, 'Afîf al-Dîn

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by Akbar Râshidî-niyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 4) 442p Tehran 1392 9789643726423 2,030

1210

Al-Tilmisânî, 'Afîf al-Dîn Su8laymân (m. 690 hy.)

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam lil-shaykh al-ikbar Ibn 'Arabî. ed. by A.Râshidî Niyâ 353p Beirut 2015 9782745137159 2,960

Sufism -- Ibn al-'Arabî, 1165-1240 -- Fusûs al-Hikam

1211

Timothy I & Al-Mahdî

The Patriarch and the Caliphs: an eighth-century dialogues between Timothy I and al-Mahdî. a paralled

English-Arabic text edited by S. Khalil Samir & Wafik Nasry (Eastern Christian Texts) xlix,150p Provo 2018 9780842529891 7,542

This volume records the AD 781 "dialogue without resolution" between the third Abbasid caliph, al-Mahdi, and Timothy I, the first Nestorian patriarch in Baghdad.

1212

Al-Tirmidhi, al-Hakim

Le Livre des Nuances ou De l'Impossibilite de la Synonymie: Kitâb al-furûq wa man' al-tarâduf. tr. & comm. par G. Gobillot 570p Paris 2006 9782705337698 9,100

Hakîm al-Tirmidhî -- Mysticism -- Islam

1213

Tolan, J.V., I. Jablonka, N. Jaspert & J.-P. Schreiber (ed.)

Religious Minorities, Integration and the State: etat, minotities religieuses et integration. (Religion and Law in Medieval Christian and Muslim Societies, 6) 229p Turnhout 2016 9782503564999 13,125

Judaism, Christianity and Islam have coexisted in Europe for over 1300 years. The three monotheistic faiths differ in demography, in the moment of their arrival on the continent and in the unequal relations they maintain with power: Christianity was chosen by a large number of inhabitants and became - in spite of important differences according to place and time - a religion of state.

1214

Tolan, J.V., J. Mazur, C. Nemo-Pekelman, N. Berend & Y. Masset (ed.)

Religious Minorities in Christian, Jewish and Muslim Law (5th-15th centuries). (Religion and Law in Medieval Christian and Muslim Societies, 8) 454p Turnhout 2016 9782503565712 14,875

The fruit of a sustained and close collaboration between historians, linguists and jurists working on the Christian, Muslim and Jewish societies of the Middle Ages, this book explores the theme of religious coexistence (and the problems it poses) from a resolutely comparative perspective.

1215

Tommasino, Pier Mattia

The Venetian Qur'an: a renaissance companion to Islam. tr. by S. Notini (Material Texts) 320p Philadelphia 2018 9780812250121 9,052

1216

Tor, D.G. (ed.)

The 'Abbâsid and Carolingian Empires. (Islamic History and Civilization, 150) 250p Leiden 2017 9789004349896 20,825

Circa AD 750, both the Islamic world and western Europe underwent political revolutions; these raised to power, respectively, the ‘Abbasid and Carolingian dynasties.

1217

al-Tûfî, Najm al-Dîn Sulaymân b. 'Abd al-Qawî (d. 716/1316)

Hallâl al-'Uqad fî Bayân Ahkâm al-Mu'taqad, wa huwa Qudwat al-Muhtadîn ilâ Maqâsid al-Dîn. ed. by L. Demiri & Islam Dayeh (Bibliotheca Islamica, bd. 58) 30p(eng)+128p(ar) Beirut 2016 9786144324714 4,220

Islam -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

The Hallâl al-'uqad fî bayân ahkâm al-mu'taqad (Untying the Knots in Expounding the Principles of Faith), also known as Qudwat al-muhtadîn ilâ maqâsid al-dîn (The Exemplar of the Rightly Guided to the Objectives of Religion), is an early fourteenth-century theological treatise.

1218

Turan, Osman

Selçuklu Tarihi Araştırmaları. (TTK, VI. Dizi-Sa. 1) ix,601p Ankara 2014 9789751627209 2,140

Seljuks -- Islamic civilization -- Turkey

1219

Al-Turkah al-Isfahânî, Sâ'in al-Dîn 'Alî bn Muhammad

Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam Muhyî al-Dîn Ibn 'Arabî. ed. by Muhsin Bîdâr-far 2 vols. Qom 1389(78) 9789647155313 4,200

1220

Al-Turkah, Sâ'in al-Dîn (m. 638 h.)

Sharh Sâ'in al-Dîn al-Turkah, 'alâ Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by 'Âsim Ibrâhîm al-Kayyâlî 576p Beirut 2012 9782745143723 3,360

Sufism -- Islam -- Ibn al-'Arabî

1221

Al-Turtûshî, Abû Bakr Muhd. b. al-Walîd (m. 520/1126)

Kitâb al-Hawâdith wa al-Bida'. ed. by 'A.M. Turkî 496p Beirut 1990 175 4,200

Islam -- Rituals -- Early works to 1800

1222

Tûsî, Nasr al-Dîn (597-672 h.q.)

Akhlâq-e Mohtashamî. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh 588p Tehran 1395(61) 9789640339893 4,280

Islamic ethics -- Shiites -- Early works to 1800

1223
Al-Tûsî, Abû Ja'far Muhd. bn Hasan
Shaykh Tusi's Book of Occultation, translation of Kitâb al-Ghaibah with text. tr. by S.A.H.S.H. Rizvi 567p Qom 2012 9789642192878 4,200
Arabic texts with English translation
1224
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn
Ousâf al-Eshrâf. ed. by Abû al-Fadl Marâdî 137p Qom 1395 97860090392256 1,140
1225
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn
Risâlah Ithbât al-'Aql al-Mujarrad. ed. by Tayyibah 'Ârifniyâ (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 264, 'Ulûm wa Ma'ârif Islami, 60) 10p(en)+250p Tehran 2014(1393) 9786002030757 1,960
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn, 1201-1274 -- Risâlat ithbât al-'aql al-mujarrad, with its commentaries by Shams al-Dîn Kâshî, Jalâl al-Dîn Dawânî, Shamsâ Gîlânî, ...
1226
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn
Sayr wa Sulûk: comtemplation and action: an autobiography of a muslim scholar, Khwajah Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma^'aref Eslâmî 69) 107p(en.)+80p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031518 1,940
Persian text and English translation. Revised edition
1227
'Ukâshah, Tharwat
Mausû'at al-Taswîr al-Islâmî: Encyclopedia of Islamic Painting. (Ta'rîkh al-Fann) xv,361p ills. photos. (som col.) Beirut 2001 15,120
Includes bibliographical references
1228
Ullah, Kifayat
Al-Kashshâf: al-Zamakhsharî's Mu'tazilite exegesis of the Qur'ân. viii,259p Berlin 2017 9783110532012 13,991
The book analyzes extensively al-Zamakhsharî's tafsîr al Kashshâf within the framework of the Mu'tazilites' five principles: (usûl al-khamsa) of their theology.
1229
Um, Nancy
Shipped But Not Sold: material culture and the social protocols of trade during Yemen's age of coffee. (Perspectives on the Global Past) xiv,198p ills. Honolulu 2017 9780824866402 9,664
Merchants -- Yemen (Republic) -- History -- 18th century, This book demonstrates perfectly that "global history on a small scale" can help to look closely at the structural mechanics of cross-cultural encounters that were rooted in a single place, but closely connected to other locations around the globe. It further suggests that interdisciplinary methods can help to open up a new set of questions that Indian Ocean studies, with their long-standing quantitative trends, have long avoided.
1230
'Umar b. al-Fârid
Al-Tâ'iyya al-Kubrâ. texte traduit et commente par Jean-Yves l'Hopital (PIFD 289) 259p Beirut 2016 9782351597248 3,980
Sufi poetics
Texte en arabe avec traduction française
1231
'Umar ibn Yûsuf Rasûl, al-Sultân al-Malik al-Ashraf (d. 1296)
Turfat al-Ashâb fî Ma'rifat al-Ansâb. ed. by K.W. Zettersteen 246p Beirut 1991 repr. 1,880
Arabian peneusula; genealogy; biography; early works to 1800
1232
Union Academique Internationale
The Impact of Arabic Sciences in Europe and Asia. (Micrologus: Nature, Sciences and Medieval Societies, XXIV.2016) 504p Firenze 2016 9788884506863 14,350
Arabic sciences -- Medieval -- History
1233
Al-Uqlîdisî, Ahmad ibn Ibrâhîm
Al-Fusûl fî al-Hisâb al-Hindî. ed. by Ahmad Sa'îdân (Târîkh 'Ilm al-Hisâb al-'Arabî, al-juz' al-thânî) 536p Aleppo 1985(1405) 11,800
Arithmetic -- Early works to 1900
1234
Vacca, Alison
Non-Muslim Provinces under Early Islam: Islamic rule and Iranian legitimacy in Armenia and Caucasian Albania. (Cambridge tudies in Islamic Civilization) 316p Cambridge 2017 9781107188518 15,098
Vacca uses Arabic and Armenian texts to explore these Christian provinces as part of the Caliphate, identifying elements of continuity from Sasanian to caliphal rule, and, more importantly, expounding on significant moments of change in the administration of the Marwanid and early Abbasid periods.

1235
Vagnon, Emmanuelle & Eric Vallet (dir.)
La Fabrique de l'Ocean Indien: cartes d'orient et d'occident (antiquite-XVIe siecle). 372p ills. maps Paris 2017 9782859449797 6,825
Cartography -- Indian Ocean -- History -- to 16th century

1236
Vaiou, Maria (tr.)
Diplomacy in the Early Islamic World: a tenth-century treatise on Arab-Byzantine relations: the book of messengers of Kings (Kitâb Rusul al-Mulûk) of Ibn al-Farrâ'. (Library of Middle East History, 17) xxi,353p London 2018(15) 9781788313520 pap 4,950

1237
Vajda, Georges
Pensees Medievales en Hebreu et en Arabe: etudes (1931-1981). (Etudes Musulmanes, XLIX) xxiii,346p Paris 2016 9782711627332 6,125

1238
Valk, John, Halis Albayrak & Mualla Selçuk
An Islamic Worldview from Turkey: religion in a modern, secular and democratic state. (Palgrave Series in Islamic Theology, Law, and History) xxix,186p London 2017 9783319667508 16,378
It asks challenging questions of far-reaching consequence, addressing matters such as the Qur'an and revelation; rituals and symbols embraced; nature of God, of humans, and of our knowing; dignity of the human, sacredness of life, and more.

1239
van Berkel, M., L. Buskens & P.M. Sijpesteijn (ed.)
Legal Documents as Sources for the History of Muslim Societies: studies in honour of Rudolph Peters. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 42) xxviii,303p Leiden 2017 9789004343726 21,875
From examinations of the conceptual status of legal documents to comparative studies of the development of legal formulae and the socio-economic or political historical information documents contain, the aim is to approach legal documents as specialised texts belonging to a specific social domain, while simultaneously connecting them to other historical sources.

1240
van Ess, Josef
Klein Schriften by Josef van Ess. ed. by H. Biesterfeldt (Islamic History and Civilization, 137) 3 vols. Leiden 2018 9789004312241 65,625

1241
van Ess, Joseph
Theology and Society in the Second and Third Century of the Hijra. Volume 2: A history of religious thought in early Islam. tr. from German by John O'Kane xxviii,545p Leiden 2016 9789004323179 32,550

1242
van Ess, Joseph
Theology and Society in the Second and Third Century of the Hijra. Volume 1: A history of religious thought in early Islam. tr. from German by John O'Kane 855p Leiden 2017 9789004342026 39,550

1243
van Ess, Josef
Theology and Society in the Second and Third Centuries of the Hijra, Volume 3: A history of religious thought in early Islam. ed. by G. Goldbloom 560p Leiden 2017 9789004342033 39,550

1244
van Ess, Josef
Theology and Society in the Second and Third Centuries of the Hijra, Volume 4: A history of religious thought in early Islam. ed. by G. Goldbloom Leiden 2018 9789004344006 39,550

1245
van Ess, Josef
Traditionistische Polemik gegen 'Amr b. 'Ubaid: zu einem text des 'Alî b. 'Umar ad-Dâraqutnî. (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 7) 74s+16p(ar.) Beirut 2004(1967) 3899130065 3,510
'Amr ibn 'Ubayd, 699 or 700-761 or 2 -- Motazilites

1246
van Lit, L.W.
The World of Image in Islamic Philosophy: Ibn Sînâ, Suhrawardî, Shahrazûrî, and beyond. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) viii,278p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441230 pap 4,948
One of the most controversial issues that divided Islamic philosophers and theologians during the Middle Ages was whether human beings would have a spiritual or bodily existence after death. The idea of a world of image was conceived as a solution, suggesting that there exists a world of non-physical (imagined) bodies, beyond our earthly existence. This world may be reached in sleep, in meditation or after death.

1247
van Renterghem, Vanessa

Les Elites Bagdadiennes au Temps des Seljoukides: etudes d'histoire sociale, Vol. 1: Textes, Vol. 2: Annexes, cartes, grtaphiques, tableaus et arbres genealogiques. (PIFD 284) 2 vols. Beirut/Damascus 2015 9782351597040 29,620

Baghdad -- Seljuks -- Social history -- to 1500

1248
Van Steenbergen, Jo (ed. & tr.)

Caliphate and Kingship in a Fifteenth-Century Literary History of Muslim Leadership and Pilgrimage: al-Dhahab al-masbûk fî dhikr man hajja min al-khulafâ' wal-mulûk. (Bibliotheca Maqriziana, vol. 4) xiv,497p facs. Leiden 2016 9789004325685 28,350

Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Saudi Arabia -- Mecca -- Early works to 1800, Van Steenbergen presents a new study, edition and translation of al-Dhahab al-Masbûk fî Dhikr man Hajja min al-Khulafâ' wa-l-Mulûk, a summary history of the Muslim pilgrimage to Mecca by al-Maqrîzî (766-845 AH/ca. 1365-1442 CE).

1249
van, Gelder, Geert Jan & Marle Hammond (tr. & ed.)

Takhyîl: the imaginary in classical Arabic poetics. (The E.J.W. Gibb Memorial Trust) xv,286p Cambridge 2008 9780906094693 8,910

Takhyîl is a term from Arabic poetics denoting the evocation of images. It has a broad spectrum of connotations throughout classical philosophical poetics and rhetoric, and it is closely linked to the Greek concept of phantasia. This volume is comprised of annotated translations of key texts on this topic from major philosophers and literary theoreticians, including Alfarabi (al-Farabi), Avicenna (Ibn Sina), Averroes (Ibn Rushd), and 'Abd al-Qahir al-Jurjani.

1250
Vasalou, Sophia

Ibn Taymiyya's Theological Ethics. viii,342p N.Y. 2018(16) 9780190912512 pap 3,958

A new study of Ibn Taymiyya's ethical thought that synthesizes a number of important sources

1251
Vasalou, Sophia

Moral Agents and Their Deserts: the character of Mu'tazilite ethics. xiii,252p Princeton 2016(08) 9780691171432 pap 4,220

Must good deeds be rewarded and wrongdoers punished? Would God be unjust if He failed to punish and reward? And what is it about good or evil actions and moral identity that might generate such necessities? These were some of the vital religious and philosophical questions that eighth- and ninth-century Mu'tazilite theologians and their sophisticated successors attempted to answer, giving rise to a distinctive ethical position and one of the most prominent and controversial intellectual trends in medieval Islam.

1252
Velji, Jamel

An Apocalyptic History of the Early Fatimid Empire. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Apocalypticism and Eschatology) 184p Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432207 pap 3,958

Explores the role of apocalyptic symbolism in the formation and maintenance of a medieval Islamic empire

1253
Vermeulen, U., K. D'hulster & J. Van Steenbergen (ed.)

Egypt and Syria in the Fatimid, Ayyubid and Mamluk Eras, VIII: proceedings of the 19th, 20th, 21th & 22nd International Colloquium organized at Ghent university in may 2010,2011,2012 & 2013. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 244) xxx,579p Leuven 2016 9789042932319 16,625

1254
Villey, Emile (ed.)

Les Sciences en Syriaque. (Etudes Syriaques, 11) ix,351p maps Paris 2014 9782705339111 7,000

Litterature syriaque -- Sciences -- Empire islamique -- Actes de congres

1255
Vilozny, Roy

Constructing a Worldview: al-Barqî's role in the making of early Shî'î faith. (Miroir de l'Orient Musulman, 7) 224p Turnhout 2017 9782503560908 11,375

Based on the earliest Shî'î sources extant, this book seeks to portray the worldview of the Shî'a prior to the crystallization of their beliefs and doctrines.

1256
von Hees, Syrinx (ed.)

Ihtitât - The Decline Paradigm: its influence and persistence in the writing of Arab cultural history. (Arabische Literatur und Rhetorik- Elfhundert bis Achtzehnhundert, 2) 221p Berlin 2017 9783956502477 6,125

1257
Vorderstrasse, Tasha & Tanya Treptow (ed.)

A Cosmopolitan City: Muslims, Christians and Jews in

Old Cairo. (Oriental Institute Museum Publications 38) 232p 185 ills. Chicago 2015 9781614910268 4,522

This companion volume to the exhibit examines the multicultural city of Fustat, capital of medieval Egypt and predecessor to modern Cairo. It explores the interactions of Muslim, Christian, and Jewish communities within urban city life.

1258

Vriquel Chatonnet, F. & M. ebie

Manuscripts Syriaca: des sources de premiere main. 448p 32p plates Paris 2015 9782705339364 8,750

Syriac manuscripts -- Congresses

1259

Wâ'iz al-Harawî, Husayn ibn 'Alî al-Kâshifî (m. 910 h.)

Rashât 'Ayn al-Hayâh, fî manâqib mashâykh al-tarîqah al-Naqshabandîyah wa âdâb-him al-Nabawîyah wa asrâr-him al-rabbânîyah. 576p Beirut 2008 9782745156280 3,180

Naqshbandîyah -- Sufis -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

1260

Wakî' ibn al-Jarrâh al-Ru'âsî (m. 197 h.)

Kitâb al-Zuhd, wa yalai-hi Kitab al-Zuhd li-Abî Dâwûd al-Sijistânî (m. 275 h.), wa yalai-hi al-Fawâ'id fî al-Zuhd li Abî Ja'far al-Khaladî (m. 348 h.). ed. by Ahmad Farîd al-Mazyarî 312p Beirut 2010 9782745156983 2,020

Asceticism -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1261

Walbridge, John

The Wisdom of the Mystic East: Suhrawardi and Platonic Orientalism. (SUNY Series in Islam) xiii,170p Albany 2001 079145052x pap. 4,069

1262

Walker, Paul E.

Caliph of Cairo: al-Hakim bi-Amr Allah, 996-1021. x,325p Cairo 2012(09) 9789774165689 pap 3,767

The most comprehensive biography to date of the controversial Fatimid ruler. To some, al-Hakim was God incarnate, to others an infallible imam, to still others he was a capricious tyrant. This book examines myth and fact, document and opinion, to present the most complete and detailed history yet written of the life and times of one of the medieval Islamic world's most controversial figures.

1263

Warner, C.M., R. Kılınç, C.W. Hale & A.B. Cohen

Generating Generosity in Catholicism and Islam: beliefs, institutions, and public goods provision. (Cambridge Studies in Economic, Choice, and Society) 310p Cambridge 2018 9781316501320 pap 6,038

Using an innovative methodological approach combining field experiments, case studies, and statistical analyzes, this book explores how the religious beliefs and institutions of Catholics and Muslims prompt them to be generous with their time and resources

1264

Warscheid, Ismail

Droit Musulman et Societe au Sahara Premoderne: la justice islamique dans les oasis du Grand Touat (Algerie) aux XVIIe-XIXe siecle. (Studies in the History and Society of the Maghrib, 9) 310p Leiden 2017 9789004340169 15,575

Pre-modern Islamic legal practice is most often considered an essentially urban phenomenon. Relying on unedited fatwa collections and other Arabic manuscripts from the oasis of Tuwât in southern Algeria, This book challenges this vision.

1265

Wartenbeg, Ilana

The Epistle of the Number by Ibn al-Ahdab: the transmission of Arabic mathematics to Hebrew circles in medieval Sicily. (Perspectives on Society and Culture, 2) 488p Piscataway 2015 9781463204174 30,653

The first edition of The Epistle of the Number, composed in Syracuse, Sicily, at the end of the 14th century. It is the first known Hebrew treatise to include extensive algebraic theories and procedures, exposing novel mathematical vocabulary, and enhancing our understanding of the linguistic mechanisms which helped create scientific vocabulary in medieval Hebrew.

1266

Weddle, David

Sacrifice in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. 272p N.Y. 2017 9780814789315 4,530

An examination of the practice and philosophy of sacrifice in three religious traditions

1267

Wehr, Hans (ed.)

Kitâb al-Hikâyât al-'Ajîbah wa al-Akhbâr al-Gharîbah. 476p Köln/Beirut 2012(1957) 3,780

Arabic tales -- Folk literature

1268
Weinrich, Ines (ed.)

Performing Religion: Actors, contexts, and texts: case studies on Islam. (Beiruter Texte und Studien 122) 260p Beirut 2016 9783956502354 11,600

Performing Religion investigates the relationship between texts, actors, and contexts in the study of Muslim devotion. Research in Islamic Studies to date has taken texts primarily as a medium of information.
The assembled case studies encompass contemporary as well as historic perspectives and include examples from Andalusia, Egypt, Italy, Greater Syria, Turkey, Central Asia, Yemen, Iran, and India.

1269
Weitz, Lev E.

Between Christ and Caliph: law, marriage, and Christian community in Early Islam. viii,340p Philadelphia 2018 9780812250275 9,815

This book strives to exemplify how the study of non-Muslim communities should be integrated into the study of Islamic history, and it suggests how our understanding of Islamic politics, society, and culture is missing a historically relevant dynamism if non-Muslim communities are assumed to function autonomously

1270
Wilke, Annette (ed.)

Constructions of Mysticism as a Universal: roots and interactions across borders. (Studies in Oriental Religions, 71) 500p Wiesbaden 2018 9783447107853 17,150

This volume charts the fascinating history of the multiple roots and interactions which underlie the modern popular understanding of mysticism as a universal phenomenon across epochs and cultures.

1271
Wilkins, Charles L.

Forging Urban Solidarities: Ottoman Aleppo 1640-1700. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 41) xvi,323p Leiden 2010 9789004169074 25,900

This study examines how mobilization for war by the Ottoman state reshaped the social and political institutions of a provincial city. Using local court records, it traces profound changes in the life of residential quarters, military garrisons, and guilds.

1272
Wilmers, Damaris

Beyond Schools: Muhammad b. Ibrâhîm al-Wazîr's (d. 840/1436) Epistemology of Ambiguity. (Islamic History and Civilization, 154) Leiden 2018 9789004378353 22,575

Wilmers provides the first extensive analysis of Ibn al-Wazîr's thought and its role in the "Sunnisation of the Zaydiyya" emphasizing its significance for conflicts between schools of thought and law beyond the Yemeni context.

1273
Wilson, E. Jan & Samuel Dinkha (ed. & tr.)

Hunain Ibn Ishaq's "Questions on Medicine for Students": transcription and translation of the oldest extant Syriac version (Vat. Syr. 192). (Studi e Testi, 459) xxiii,615p Vatican 2010 9788821008665 11,375

1274
Winter, Stefan

A History of the 'Alawis: from medieval Aleppo to the Turkish Republic. xiii,296p photos. Princeton 2016 9780691173894 pap 4,522

The 'Alawis, or Alawites, are a prominent religious minority in northern Syria, Lebanon, and southern Turkey, best known today for enjoying disproportionate political power in war-torn Syria. In this book, Winter offers a complete history of the community, from the birth of the 'Alawi (Nusayri) sect in the tenth century to just after World War I, the establishment of the French mandate over Syria, and the early years of the Turkish republic.

1275
Wissa, M.

Scribal Practices and the Social Construction of Knowledge in Antiquity, Late antiquity and Medieval Islam. (Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, 266) xxii,253p Leuven 2017 9789042933149 16,450

1276
Womack, Deanna Ferree

Protestants, Gender and the Arab Renaissance in Late Ottoman Syria. (Alternative Histories) 320p Edinburgh 2019 9781474436717 16,830

The Ottoman Syrians - residents of modern Syria and Lebanon - formed the first Arabic-speaking Evangelical Church in the region. This book offers a fresh narrative of the encounters of this minority Protestant community with American missionaries, Eastern churches and Muslims at the height of the Nahda, from 1860 to 1915.

1277
Wright, William (ed.)

Opuscula Arabica: Jurzat al-Hâtib wa Tuhfat al-Tâlib, fî-hi Kitâb sifat al-sarraj wa al-lijâm wa Kitab sifat al-sahâb. xviii,136p, Beirut repr. of 1859 7,560

Arabic literature

1278

Wust, Efrain

Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian, and Turkish Manuscripts of the Yahuda Collection of the National Library of Israel Volume 1 (Islamic Manuscripts and Books, 13/1) xi,914p Tehran 1393(2014) 9789004262621 34,825

1279

Yalsızçanlar, Sadik

Itineraires d'un Soufi: Recits d'Ibn 'Arabi. traduit du turc par A.F. Ambrosio (Patrimoines, Visages de l'Islam) 304p Paris 2013 9782204097352 5,075

1280

Yalûh, Rashîd

Al-Tadâkhul al-Thaqâfî al-'Arabî - al-Fârisî: min al-qarn al-awwal ilâ al-qarn al-'âshir al-hijrî. 271p Beirut 2014 9789953029801 2,520

[Arab-Persian Mutual Cultural Influence from the first to the tenth centuries of the Hijra]

1281

Yamamoto Keiji & Charles Burnett

The Great Introduction to Astrology by Abû Ma'shar. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology & Science. Texts & Studies, 106) 2 vols. Leiden 2018 9789004381148 52,325

These two volumes provide a critical edition of the Arabic text; a facing English translation, which includes references to the divergences in the twelfth-century Latin translations of John of Seville and Hermann of Carinthia; and the large fragment of a Greek translation (edited by David Pingree).

1282

Yâqût al-Hamawî al-Rûmî (m. 626 h.)

Mu'jam al-Udabâ', irshâd al-arîb ilâ ma'rifat al-adîb. ed. by Ihsân 'Abbâs 7 vols. Beirut 2015(1993) 20,160

1283

Yâqût al-Rûmî

Mu'jam al-Buldân. 7 vols. Beirut 2015 repr. 9789953135656 19,800

vol. 6 & 7: Index

1284

Yazaki Saeko

Islamic Mysticism and Abu Talib Al-Makki: the role of the heart. (Routledge Sufi Series) xix,196p Abingdon 2017(13) 9781138118706 pap 6,928

This book provides a comprehensive overview of the work of Abu Talib al-Makki and his wider significance within the Sufi tradition, with a focus on the role of the heart. Analysing his most significant work beyond the framework of Sufism, the author goes beyond an examination of the themes of the book to explore its influence not only in the writing of Sufis, but also of Hanbali and Jewish scholars.

1285

Yazıcızâde Ali

Tevârîhî Âl-i Selçuk [Oğuznâme-Selçuklu Târihi] (giriş - metin - dizin). haz. Abdullah Bakır lxxxvii,802p. ills. Istanbul 2017(09 9789944905756 3,800

Seljuks -- Oghuz (Turkic people) -- Turkey -- History

1286

Yolles, Julian & Jessica Weiss (ed. & tr.)

Medieval Latin Lives of Muhammad. (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library 51) 712p Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674980730 4,522

covers nearly five centuries of Christian writings on the prophet, including accounts from the farthest-flung reaches of medieval Europe, the Iberian Peninsula, and the Byzantine Empire.

1287

Yücesoy, Hayrettin

Messianic Beliefs & Imperial Politics in Medieval Islam: the 'Abbâsid Caliphate in the early ninth century. (Studies in Conparative Religion) xix,212p Columbia 2009 9781570038198 6,032

analyzes the role of Muslim messianic and apocalyptic beliefs in the development of the 'Abbasid Caliphate to highlight connections between charismatic authority and institutional developments in the early ninth century.

1288

Yûsuf al-Shirbînî

Brains Confounded by the Ode of Abû Shâdûf Expounded: Hazz al-quhûf bi sharh qasîd Abî Shâdûf. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) 2 vols. N.Y. 2016 9781479882342, 38905 12,080

Yusuf al-Shirbini's Brains Confounded combines a mordant satire on seventeenth-century Egyptian rural society with a hilarious parody of the verse-and-commentary genre so beloved by scholars of his day.

Arabic texts with translation

1289

Zabârah, Muhammad ibn Muhammad (m. 1381 h.)

Nayl al-Watar min Tarâjim Rijâl al-Yaman fî qarn al-thâlith 'ashar min hijrat Sayyid al-bashar. 2 vols. Beirut 1998 2745126237 7,560

Muslims -- Yemen (Republic) -- Biography -- Dictionaries

1290

Zadeh, Travis

Mapping Frontiers across Medieval Islam: geography, translation and the 'Abbasid empire. (Library of Middle East History 27) xii,315p London 2017(11) 9781784537395 pap 3,958

The story of the 9th-century caliphal mission from Baghdad to discover the legendary barrier against the apocalyptic nations of Gog and Magog mentioned in the Quran, has been either dismissed as superstition or treated as historical fact. This title explores the history surrounding the production and early reception of this adventure.

1291

Al-Zahrâwî, Abî al-Qâsim Khalaf bn 'Abbâs (325-404/936-1013)

Kitâb al-Zahrâwî fî al-Tibb li-'Amal al-Jarrâhîn, wa huwa al-maqâlah al-thalâthûn min al-tasrîf li-man 'ajiza 'an al-ta'lîf (al-'amal bi al-yad). ed. by Muhd. Yâsir Zakkûr 815p ills. Damascus 2009 6,800

Surgery -- Early works to 1800

1292

Al-Zamakhsharî, al-Imâm Jâr Allâh

Sharh al-Maqâmât. ed. by Muhd. Sa'îd al-Fârûqî al-Tarâbulusî 252p Beirut 2013 1,520

Religious life -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

1293

Zanjânî Asl, Muhd. Karîmî (ed.)

Miftâh al-Hikmah: nevîsandeh-hâ-ye nâ-shenâs az Ashâb Balînâs al-Islâmîyîn. (Alchemical Heritage in Arabic, Persian and Turkish 2) 9p(en)+334p facs. Qom 1396(2017) 9789649889276 5,100

[Miftâh al-Hikma: an anonymous author of the muslim advocates of Apollonius of Tyana (Ashâb Balînâs al-Islamîyyîn)]

1294

Zargar, Cyrus Ali

The Polished Mirror: storytelling and the pursuit of virtue in Islamic philosophy and Sufism. ix,341p London 2017 9781786072016 4,530

Zargar studies the ways in which, through teaching and storytelling, pre-modern Muslims lived, negotiated, and cultivated virtues. Examining the writings of philosophers, ascetics, poets, and saints, he locates virtue ethics within a dynamic moral tradition.

1295

Al-Ziriklî, Khayr al-Dîn

Al-A'lâm, qâmûs tarâjim: biographical dictionary. 8 vols. Beirut 2005 repr. 36,760

3. HISTORY, POLITICS & SOCIOLOGY IN THE MIDDLE EAST

近・現代の中東地域　(歴史、政治、経済、社会)

1296
Abbas, Tahir & Sadek Hamid (ed.)
Political Muslims: understanding youth resistance in a global context. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East) Syracuse 2018 9780815635833 pap 6,032
An interdisciplinary collection of the best international scholarship on Muslim youth
1297
'Abd al-Husayn, Yâsin (ed.)
Mawsû'at al-Tatarruf: siyar wa afkâr shakhsîyât al-Qâ'idah wa al-Salafîyah wa Dâ'ish fî al-mintaqah wa al-'âlam, Majmû'ah min al-bâhithîn. 3 vols. Beirut 2017 9781773222370 19,800
[Extremism Encyclopedia]
Qaida (Organization) -- IS (Organization) -- Biography
1298
Aboueldahab, Noha
Transitional Justice and the Prosecution of Political Leaders in the Arab Region: a comparative study of Egypt, Libya, Tunisia and Yemen. (Studies in International and Comparative Criminal Law) 200p Oxford 2017 9781509911332 10,890
Through a comparative case study of Egypt, Libya, Tunisia and Yemen, this book argues that transitional justice in the Arab region presents the strongest challenge yet to the transitional justice paradigm.
1299
Abou-Hodeib, Toufoul
A Taste for Home: the modern middle class in Ottoman Beirut. 280p Stanford 2017 9780804799799 9,815
Drawing from rich archives in Arabic, Ottoman, French, and English-from advertisements and catalogues to previously unstudied government documents-A Taste for Home places the middle-class home at the intersection of local and global transformations
1300
Abouzeid, Rania
No Turning Back: life, loss, and hope in wartime Syria. 400p London 2018 9781786074171 3,364
Abouzeid presents reportage of unprecedented scope in this engaging, character-driven saga that exposes the secret dealings that armed and betrayed an uprising.
1301
Abu Salih, Abbas
The Role of the Druze in the Region, 1842-1958. 252p maps, photos. Beirut 2017 9789953039152 3,530
Druzes -- Syria -- Lebanon -- History
1302
Abu Zayd, Nasr Hamid
Critique of Religious Discourse. tr. by J. Wright 320p New Haven 2018 9780300207125 12,835
First published in Arabic in 1994, progressive Muslim scholar Nasr Hamid Abu Zayd's controversial essay argued that conventional fundamentalist interpretations of the Quran and other Islamic religious texts are ahistorical and misleading.
1303
Abu-Laban, Yasmeen & Abigail B. Bakan
Israel, Palestine and the Politics of Race: exploring identity and power in a global context. 256p London 2018 9781780765327 14,256
1304
Abul-Magd, Zeinab
Militarizing the Nation: the army, business, and revolution in Egypt. 336p N.Y. 2018 9780231170635 pap 4,530
1305
Abu-'Uksa, Wael
Freedom in the Arab World: concepts and ideologies in Arabic thought in the nineteenth century. 245p Cambridge 2016 9781107161244 15,098
A preoccupation with the subject of freedom became a core issue in the construction of all modern political ideologies. Here, Abu-'Uksa examines the development of the concept of freedom (hurriyya) in nineteenth-century Arab political thought, its ideological offshoots, their modes, and their substance as they developed the dynamics of the Arabic language.
1306
Adada, Aurore
Les Waqfs de Beyrouth Ottoman (1843-1909): reseaux socioculturels et economiques. 357p facs,

Beirut 2017 9782721471062 4,080
1307
Adham, Ismâ'îl Ahmad
Min Masâdir al-Târîkh al-Islâmî: nusûs ukhrâ. 206p (Damascus) 2009 1,010
1308
Adraoui, Mohamed-Ali (ed.)
The Foreign Policy of Islamist Political Parties: ideology in practice. 216p Edinburgh 2018 9781474426640 13,125
Asks how representatives of Political Islam are conducting themselves in the field of international politics
1309
Agius, D.A., E. Khalil, E. Scerri & A. Williams (ed.)
Human Interaction with the Environment in the Red Sea: selected papers of Red Sea Project VI. 450p Leiden 2017 9789004326033 25,375
It sheds light on many aspects related to the environmental and biological perspectives, history, archaeology and human culture of the Red Sea, opening the door to more interdisciplinary research in the region.
1310
Agrama, Husein Ali
Questioning Secularism: Islam, sovereignty, and the rule of law in moder Egypt. (Chicago Studies in Practices of Meaning) xiii,281p Chicago 2012 9780226010694 pap. 4,152
Focusing on the fatwa councils and family law courts of Egypt just prior to the revolution, he delves deeply into the meaning of secularism itself and the ambiguities that lie at its heart.
1311
Ahmad, Aisha
Jihad & Co.: black markets and Islamic power. 336p Oxford 2017 9780190656775 4,354
Offers a new explanation for the rise of modern Islamist groups: support from the business class
1312
Al-Ahmad, 'Alî Sulaymân
Islamite et Identite: la replique de 'Alî Sulaymân al-Ahmad aux investigations d'un journaliste Syrien sur l'histoire de la communaute Alaouite. (IFPOche Bilingue) 286p Beirut 2015 9782351597095 3,200
Traduction d'un manuscrit de la fin du xxe siecle, avec introduction et notes, Stephane Valter
1313
Ahmed, Rumee
Sharia Compliant: a user's guide to hacking Islamic law. (Encounting Traditions) 272p 2018 9781503605701 pap 3,465
They did this by "hacking" Islamic law in accordance with changing times and contexts, diving into the interconnected Islamic legal tradition to recalibrate what was outdated, making some laws work better and more efficiently while leaving others undisturbed. Today, the hacking process has stalled in the face of unprecedented structural challenges, and Islamic law has stagnated.
1314
Ahram, Aİ., P. Köllner & R. Sil (ed.)
Comparative Area Studies: methodological rationales and cross-regional applications. 320p Oxford 2018 9780190846381 pap 4,354
Discusses the methodological and epistemological orientations of Comparative Area Studies
1315
Al Azri, Moosa Salim Jabir
Foreign Investment in the Sultanate of Oman: legal guarantees and weaknesses in providing investment protection. 304p Berlin 2017 9783879974627 8,400
This book is an in-depth investigation of the legal protection of foreign investment in the Sultanate of Oman.
1316
Al Salimi, Abdulrahman & Eric Staples (ed.)
Oman: a maritime history. (Studies on Ibadism and Oman, 9) 254p Hildesheim 2017 9783487153902 11,900
1317
Al Salimi, Abdulrahman & Eric Staples (ed.)
The Ports of Oman. (Studies on Ibadism and Oman, 10) 368p Hildesheim 2017 9783487153919 11,900
1318
Albers, Yvonne
Commitment and Beyond: reflections on/of the Political in Arabic Literature since the 1940s. (Literaturen im Kontext. arabisch - persisch - türkisch, bd. 41) 356p Wiesbaden 2015 9783954900404 13,825
This book is about relations between literature, society and politics in the Arab world. It is an attempt to come to terms with the changing conceptualizations of the political in Arabic literature in recent modern history. It examines

historical and contemporary conceptions of literary commitment (iltizâm) and how notions of 'writing with a cause' have been shaped, contested, re-actualized since the 1940s until today. Against the backdrop of the current social and political transformations in the Arab world, questions on the role of the arts, specifically literature and its politics, arise with immediacy and require profound reflection and analysis.

1319

Albrecht, H., A. Croissant & F.H. Lawson (ed.)

Armies and Insurgencies in the Arab Spring. 312p Philadelphia 2016 9780812248548 9,815

explores the central problems surrounding the role of armed forces in the contemporary Arab world. How and why do military apparatuses actively intervene in politics? What explains the fact that in some countries, military officers and rank-and-file take steps to defend an incumbent, while in others they defect and refrain from suppressing popular protest? What are the institutional legacies of the military's engagement during, and in the immediate aftermath of, mass uprisings?

1320

Albrecht, Sarah

Dâr al-Islâm Revisited: territoriality in contemporary Islamic legal discourse on Muslims in the West. (Muslim Minorities, 29) 435p Leiden 2018 9789004364547 23,100

1321

Alem, Raja

Sarab. tr. by Leri Price 288p Cairo 2018 9789774168765 pap 1,978

November 1979. Violence has broken out in the holiest site of Islam after a charismatic rebel and his followers have attempted to announce the coming of the Redeemer. Amid the horror and chaos of the siege, Sarab, an insurgent, kidnaps a French officer.

1322

'Alî Bâshâ Mubârak (1823/4-1893)

Al-Khitat al-Tawfîqîyah al-Jadîdah li-Misr al-Qâhirah wa mudun-hâ wa bilâd-hâ al-qadîmah wa al-shahîrah. 20 vols. Cairo 2004-05 repr. 9771803352 89,600

Egypt -- Description -- History -- 1517-1882

1323

'Alî Bâshâ, al-Amîr Muhd.

Al-Rihlat al-Yâbânîyah (1909). ed. by 'Alî Ahmad Kan'ân (Irtiyâd al-Âfâq) 139p Beirut 2004 9953366039 1,540

1324

Ali, Kecia

Sexual Ethics and Islam: feminist reflections on Qur'an, Hadith, and jurisprudence. 320p London 2016 9781780743813 pap 2,968

An updated edition of feminist academic Kecia Ali's assessment of whether a just system of sexual ethics is possible within an Islamic framework

1325

Ali, Muna

Young Muslim America: faith, community, and belonging. 360p Oxford 2018 9780190664435 4,354

Engages debates about Muslim American youth identity, including immigrant and convert perspectives

1326

Alkhamees, Ahmad A.

A Critique of Creative shari'ah Compliance in the Islamic Finance Industry. (Brill's Arab and Islamic Law Series, 11) 295p Leiden 2017 9789004344396 22,225

1327

Allam, Nermin

Women and the Egyptian Revolution: engagement and activism during the 2011 Arab Uprising. 230p Cambridge 2017 9781108434430 pap 4,528

1328

Alzubairi, Fatemah

Colonialism, Neo-Colonialism, and Anti-Terrorism Law in the Arab World. 268p Cambridge 2019 9781108476928 15,840

examines the relationship between Western influence and counter-terrorism law, focusing on the Arab world, which is, on the one hand, a hostile producer of terrorist organizations, and on the other, a leader in countering 'terrorism'.

1329

Amhâl, Ibrâhîm, et al. (ed.)

Al-Islâmiyûn wa Qadâyâ al-Dawlah wa al-Muwâtanah. 2 vols. Beirut 2016-17 9786144450932 13,110

[Islamists: State and Citizenship]

Islam and state -- Democracy -- Arab countries -- Congresses

1330

Amin, Hussein Ahmad

The Sorrowful Muslim's Guide. (In Translation: Modern Muslim Thinkers) 224p Edinburgh 2018

9781474437073 9,900

Published as Dalîl al-Muslim al-hazîn ilâ muqtada-l-sulûk fî'l-qarn al-'ishrîn in 1983, this book remains a timely and important read today. Both the resurgence of Islamist politics and the political, social and intellectual upheaval which accompanied the Arab Spring challenge us to re-examine the interaction between the pre-modern Islamic tradition and modern supporters of continuity, reform and change in Muslim communities.

1331

Amirpur, Katajun

New Thinking in Islam: the Jihad for democracy, freedom and women's rights. xvi,220p London 2015 9781909942738 6,032

Tr. from the German by E. Ormsby Introducing readers to key thinkers and activists -such as Abu Zaid, a free-thinking Egyptian Qur'an scholar; Abdolkarim Soroush, an academic and former member of Khomeini's Cultural Revolution Committee; and Amina Wadud, an American feminist who was the first woman to lead the faithful in Friday Prayer, Fazlur Rahman, Asma Barlas, Muhammad Mujtahed Shabestari-Amirpur reveals a powerful yet lesser-known tradition of inquiry and dissent within Islam, one that is committed to democracy and human rights.

1332

Al-Anani, Khalil

Inside the Muslim Brotherhood: religion, identity, and politics. (Religion and Global Politics) xv,199p Oxford 2016 9780190279738 11,174

Analyzes internal dynamics of the Brotherhood using new data informed by hundreds of interviews with leaders and members of the movement

1333

Anziska, Seth

Preventing Palestine: a political history from Camp David to Oslo. 464p Princeton 2018 9780691177397 5,285

On the fortieth anniversary of the Camp David Accords, a groundbreaking new history that shows how Egyptian-Israeli peace ensured lasting Palestinian statelessness

1334

Aoun, Mouchir Basile

Le Christ Arabe: pour und theologie chretienne arabe de la convivialite. 390p Paris 2016 9782204114738 6,125

Christianity -- Arab countries -- Islam

1335

'Arab, Muhd. Sâbir

Al-Sultah wa 'Ardhâlât al-Mazlûmîn, min 'asr Muhammad 'Alî 1820-1823. 461p Cairo 2009 9771806157 2,860

Egypt -- History -- Mohammed Ali, 1805-1849 – Sources, Petitions -- Civil Service -- Complaints (Administrative procedure) -- Egypt

1336

Arafat, Alaa al-Din

Egypt in Crisis: the fall of Islamism and prospects of democratization. xv,295p London 2018 9783319560199 21,838

Analyzes belief system and policies of the Muslim Brotherhood

1337

Arjana, Sophia R.

Veiled Superheroes: Islam, feminism, and popular culture. xxviii,149p Lanham 2017 9781498536523 13,590

This groundbreaking study examines Muslim female superheroes within a matrix of Islamic theology, feminism, and contemporary political discourse.

1338

Armanios, Febe & Boğaç Ergene

Halal food: a history. xix,375p N.Y. 2018 9780190269050 4,522

Food trucks announcing "halal" proliferate in many urban areas but how many non-Muslims know what this means, other than cheap lunch? Here Middle Eastern historians Febe Armanios and Boğaç Ergene provide an accessible introduction to halal (permissible) food in the Islamic tradition, exploring what halal food means to Muslims and how its legal and cultural interpretations have changed in different geographies up to the present day.

1339

Al-Arnâ'ût, Muhammad M.

Al-Waqf fî al-'Âlam al-Islâmî mâ bayna al-mâdî wa al-hâdir. 295p photos. Beirut 2011 9786144180150 3,960

Waqf -- Charity law and legislation -- History

1340

Arsan, Andrew

Lebanon: a country in fragments. 520p London 2018 97801849047005 4,950

A reflective examination of everyday life in Lebanon in times of precarity and political torpor.

1341
Al-Asadî, Nâhidah Husayn

Al-Najaf al-Ashraf, fî al-'ahd al-'uthmâ^ni al-akhîr wa al-ihtilâl al-Barîtânî wa al-intifâdât al-sha'bîyah wa ahamm al-usar al-'ilmîyah al-Najafîyah wa majâlis-hum, 1247-1336/1831-1917. 328p Beirut 2016 9786144242452 4,680

Najaf (Iraq) -- History -- Biography -- 19th-20th centuries

1342
Aslam, Saiyma

From Stasis to Mobility: Arab Muslim feminists and travelling theory. 356p N.Y. 2018 9780199405657 5,344

This book takes into account the confluence of different factors in studying pressures on, and prospects for, the mobility of Arab Muslim women.

1343
Aslan, Senem

Nation-Building in Turkey and Morocco: governing Kurish and Berber dissent. 249p Cambridge 2018(14) 9781107695450 pap 5,283

demonstrates through comparative historical analysis of the Kurds in Turkey and the Berbers in Morocco that intrusive nationalizing projects can undermine rather than increase the strength of a state.

1344
Al-Atawneh, Muhd. & Nohad Ali

Islam in Israel: Muslim communities in non-Muslim states. Cambridge 2018 9781108423267 15,098

This leads to an increasing number of Muslims in Israel who define their identity first and foremost in relation to their religious affiliation.

1345
Ayalon, Ami

The Arabic Print Revolution: cultural production and mass readership. xiv,222p. ills. Cambridge 2019(16) 9781316606025 pap 4,981

New in pap.

Ayalon explores the birth of Arab printing, publishing, dissemination methods, and mass readership during the formative phase from 1800 to 1914.

1346
Aydin, Cemil

The Idea of the Muslim world: a global intellectual history. 304p Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674050372 4,522

as C. Aydin explains in this provocative history, it is a misconception to think that the world's 1.5 billion Muslims constitute a single religio-political entity. How did this belief arise, and why is it so widespread? The Idea of the Muslim World searches for the intellectual origins of a mistaken notion and explains its enduring allure for non-Muslims and Muslims alike.

1347
Al-'Aylab, 'Abd al-Majîd Lutfî

Al-Dawr al-Tarbawî lil-Harakât al-Siyâsîyah fî tanmiyat thaqâfat al-muqâwamah fî al-mujtama' al-Filastînî. 352p Beirut 2016 9789953827483 4,690

[The educational role of the political movements in the development of the culture of resistance of the Palestinian society]

1348
Azam, Hina

Sexual Violation in Islamic Law: substance, evidence, and procedure. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 200p Cambridge 2017(15) 9781107476066 pap 4,528

provides a detailed analysis of Islamic juristic writings on the topic of rape and argues that classical Islamic jurisprudence contained nuanced, substantially divergent doctrines of sexual violation as a punishable crime.

1349
Azhari, Valerie

Le Systeme Multiconfessionnel, une Invention Libanaise. 360p Paris 2016 9782705339579 6,125

1350
Babar, Zahra (ed.)

Arab Migrant Communities in the GCC. 296p London 2017 9781849045889 pap 4,950

An original, research-based, volume on Arab migration within the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries, rather than from outside

1351
Baconi, Tareq

Hamas Contained: the rise and pacification of Palestinian resistance. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 368p Stanford 2018 9780804797412 4,522

Drawing on interviews with organization leaders, as well as publications from the group, Tareq Baconi maps Hamas's thirty-year transition from fringe military resistance towards governance.

1352
Baderin, Mashood A.

International Human Rights and Islamic Law. 2nd edition (Oxford Monographs in International Law) 410p Oxford 2020(03) 9780198738039 15,840

It offers a clear vision of the realisation of international human rights within the application of Islamic law.

1353
Bakhshizadeh, Marziyeh

Changing Gender Norms in Islam between Reason and Revelation. 270p Leverkusen/N.Y. 2018 9783863887353 11,778

She investigates women's rights in Iran since the 1979 Revolution from the perspectives of the main currents of Islamic thought, fundamentalists, reformists, and seculars, using a sociological explanation.

1354
Balivet, Gregoire

Damas a la Fin de l'Empire Ottoman (vers 1875): d'apres la description du Kitâb al-Rawda al-Ghannâ' fî Dimashq al-Fayhâ' de Nu'mân Efendi Qasâtlî (1854-1920). (Les Cahiers du Bosphore, LXXIX) 84p Istanbul 2014 1,860

1355
Bamidge, Robert P. Jr.

Self-Determination, Statehood, and the Law of Negotiation: the case of Palestine. 264p Oxford 2016 9781849468121 11,880

This monograph seeks to advance our understanding of the international law of negotiation and use this as a framework for assessing the Israeli-Palestinian dispute, with the Palestinian people's unsuccessful attempt to join the United Nations as a Member State in autumn 2011 and the successful attempt to join the same institution as a non-Member Observer State in November 2012 providing a case study for this.

1356
Bandak, Andreas & Mikkel Bille (ed.)

Politics of Worship in the Contemporary Middle East: Sainthood in fragile states. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East and Asia, v. 111) xii,215p Leiden 2013 9789004247826 20,300

Sainthood in Fragile States investigates how precariousness and ambiguity are embedded in saint worship. The book explores the intersections between religious and secular figures to show the role of sainthood and its contestation in the contemporary Middle East.

1357
Banko, Lauren

The Invention of Palestinian Citizenship, 1918-1947. 288p Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432146 pap 4,948

Explores the colonial, social and political history of the creation of citizenship in mandate Palestine

1358
Bano, Masooda (ed.)

Modern Islamic Authority and Social Change, Volume 1: evolving debates in Muslim majority countries. 384p Edinburgh 2018 9781474433228 15,840

A comparative analysis of key Islamic authority platforms and their debates

1359
Bano, Masooda (ed.)

Modern Islamic Authority and Social Change, Volume 2: evolving debates in the West. 240p Edinburgh 2018 9781474433266 15,840

1360
Barnes, Jessica

Cultivating the Nile: the everyday politics of water in Egypt. xvii,230p ills. maps Durham 2014 9780822357568 pap 3,767

The waters of the Nile are fundamental to life in Egypt. In this compelling ethnography, Jessica Barnes explores the everyday politics of water: a politics anchored in the mundane yet vital acts of blocking, releasing, channeling, and diverting water.

1361
Bashir, Bashir & Amos Goldberg (ed.)

The Holocaust and the Nakba: a new grammar of trauma and history. 400p N.Y. 2018 9780231182973 pap 6,040

1362
Bayât, Fâdil

Al-Mawsil, min khilâl wathâ'iq al-arshîf al-'uthmânî wa al-suwar al-târîkhîyah al-mahfûzah fî IRSÎKÂ. 160p facs. photos. Istanbul 2014 9789290632689 9,630

Arab countries -- History -- Ottoman empire

1363
Bayraktar, Hilmi

XIX. Yüzyilda Halep Eyaleti'nin Iktisadî Vaziyeti. xxiv,347p Elazig 2004 9753940475 3,680

Industries -- Aleppo (Syria) -- History -- 19th century

1364
Bearman, Peri

A History of the Encyclopaedia of Islam. (Resources in Arabic and Islamic Studies, 9) xvi,299p Atlanta 2018 9781948488044 7,542

the back story of the decisions that shaped the preeminent reference work in the field of Islamic Studies and of the labor that went into it, a story that has not yet been told. It is a record of a monumental, century-long project, undertaken by the greatest scholars of its time; of friendships and rivalries; and of the extraordinary circumstances in which it took shape.

1365
Beaugrand, Claire

Stateless in the Gulf: migration, nationality and society in Kuwait. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies, 143) 288p London 2017 9781780765662 14,850

The stateless (bidun) of Kuwait represent around 10 per cent of Kuwaiti nationals - approximately 100,000 people. In this book, the author argues that far from being an anomaly in the state system, and the position of the bidun is of central importance to any understanding of the state formation processes in the Gulf.

1366
Ben Hounet, Yazid (ed.)

Law and Property in Algeria: anthropological perspectives. (Studies in the History and Society of the Maghrib, 10) Leiden 2018 9789004357624 12,075

This book seeks to contribute to our understanding of Algerian society today, through its relationships to property and to law.

1367
Ben-dor, Avishai

Emirate, Egyptian, Ethiopian: colonial experiences in late nineteenth-century Harar. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) 352p Syracuse 2018 9780815635840 pap 6,032

provides new insights into the colonial history of Egypt, Ethiopia, and the Horn of Africa.

1368
Bentlange, Björn

A Tale of Two Stories: customary marriage and paternity. A discourse analysis of a scandal in Egypt. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 333) 338p Berlin 2017 9783879974641 8,715

This book investigates an Egyptian scandal about paternity and marriage in the years 2004 to 2007. It asks about legal change in Egyptian family law and Islamic jurisprudence while also inquiring into the effects of media coverage. The study draws from a variety of sources, including newspaper articles, court rulings, university textbooks, fatwas, etc. The resulting presentation tells two differing stories about the affair of Hind al-Hinnâwî and Ahmad al-Fîshâwî.

1369
Beranek, Ondrej & Pavel Tupek

The Temptation of Graves in Salafi Islam: iconoclasm, destruction and idolatry. 272p photos. Edinburgh 2018 9781474417570 15,840

Contextualises current Salafi iconoclasm and graves destruction, tracing its ideological sources.
Looks at the destruction of graves in various parts of the Islamic world including the Middle East, North Africa and South Asia

1370
Berriane, Johara

Ahmad al-Tijânî de Fes: un sanctuaire soufi aux connexions transnationales. (Histoire et Perspectives Mediterraneennes) 324p photos. Paris 2015 9782343075303 6,475

1371
Bhala, Raj

Understanding Islamic Law. 2nd edition 1456p Durham 2016 9781632849502 15,855

This treatise gives the essential foundational materials for the study of Islamic Law and covers several other pertinent fields: banking and finance, contracts, criminal law, family law, and property.

1372
Biancani, Francesca

Sex Work in Colonial Egypt: women, modernity and the global economy. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 288p London 2018 9781788311038 13,662

Based on a wide range of rare primary sources, including documents from court cases, reformist papers, police minutes and letters, Biancani examines the discourses around sex workers and shows how prostitution was understood in colonial Egypt.

1373
Bishara, Dina

Contesting Authoritarianism: labor challenges to the state in Egypt. (Cambridge Middle East Studies) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781316644720 pap 4,528

Successive authoritarian regimes have maintained tight

control over organized labor in Egypt since the 1950s. And yet in 2009, a group of civil servants decided to exit the state-controlled Egyptian Trade Union Federation (ETUF), thereby setting a precedent for other groups and threatening the ETUF's monopoly.

1374

Bishara, Fahad Ahmad

A Sea of Debt: law and economic life in the Western Indian Ocean 1780-1950. 292p Cambridge 2017 9781316609378 pap 5,283

In this innovative legal history of economic life in the Western Indian Ocean, Bishara examines the transformations of Islamic law and Islamicate commercial practices during the emergence of modern capitalism in the region.

1375

Blumi, Isa

Destroying Yemen: what chaos in Arabia tell us about the world. 312p Berkeley 2018 9780520296145 pap 4,522

offers the first in-depth historical account of the transnational origins of this war, placing it in the illuminating context of Yemen's relationship with major powers since the Cold War.

1376

Bohas, Georges & Florence Hellot-Bellier

Les Assyriens du Hakkari au Khabour: memoire et histoire. 230p Paris 2008 9782705338053 5,600

Assyrians -- Syriac Christians -- sources -- History

1377

Boisset, L., F. Sanagustin & S. Slim (ed.)

Les Relations entre Musulmans et Chretiens dans le Bilad al-Cham: a l'epoque ottomane aux XVIIe-XIXe siecles, apport des archives des tribunaux religieux des villes: Alep, Beyrouth, Damas, Tripoli. (Institut Français du Proche-Orient PIFD804) 330p+219p(ar.) Beirut 2005 2351590120 4,680

Christianism -- Islam -- Social relations -- Bilâd al-Shâm -- 17th-19th centuries -- History

1378

Bokhari, Kamran

Voices of Jihad: new writings on radical Islam. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 320p London 2018(15) 9781845111311 pap. 2,572

Bokhari presents a range of ideologues from across the globe, including Bin Laden's own deputy, Ayman Zawahari.

1379

Bonine, Michael E., Abbas Amanat & Michael E. Gasper (ed.)

Is There a Middle East?: the evolution of a geopolitical concepts. xix,319p Stanford 2012 9780804775274 pap. 3,767

Is the idea of the "Middle East" simply a geopolitical construct conceived by the West to serve particular strategic and economic interests - or can we identify geographical, historical, cultural, and political patterns to indicate some sort of internal coherence to this label? While the term has achieved common usage, no one studying the region has yet addressed whether this conceptualization has real meaning - and then articulated what and where the Middle East is, or is not.

Middle East -- Historical geography

1380

Bonnefoy, Laurent

Yemen and the World: beyond insecurity. 256p London 2018 9781849049665 6,930

The influence of Yemen and its people extends far beyond its nominal borders, both historically and in the present day, as L. Bonnefoy reveals.

1381

Bou Akar, Hiba

For the Way Yet to Come: planning Beirut's frontiers. 264p Stanford 2018 9781503605602 pap 4,220

This book examines urban planning in three neighborhoods of Beirut's southeastern peripheries, revealing how these areas have been developed into frontiers of a continuing sectarian order.

1382

Bouquet, O., P. Petriat & P. Vermeren

Histoire du Moyen-Orient de l'Empire Ottoman a Nos Jours: au-dela de la question d'Orient. 400p Paris 2016 9782859449704 3,325

Middle East -- Turkey -- History -- 1517-

1383

Boustani, Sobhi, I.C. D'Afflitto, R. el-Enany & W. Granara (ed.)

Desire, Pleasure and the Taboo: new voices and freedom of expression in contemporary Arabic literature. (Rivista Degli Studi Orientali, Nouva serie, supplmenti 1) x,284p Pisa 2014 9788862277020 42,875

Arabic literature -- Taboo -- Social aspects

Collected essays

1384
Boutieri, Charis

Learning in Morocco: language politics and the abandoned educational dream. (Public Cultures of the Middle East and North Africa) 304p ills. Bloomington 2016 9780253020499 pap 4,832

a rare look inside public education in the Middle East

1385
Bowen, John R.

A New Anthropology of Islam. (New Departures in Anthropology) x,219p Cambridge/New Delhi 2013(12) 9780521529785 pap. 1,980

Uses examples from around the world to show how Muslims work from a shared tradition and adapt to local ideas and conditions

1386
Bradley, Francis R.

Forging Islamic Power and Place: the legacy of Shaykh Daud bin 'Abd Allah al-Fatani in Mecca and Southeast Asia. x,212p maps Honolulu 2016 9780824851613 8,154

Islam -- Muslim scholars -- Southeast Asia -- History
This book charts the nineteenth-century rise of a vast network of Islamic scholars stretching across Southeast Asia and the Indian Ocean to Arabia. Following the political and military collapse of the tiny Sultanate of Patani in what is now southern Thailand and northern Malaysia, a displaced community of scholars led by Shaykh Dâ'ûd bin 'Abd Allâh al-Fatânî regrouped in Mecca.

1387
Brandt, Marieke

A History of the Houthi Conflict. 256p London 2017 9781849046466 5,940

This is the first rigorous history of the long-running Houthi rebellion and its impact on Yemen, now the victim of multi-national interventions as outside powers seek to determine the course of its ongoing civil war.

1388
Brehony, Noel

Hadhramaut and its Diaspora: Yemeni politics, identity and migration. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 320p London 2017 9781784538682 14,256

The Hadhramis of Yemen have migrated for centuries in large numbers, establishing a diaspora that extends around the Indian Ocean, Saudi Arabia and the other Gulf States. This migration has deeply affected the host countries as well as Hadhramaut itself.

1389
Broyde, Michael J.

Sharia Tribunals, Rabbinical Courts, and Christian Panels: religious arbitration in america and the West. 312p Oxford 2017 9780190640286 12,078

Explores why religious individuals and communities are increasingly turning to private faith-based dispute resolution to arbitrate their litigious disputes

1390
Bruzzi, Silvia

Islam and Gender in Colonial Northeast Africa: Sittî 'Alawiyya, the uncrowner queen. (Islam in Africa, 21) 265p Leiden 2017 9789004348004 18,375

Bruzzi provides an account of Islamic movements and gender dynamics in the context of colonial rule in Northeast Africa.

1391
Bucar, Elizabeth

Pious Fashion: how Muslim women dress. 248p Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674976160 4,522

For many westerners, the veil is the ultimate sign of women's oppression. But Bucar's take on Muslim women's clothing is a far cry from this attitude. She invites readers to join her in three Muslim-majority nations as she surveys pious fashion from head to toe and shows how Muslim women approach the question What to wear? with style.

1392
Buderi, Charles L.O. & Luciana T. Ricart

The Iran-UAE Gulf Islands Dispute: a journey through international law, history and politics. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law, 29) 892p Leiden 2018 9789004236189 62,825

1393
Buheiry, Marwan R. (ed.)

Intellectual Life in the Arab East, 1890-1939. x,195p Beirut 1981 pap 2,020

1394
Byman, Daniel

Road Warriors: foreign fighters in the armies of Jihad. 336p Oxford 2019 9780190646516 3,760

Examines not only well-known stories (like the rise of the Islamic State and Al Qaeda) but also vital, under-examined episodes from Chechnya and Somalia

1395
Byrd, Dustin

Islam in a Post-Secular Society: religion, secularity and the antagonism of recalcitrant faith. (Studies in Critical Social Sciences, 98) 3420 Leiden 2017

9789004325357 25,900

From the philosophical perspective of the Frankfurt School's Critical Theory, this book attempts not only to diagnose the current problems stemming from a marginalization of Islam in the secular West, but also to offer a proposal for a Habermasian discourse between the religious and the secular.

1396

Byrne, Jeffrey James

Mecca of Revolution: Algeria, decolonization, and the third world order. (Oxford Studies in International History) xv,388p Oxford 2016 9780199899142 9,815

1397

Calder, Mark D.

Bethlehem's Syriac Christians: self, nation and church in dialogue and practice. (The Modern Muslim World, 4) 318p Piscataway 2017 9781463206376 24,462

An anthropological study of Syriac Orthodox Christian identity in a time of displacement, upheaval, and conflict. For some Syriac Orthodox Christians in Bethlehem, their self-articulation - the means by which they connect themselves to others, things, places and symbols - is decisively influenced by their eucharistic ritual.

1398

Carlisle, Jessica

Muslim Divorce in the Middle East: contesting gender in the contemporary courts. (Gender and Politics) vii,158p London 2019 9783319770062 9,098

This book opens with a description of the historical development of Islamic divorce in the MENA. Subsequent chapters follow a Syrian male judge, a Moroccan female legal advice worker and a Libyan female judge as they deal with divorce cases in which husbands, wives, their relatives and lawyers debate gender roles in contemporary Muslim marriages

1399

Casciarri, Barbara & Mohamed A. Babiker (ed.)

Anthropology of Law in Muslim Sudan: land, courts and the plurality of practices. (Leiden Studies in Islam and Society, 7) 325p Leiden 2018 9789004359116 pap 9,625

1400

Cavatorta, Francesco & Lise Storm (ed.)

Political Parties in the Arab World: continuity and change. 368p Edinburgh 2018 9781474424073 pap 4,948

Analyses political parties and party politics in the contemporary Arab world

1401

Cerny, Karel

Instability in the Middle East: structural changes and uneven modernisation 1950-2015. 476p Prague 2017 9788024634272 4,530

Middle Eastern instability is manifest externally in many ways: by crises afflicting governing regimes, the rise of political Islam, terrorism, revolution, civil war, increased migration, and the collapse of many states. This book examines the roots of this instability using a theoretically original and empirically supported historical-sociological comparative analysis.

1402

Chatty, Dawn

Syria: the making and unmaking of a refuge state. 288p London 2018 9781849048767 3,960

A leading expert offers the definitive account of Syria's long history of welcoming, and now exporting, refugees.

1403

Chih, R., C. Mayeur-Jaouen & R. Seesemann (ed.)

Sufism, Literary Production, and Printing in the Nineteenth Century. (Mitteilungen zur Sozial- und Kultur-Geschichte der Islamischen Welt, 37) xvii,579p Würzburg 2015 9783956500435 11,900

1404

Chorev-Halewa, Harel

Networks of Power in Palestine: family, society and politics since the nineteenth century (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 288p London 2018 9781784533816 14,256

By studying family-based networks in cities like Jerusalem, Nablus and Hebron, Harel Chorev-Halewa shows how their influence has receded more slowly and less dramatically in recent generations than is commonly believed.

1405

Christensen, Peter H.

Germany and the Ottoman Railways: art, empire, and infrastructure. 204p 77 color New Haven 2017 9780300225648 9,815

The complex political and cultural relationship between the German state and the Ottoman Empire is explored through the lens of the Ottoman Railway network, its architecture, and material culture

1406

Civantos, Christina

The Afterlife of al-Andalus: Muslim Iberia in

contemporary Arab and Hispanic narratives. (SUNY series in Latin American and Iberian Thought and Culture) 352p Albany 2017 9781438466699 14,345

Around the globe, concerns about interfaith relations have led to efforts to find earlier models in Muslim Iberia (al-Andalus). This book examines how Muslim Iberia operates as an icon or symbol of identity in twentieth and twenty-first century narrative, drama, television, and film from the Arab world, Spain, and Argentina.

1407

Clark, Janine A.

Local Politics in Jordan and Morocco: strategies of centralization and decentralization. 416p N.Y. 2018 9780231183581 9,815

1408

Clark, Janine A. & Francesco Cavatorta (ed.)

Political Science Research in the Middle East and North Africa: methodological and ethical challenges. 328p Oxford 2018 9780190882976 pap 4,552

Based on the real-life experiences of researchers who study the politics of the Middle East and North Africa

1409

Cochrane, Laura L.

Everyday Faith in Sufi Senegal. (Routledge tudies in Anthropology) ix,147p Abingdon 2017 9780415790390 20,790

explores the historical, religious, cultural, and economic contexts of Islam in Senegal through the narrative first-hand accounts of people's everyday lives.

1410

Çolak, Hasan

The Orthodox Church in the Early Modern Middle East: relations between the Ottoman Central administration and the patriarchates of Antioch, Jerusalem and Alexandria. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 6) xiii,282p Ankara 2015 9789751630070 880

Ottoman empire -- Antioch (Orthodox patriarchate) -- Jerusalem -- Alexandria -- History

The study on the history of the Greek Orthodox Church in the the Ottoman empire has long been shaped by the model suggested by the proponents of millet system.

1411

Collombier, Virginie & Olivier Roy (eds.)

Tribes and Global Jihadism. xiv,248p N.Y. 2018 9780190864545 5,277

Across the Muslim world, from Iraq and Yemen, to Egypt and the Sahel, new alliances have been forged between the latest wave of violent Islamist groups - including Islamic State and Boko Haram - and local tribes

1412

Cook, Steven A.

False Dawn: protest, democracy, and violence in the new Middle East. 360p Oxford 2019 9780190931759 pap 3,760

Offers a sweeping narrative account of the past five years, covering a range of Middle Eastern countries

1413

Coury, Ralph M.

Sceptics of Islam: revisionist religion, agnosticism and disbelief in the modern Arab world. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) ix,262p London 2018 9781784533373 16,610

Arab debates about the critical relationship between religion and modernity began in the early nineteenth century. This unique volume introduces the writings of the Muslim and Arab Christian revisionist 'free-thinkers' who have tried to redefine the relationship.

1414

Cowan, David

The Coming Economic Implosion of Saudi Arabia: a behavioral perspective. xii,317p London 2018 9783319747088 25,478

The kingdom of Saudi Arabia is at a crossroads economically, and faces the challenge of a weakening economy that could implode before 2030, the year set as a timetable by the kingdom in its Vision 2030.

1415

Cuno, Kenneth M.

Modernizing Marriage: family, ideology, and law in nineteenth- and early twentieth-century Egypt. (Gender and Globalization) xxi,305p Syracuse 2018(15) 9780815630067 pap 3,767

Cuno makes a compelling case for a new narrative in Egyptian family history, one that links the fortunes of the family to the sweeping changes of the period and tells a nuanced story with full attention to the complexities of class difference, state interventions, and broad social change.--Judith Tucker

1416

Daccache, S., C. Edde, S. Knost, B. Paoli & S. Slim (dir.)

Cohabitation et Conflits dans le Bilâd al-Châm a l'Epoque Ottomane: musulmans et chretiens a travers les ecrits des chroniquers et des voyageurs. (PIFD, 810) 350p(fr. & en)+132p(ar) Beirut 2014 9782351594001 4,680

Colloque organise par: U. de Balamand, U. Saint-

Joseph, IFPO & Orient-Institut Beirut, 28-29-30 Mai 2009.
1417
Dahlan, Malik

The Hijaz: the first Islamic state. 568p London 2018 9781849048798 9,900

Dahlan offers an alternative vision of Islamic governance through the history and promise of the Hijaz, the first state of Islam.
1418
Dalla, Ahmad S.

Islam without Europe: traditions of reform in eighteenth-century Islamic thought. (Islamic Civilization and Muslim Networks) 421p Chapel Hill 2018 9781469641409 pap 5,277

Replete with a cast of giants in Islamic thought and philosophy, Ahmad S. Dallal's pathbreaking intellectual history of the eighteenth-century Muslim world challenges stale views of this period as one of decline, stagnation, and the engendering of a widespread fundamentalism. Far from being moribund, Dallal argues, the eighteenth century--prior to systematic European encounters--was one of the most fertile eras in Islamic thought.
1419
Damiani, Anita

Enlightened Observers: British travellers to the Near East 1715-1850. x,198p ills. Beirut 1979 3,200
1420
Daniels, Timothy P. (ed.)

Sharia Dynamics: Islamic law and sociopolitical process. (Contemporary Anthropology of Religion) xiii,364p London 2017 9783319456911 15,468

Looks at the significance of the cultural and sociopolitical complexity of sharia in the contemporary world
1421
Darke, Diana

The Merchant of Syria: a history of survival. 364p London 2018 9781849049405 3,960

What hope is there for Syria? Clues can be found in the story of the Syrian cloth merchant Abu Chaker and his success against the odds.
1422
David, Jean-Claude & Thierry Boissiere (dir.)

Alep et Ses Territoires: fabrique et politique d'une ville 1868-2011. (IFPO CP34) 590p ills. photos. maps Beirut 2014 9782351593899 9,360

articles in French & English, Cities and towns -- Syria -- Aleppo -- Growth -- History
1423
Davidson, Christopher

Shadow Wars: the secret struggle for the Middle East. 688p London 2017(16) 9781786071927 pap 3,364

Drawing on the examination of hundreds of leaked and declassified documents, and interviews with former officials, academics, journalists and activists, he shows how the region's most powerful actors have been manipulated by foreign players in a game that has given rise to dictators, sectarian wars, bloody counter-revolutions and the most brutal incarnation of extremism ever seen.
1424
Davies, Humphrey

A Field Guide to the Street Names of Central Cairo. 252p Cairo 2018 9789774168567 4,522
1425
Davis, Diana K. & Edmund Burke III (ed.)

Environmental Imaginaries of the Middle East and North Africa. (Series in Ecology and History) xiv,286p Athens 2012(11) 9780821420409 pap 4,522

This well-edited volume can be helpful both for scholars who would like to focus on particular geographic areas of the Middle East and North Africa, and for those interested in a wider view of this region's history. By questioning dichotomies built by 'orientalist' and 'postcolonial' scholars alike, the articles gathered in this volume offer a fresh and unusual perception of the region and its history during the past two hundred years.
1426
de Bellaigue, Christopher

The Islamic Enlightenment: the struggle between faith and reason, 1798 to modern times. 432p N.Y. 2018 9781631493980 pap 2,710

The finest Orientalist of his generation rewrites everything we thought we knew about the modern history of the Islamic world.
1427
De Bellaigue, Christopher

The Islamic Enlightenment: the struggle between faith and reason: 1798 to modern times. xxxiv,398p ills. N.Y. 2017 9780871403735 2,710

de Bellaigue presents an absorbing account of the political and social reformations that transformed the lands of Islam in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries
1428
Debarre, S.

Cartographier l'Asie Mineure: l'orientalisme allemand a l'epreuce du terrain (1835-1895). (Collection Turcica,

21) xviii,406p Leuven 2016 9789042931855 13,650

1429

Declich, Francesca (ed.)

Translocal Connections across the Indian Ocean: Swahili speaking networks on the move. (African Social Studies Series, 36) 320p Leiden 2018 9789004354074 13,125

The book describes the worlds where Swahili is spoken as multi-centred contexts that cannot be thought of as located in a specific coastal area of Kenya or Tanzania.

1430

Dehghani, Sasha & Silvia Horsch (ed.)

Martyrdom in the Modern Middle East. (Ex Oriente Lux, 14) 225p. Würtburg 2014 9783956500305 6,475

Martyrs -- Middle East -- Congresses

including Islam, Christianity, Judaism and the Baha'i-faith

1431

Demichelis, Marco & Paolo Miggiolini (ed.)

T**he Struggle to Define a Nation: rethinking religious nationalism in the contemporary Islamic world**. (The Modern Muslim World, 1) 535p Piscataway 2017 9781463206420 32,314

In the present edited volume, a serious of internationally recognised scholars adopt an inter-disciplinary approach to the study of 'religious nationalism' and the 'nationalization' of religion, through focusing on case studies and the religious affiliations and denominations of Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

1432

Dgheim, Samih

Encyclopedia of Terminology and Contemporary Arabic and Islamic Thought. Vol. I (1700-1890), II (1890-1940), III (1940-2000): Mawsu'at mustalahât al-fikr al-'arabî wa al-islâmî al-hadîth wa al-mu'âsir. (The Series of Arabic and Islamic Terminology Encyclopedias) 3 vols. Beirut 2002 9953104433 52,650

Vol. I: Baha' al-Din al-'Amili, Baha' al-Din, 'Abd al-Ghani al-Nabulsi, Muhd. bn 'Abd al-Wahhab, Muhd. al-Sanusi, Muhd. Ibrahim al-Bijuri, 'Abd al-Qadir al-Jaza'iri, B. al-Bustani.... Vol. II: Jamal al-din al-Afghani, Muhammad 'Abduh, J. Zaidan, Jamal al-din al-Qasimi, shabli al-Shamil, Wali al-Din Yakin, Farh Antun, ahmad Basha Taymur, 'Abd al-Hamid bn Badis, amin al-Rihani,..... Vol. III: 'Abd al-'Aziz al-Bashri, Shakib Arslan, Mustafa 'Abd al-Raziq, Hasan al-Banna, Kurd 'Ali, Ahmad Amin, Muhd. H. Haykal, Salamah Musa, Jamal 'Abd al-Nasir, Mahmud Taymur, Fu'ad Sarruf, Hasan Sa'b, 'Umar Farrukh, Muhd. al-Ghazali, Jalil Razm Sarkis,....

1433

Diaz, Marta Dominguez

Women in Sufism: female religiosities in a transnational order. (Routledge Sufi Series, 14) xi,192p London 2015 9780415741736 21,780

Exploring the diverse myriad of female religious identities that exist within the various branches of the Moroccan Sufi Order, Qâdiriyya Bûdshîshiyya, today, this book evidences a wide array of religious identities, from those more typical of Berber culture, to those characterised by a 'sober' approach to Sufism, as well as those that denote New Age eclecticism.

1434

Dick, Douwes

Ottomanism in Syria: a history of justice and oppression. (Tauris Academic Studies) viii,244p London 2017(00) 9781784537340 pap 3,775

1435

Dinno, Khalid S.

The Syrian Orthodox Christians in the Late Ottoman Period and Beyond: crisis then revival. (Gorgias Eastern Christian Studies, 43) xx,506p. maps. facs. Piscataway 2017 9781463205751 12,835

Despite the protection afforded to the minorities of the Ottoman Empire through the millet system, Syrian Orthodoxy witnessed weakness and depletion throughout the nineteenth century, caused by significant conversion to Western Christianity, particularly in Syria and in Iraq. The work uniquely utilizes over 6000 uncatalogued and unpublished archival documents that were made available for it.

1436

Doumani, Beshara (ed.)

Family History in the Middle East: household, property, and gender. (SUNY Series in the Social and Economic History of the Middle East) xii,342p Albany 2003 791456803 pap. 5,126

Contributors: I. Agmon, K.M. Cuno, M.A. Fay, M. Mundi, T. Okawara.....

1437

Doumani, Beshara B.

Family Life in the Ottoman Mediterranean: a social history. 370p Cambridge 2017 9780521133272 pap 4,528

By concentrating on family life in the Ottoman Empire, in particular in what is now Lebanon and Palestine,

Doumani skilfully uses examples of family waqf endowments, lawsuits between kin, and other cases from the shari'a courts to reconstruct the stories and priorities of ordinary individuals.

1438

Duderija, Adis (ed.)

Maqasid al-Shari'a and Contemporary Reformist Muslim Thought: an examination. xiii,270p London 2014 9781137323859 18,198

It is the first study which comprehensively, systematically and critically examines the role and usefulness of the concept of Maqasid al-Shari'a (higher Objectives of Islamic Law) in contemporary Muslim reformist thought in relation to number of specific issues pertaining to Islamic legal philosophy, law, ethics and the socio-political sphere.

1439

Durbin, Sean

Righteous Gentiles: Religion, Identity, and Myth in John Hagee's Christians United for Israel. (Studies in Critical Research on Religion Leiden 2018 9789004385009 24,325

Durbin offers a critical analysis of America's largest Pro-Israel organization, Christians United for Israel, along with its critics and collaborators.

1440

Eisener, Reinhard (ed.)

Today's Perspectives on Ibadi History. (Studies on Ibadism and Oman, 7) 349p Hildesheim 2017 9783487151526 11,900

1441

El Rashidi, eif

The Tentmakers of Cairo: Egypt's medieval and modern appliqua craft. 256p Cairo 2018 9789774168024 3,950

Drawing on historical literature, interviews with tentmakers, and analysis of khayamiya from around the world, the authors reveal the stories of this unique and spectacular Egyptian textile art.

1442

El Rashidi, Seif & Sam Bowker

The Tentmakers of Cairo: Egypt's medieval and modern applique craft. 256p ills. photos. Cairo 2018 9789774168024 pap 3,767

Stories from Cairo's historic Street of the Tentmakers, its craft and its people

1443

El Richani, Sarah

The Lebanese Media: anatomy of a system in perpetual crisis. xix,228p N.Y. 2016 9781137602800 16,378

Offers a critical and concise account of the Lebanese media system

1444

El Shakry, Omnia

The Arabic Freud: psychoanalysis and Islam in modern Egypt. 224p Princeton 2017 9780691174792 5,285

El Shakry challenges the notion of a strict divide between psychoanalysis and Islam by tracing how postwar thinkers in Egypt blended psychoanalytic theories with concepts from classical Islamic thought in a creative encounter of ethical engagement.

1445

El-Ariss, Tarek

Leaks, Hacks, and Scandals: Arab culture in the digital age. 208p Princeton 2018 9780691181936 pap 3,767

How digital media are transforming Arab culture, literature, and politics

1446

Elbadawi, Ibrahim & Samir Makdisi (ed.)

Democratic Transitions in the Arab World. 339p Cambridge 2016 9781316615782 pap 4,528

The result of a four-year research project, this book offers a cross-country analysis of the dynamics of democratic transition and of the state of democracy and authoritarianism from Tunisia, Sudan and Egypt to Syria, Kuwait and Lebanon.

1447

El-Bizri, Nader (ed. & intro.)

Practicing Philosophy in Lebanon: authors, texts, trends, traditions. 415p(eng. fr.)+192p(ar.) Beirut 2017 9786144325452 6,480

An edited volume of a collection of academic studies that are engaged with various strands of philosophy in the twenty-first century within a local Lebanese context. It furthermore offers a broader focus on the contemporary state of philosophy in the Arab world and the Middle East by presenting and debating current questions and approaches of scholars and academic institutions into philosophical inquiries.

1448
Ellis, Kail (ed.)

Secular Nationalism and Citizenship in Muslim Countries: Arab Christians in the Levant (Minorities in West Asia and North Africa) xx,226p London 2018 9783319712031 20,228

This edited volume examines the importance and significance of the Christian population in the Middle East and North Africa (specifically Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Palestine, and Egypt) from the rise of Islam to present day.

1449
El-Zein, Amira

Islam, Arabs, and the Intelligent: World of the Jinn. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East) xxiii,215p Syracuse 2017(09) 9780815635147 pap 5,280

Examining closely a wide range of sources, from the fields of law, theology, and folklore, El-Zein clearly places the status of the jinn in the metaphysical and cosmological economy of Islam.

1450
Emon, Anver M. & Rumee Ahmed

The Oxford Handbook of Islamic Law. (Oxford Handbooks in Law) 976p Oxford 2018 9780199679010 24,750

a comprehensive survey of the contemporary study of Islamic law and a critical analysis of its deficiencies.

1451
Enayat, Hadi

Islam and Secularism in Post-Colonial Thought: a cartography of Asadian genealogies. x,122p London 2017 9783319526102 4,950

This book is a theoretically and historically informed exploration of 'secularism' in Muslim contexts. It does this through a critical assessment of an influential tradition of thinking about Islam and secularism, derived from the work of anthropologist Talal Asad and his followers.

1452
Ennaji, Moha (ed.)

Multiculturalism and Democracy in North Africa: aftermath of the Arab Spring. (Routledge Studies in Middle Eastern Politics, 66) xiv,311p Abingdon 2016(14) 9780415790796 pap 6,928

1453

Entrepreneurship in the Arab World: ten case studies. 172p Cairo 2016 9789774167003 7,474

A set of studies giving valuable insights into the challenges of launching and sustaining businesses in the developing economies of the Arab world

1454
Eppel, Michael

A People Without a State: the Kurds from the rise of Islam to the dawn of nationalism. ix,176p Austin 2016 9781477311073 pap 3,767

his comprehensive history traces the complex development of Kurdish distinctiveness from the beginnings of Islam through the decline of the Ottoman Empire and the emergence of Kurdish nationalism after World War I.

1455
Esmaeili, Hossein, Marboe Irmgard & Javaid Rehman

The Rule of Law, Freedom of Expression and Islamic Law. 256p Oxford 2017 9781782257462 12,870

drawing on both international and Islamic Law, explores the rule of law, and freedom of expression and its practical application in the Muslim world.

1456
Esposito, John L. & emad El-din shahin (ed.)

Islam and Politics around the World. 224p Oxford 2018 9780190900397 pap 2,968

Provides a comprehensive analysis of the interaction of Islam and politics across the globe

1457
Esposito, John L. & Emad el-Din Shahin (ed.)

Key Islamic Political Thinkers. 224p Oxford 2018 9780190900359 pap 2,968

Hassan al-Banna, Mawlana Mawdudi, Sayyid qutb, Al-shari'ati, Ayatollah Khomeini, Hasan al-Turabi, Rashid al-Ghannoushi, Yusuf al-Qaradawi, Muhammad Khatami, Abdolkarim Soroush

1458
Esposito, John L. & Natana J. DeLong-Bas

Shariah. (What Everyone Needs to Know) 240p Oxford 2018 9780199325061 pap 2,176

Provides both historical and contemporary coverage on a wide range of disciplines

1459
Ettijahat

Diffrent Perspectives on the Syrian Reality: research in the diverse fields of Syrian culture. 240p N.Y. 2018 9783838211619 pap 5,285

This unique collection from Syria presents research papers focusing on topics in cultural research that are relevant to the current Syrian situation, especially with regard to the fundamental changes in the relationship of Syrians to the society they live in and the dynamic transformations they are witnessing.

1460
Fahmy, Khaled

In Quest of Justice: Islamic law and forensic medicine in modern Egypt. 392p Berkeley 2018 9780520279032 6,032

Drawing on groundbreaking research in the Egyptian archives, this highly original book shows how the state affected those subject to it and their response. Illustrating how shari'a was actually implemented, how criminal justice functioned, and how scientific-medical knowledges and practices were introduced, Khaled Fahmy offers exciting new interpretations that are neither colonial nor nationalist. Moreover he shows how lower-class Egyptians did not see modern practices that fused medical and legal purposes in new ways as contrary to Islam.

1461
Faruqi, Daanish & Dalia F. Fahmy

Egypt and the Contraditions of Liberalism: illiberal intelligentsia and the future of Egyptian democracy. 400p London 2017 9781780748825 pap 4,950

A nuanced investigation into the state of liberalism in Egypt

1462
Fawcett, Louise (ed.)

International Relations of the Middle East. 5th edition 464p Oxford 2019(04) 9780198809425 pap. 5,740

The most authoritative, comprehensive, and balanced overview of international relations in the Middle East, this respected textbook helps students get to grips with this fascinating and challenging subject area.

1463
Feldman, Ilana

Live Lived in Reflief: humanitarian predicaments and Palestinian refugee politics. 336p Berkeley 2018 9780520299634 pap 4,522

Palestinian refugees-experience of protracted displacement is among the lengthiest in history. In her breathtaking new book, I. Feldman explores this community's engagement with humanitarian assistance over a seventy-year period and their persistent efforts to alter their present and future conditions.

1464
Ferabolli, Silvia

Arab Regionalism: a post-structural perspective. (Routledge Studies in Middle Eastern Politics) xviii,201p London 2016(14) 9781138282476 pap 6,928

On an empirical level, this book concentrates on the drawing of topographic and ideational boundaries in the Arab region, on Arab regional organizations, on the functional cooperation among Arab states and institutions, and on the socio-cultural infra-structure that supports the Arab region making process, with a strong focus on post-1990 dynamics

1465
Feuer, Sarah J.

Regulating Islam: religion and the state in contemporary Morocco and Tunisia. 238p Cambridge 2017 9781108420204 15,098

Many countries in the Arab world have incorporated Islam into their state- and nation-building projects, naming it the 'religion of the state'. The book offers an empirically rich account of how and why two contemporary Arab states, Morocco and Tunisia, have sought to regulate religious institutions and discourse.

1466
Fichter, James R. (ed.)

British and French Colonialism in Africa, Asia and the Middle East: connected empires across the 18th to the 20th centuries. (Cambridge Imperial and Post-Colonial Studies Series) vi,346p London 2019 9783319979632 18,198

This book examines the connections between the British Empire and French colonialism in war, peace and the various stages of competitive cooperation between, in which the two empires were often freres ennemis.

1467
Fishman, Brian H.

The Master Plan: ISIS, al-Qaeda, and the Jihadi strategy for final victory. 376p ills. New Haven 2016 9780300221497 4,530

An incisive narrative history of the Islamic State, from the 2005 master plan to reestablish the Caliphate to its quest for Final Victory in 2020

1468
Fleet, Kate & Ebru Boyar (ed.)

Middle Eastern and North African Societies in the Interwar Period. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East and Asia, 120) 300p Leiden 2018 9789004367142 18,375

1469
Foliard, Daniel

Dislocating the Orient: British maps and the making of the Middle East, 1854-1921. 336p maps ills. Chicago 2017 9780226451336 9,060

Foliard's book is a highly significant contribution to the

growing literature on cartography and empire. Not the least of the projects of European imperialism was the mapping of the globe. Far from being an objective exercise, this mapping was bound by ideological and cultural, military, and ethnic considerations.

1470

Fontana, Lole

EU Neighbourhood Policy in the Maghreb: implementing the ENP in Tunisia and Morocco before and after the Arab uprisings. (Routledge Studies in Mediterranean Politics, 6) xv,198p London 2017 9781138237179 17,820

1471

Forster, Nick

A Quiet Revolution? The rise of women managers, business owners and leaders in the Arabian Gulf States. Cambridge 2017 9781316534601 6,787

This book documents the emerging economic and political power of women, and how they are beginning to challenge ancient and deeply-held beliefs about the 'correct' roles of men and women in conservative Islamic societies, and in public and private sector organisations.

1472

Frampton, Martyn

The Muslim Brotherhood and the West: a history of enmity and engagement. 672p Cambridge, Ma. 2018 9780674970700 5,285

The first comprehensive history of the relationship between the world's largest Islamist movement and the Western powers that have dominated the Middle East for the past century: Britain and the United States.

1473

Franke, Lisa Maria

At the Doors of Paradise: discourses of female self-sacrifice, martyrdom and resistance in Palestine. (Ex Oriente Lux, 15) 302p photos. Würzburg 2015 9783956500695 7,875

The participation of Palestinian women in active combat has triggered complex - verbal, visual, written - discourses about the "istishadiyat" within Palestinian society, which are analysed in the book. This is but one part of the much larger and no less diverse political discourse on the Palestinian issue, elaborated in the book.

1474

Freas, Erik

Muslim-Christian Relations in Late-Ottoman Palestine: where nationalism and religion intersect. vii,314p N.Y. 2016 9781137570413 4,375

Numerous factors underlie the dynamic shaping of present-day Muslim-Christian Arab relations as well as the formulation of Arab national identity.

1475

Freer, Courtney

Rentier Islamism: the influence of the Muslim brotherhood in Gulf manarchies. 296p Oxford 2018 9780190861995 10,494

First book-length empirical study of Muslim Brotherhood affiliates in Kuwait, Qatar, and the UAE in English

1476

Freilich, Charles D.

Israeli National Security: a new strategy for an era of change. 496p Oxford 2018 9780190602932 5,740

Combines an exhaustive analysis of the military, diplomatic, demographic and societal challenges Israel faces today, with the responses it has developed, to present a detailed proposal for an overall new national security strategy

1477

Freitag, Ulrike & Nora Lafi (ed.)

Urban Governance under the Ottomans: between cosmopolitanis and conlict. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) xii,238p London 2017(14) 9781138299382 pap 7,324

Urban Governance Under the Ottomans focuses on one of the most pressing topics in this field, namely the question why cities formerly known for their multiethnic and multi- religious composition became increasingly marked by conflict in the 19th century, from Istanbul to Aleppo, and from the Balkans to Jerusalem.

1478

Frembgen, Jürgen Wasim

A Thousand Cups of Tea: among tea lovers in Pakistan and elsewhere in the Muslim world. 108p Oxford/Karachi 2018 9780199406678 4,552

This book explains the production, preparation, and consumption of tea from North Africa to South Asia

1479

Friedman, Brandon & Bruce Maddy-Weitzman (ed.)

Inglorious Revolutions: state cohesion in the Middle East after the Arab Spring. (The Moshe Dayan Ctr. for Middle Eastern and African Studies) 394p Tel Aviv 2016 9789652241016 6,040

examines the state of the Middle East in the aftermath of the uprisings and seeks to explain how the region has

slipped sideways since 2010 and what it might mean for the existing framework of states.

1480

Friedman, Yaron

The Nusayrî-'Alawîs: an introduction to the religion, history and identity of the leading minority in Syria. (Islamic History and Civilization, 77) xix,325p Leiden 2010 9789004178922 19,075

Friedman offers new and updated research on the Nusayrî-'Alawî sect, today a leading group in Syria, covering a variety of aspects and focusing on the Middle Ages. A century after Dussaud's Histoire et religion des Nosairis (1900), he reviews the history and religion of the sect in the light of old documents used by orientalists in the nineteenth century, documents that became available in the twentieth century, and later sources of the Nusayrî-'Alawî sect published most recently in Lebanon.

1481

Frishkopf, Michael & Federico Spinetti (ed.)

Music, Sound, and Architecture in Islam. 446p photos. Austin 2017 9781477312469 pap 4,522

Bringing together the perspectives of ethnomusicology, Islamic studies, art history, and architecture, this edited collection investigates how sound production in built environments is central to Muslim religious and cultural expression.

1482

Fromherz, Allen James ed.)

The Gulf in World History: Arabia at the global crossroads. 392p photos. Edinburgh 2018 9781474430654 14,850

As a site of both conflict and peaceful encounter, it can be studied in the context of world history, as a place of cultural and historical encounter. From medieval astrology to museum architecture, from the trade of glass and pearls to the role of Indians, Africans, Christian monks, Mandaeans and merchants, this book spans historical periods and disciplinary approaches.

1483

Gambetta, Diego & Steffen Hertog

Engineers of Jihad: the curious connection between violent extremism and education. 208p Princeton 2017(16) 9780691178509 pap 3,314

New in pap.

uncover two unexpected facts, which they imaginatively leverage to narrow that gap: they find that a disproportionate share of Islamist radicals come from an engineering background, and that Islamist and right-wing extremism have more in common than either does with left-wing extremism, in which engineers are absent while social scientists and humanities students are prominent.

1484

Gerges, Fawaz A.

Making the Arab World: Nasser, Qutb, and the clash that shaped the Middle East. 528p Princeton 2018 9780691167886 4,522

How the conflict between political Islamists and secular-leaning nationalists has shaped the history of the modern Middle East

1485

Gharbieh, Hussein

Lebanese Confessionalism and the Creation of the Shi'i Identity. xii,206p Beirut 2010 9789953557175 2,400

1486

Ghazzal, Z.

L'Economie Politique de Damas durant le XIXe siecle: structures traditionnelles et capitalisme. (Publications de L'Institut Francais de Damas, 141) 204p maps Damascus 1993 2901315038 4,440

1487

Ginat, Rami

Egypt and the Struggle for Power in Sudan: from World War II to Nasserims. 292p Cambridge 2017 9781107197930 15,098

1488

Glucklich, Ariel

Everyday Mysticism: a contemporary community at work in the desert. 280p ills. New Haven 2017 9780300212099 6,795

A scholar's experiences inside a contemplative working community in Israel's Negev desert

1489

Gray, Matthew

The Economy of the Gulf States. 224p Newcastle upon Tyne/ N.Y. 9781788210010 pap 3,775

Examining Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, and the United Arab Emirates this title in the World Economies series provides a synthesis of the modern economic history and political economy of countries that collectively are a hugely important component within the Global economy.

1490

Gueye, Seydou Hamady

Civilisation Islamique & Cultures Africanes: Maures, Haalpulaar et Soninke. 389p Paris 2012

9782705338664 5,950
Islam -- Africa -- History
1491
Guirguis, Laure
Copts and the Security State: violence, coercion, and sectarianism in contemporary Egypt. (Stanford Studies in Middle Easter and Islamic Societies and Cultures) xi,239p Stanford 2017 9781503600782 pap 4,522
Guirguis considers how the state, through its subjugation of Coptic citizens, reproduces a political order based on religious identity and difference.
1492
Hüsken, Thomas
Tribal Politics in the Borderland of Egypt and Libra. (Palgrave Series in African Borderlands Studies) xviii,264p London 2019 9783319923413 12,738
This book explores the tribal politics of the Awlad 'Ali Bedouin in the borderland of Egypt and Libya.
1493
Haddad, Toufic
Palestine Ltd.: Neoliberalism and nationalism in the occupied territory. 368p London 2018(16) 9781788312707 pap 4,950
New in pap.
Haddad explores how neoliberal frameworks have shaped and informed the common understandings of international, Israeli and Palestinian interactions throughout the Oslo peace process.
1494
Hafez, ziad
La Pensee Religieuse en Islam Contemporain: debats et critiques. 390p Paris 2012 9782705338619 5,950
Islam -- 20th century
1495
Hâfiz, Ziyâd, et al.
Fî Islâh al-Majâl al-Dînî: buhûth wa munâqashât al-nadwah al-fikrîyah.... 432p Beirut 2017 9789953828008 5,100
[Reforming the Religious Domain (conference)]
Islamic renewal -- Arab countries -- Congresses
1496
Hage Ali, Mohanad
Nationalism, Transnationalism, and Political Islam: Hizbullah's institutional identity. xiii,249p London 2018 9783319604251 18,198
examines how Hizbullah has altered its institutional structure and reconstructed Lebanese Shi'a history in a manner similar to that of nationalist movements.
1497
Haghighat, Elhum
Demography and Democracy: transitions in the Middle East and North Africa. 276p Cambridge 2018 9781108448390 pap 4,528
The Middle East and North Africa have recently experienced one of the highest population growth rates in the world, something which has profoundly affected the wider region and its institutions.
1498
Hallâq, Hassân
Al-Târîkh al-Ijtimâ'î wa al-Iqtisâdî wa al-Siyâsî fî Bayrût wa al-Wilâyât al-'Uthmânî fi al-qarn al-tâsi' 'ashar, sijillât al-mahkamah al-sharîyah fî Bayrût. 453p Beirut 1987 5,040
Beirut (Lebanon) -- History -- Sources
1499
Hallaq, Wael B.
The Impossible State: Islam, politics, and modernity's moral predicament. xiv,256p N.Y. 2014(13) 9780231162579 pap 4,530
Hallaq boldly argues that the "Islamic state," judged by any standard definition of what the modern state represents, is both an impossible and inherently self-contradictory concept.
1500
Hamad, Mahmoud
Judges and Generals in the Making of Modern Egypt: how institutions systain and undermine authoritarian regimes. 268p Cambridge 2018 9781108425520 16,830
Using Egypt as a case study, Professor Mahmoud Hamad describes how the synergy between judges and generals created the environment for the present government and a delicate balance for its survival.
1501
Hamid, Shadi & William McCants (ed.)
Rethinking Political Islam. 400p Oxford 2017 9780190649203 pap 3,760
Shows an in-depth understanding of the ideology and goals of Islamist political groups.
It will be the first book to systematically assess the evolution of mainstream Islamist groups across 12 country cases-Egypt, Tunisia, Morocco, Syria, Yemen, Libya, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Jordan, and Pakistan, Malaysia, and Indonesia.

1502
Hammad, Hanan

Industrial Sexuality: gender, urbanization, and social transformation in Egypt. 299p Austin 2016 9781477310724 pap 4,220

With fascinating glimpses into the lives of working-class men and women, this study of the urbanization of a provincial Egyptian factory town reveals how industrialization transformed masculine and feminine identities, sexualities, and public morality.

1503
Al-Hanâ'î, Maddâd ibn Sa'îd ibn Hamd

Al-Târîkh wa al-Bayân, fî ansâb qabâ'il 'Umân. 580p London 2010 1904923666 5,600

Oman -- Tribes -- History

1504
Hanieh, Adam

Money, Markets, and Monarchies: the Gulf Cooperation Council and the political economy of the contemporary Middle East. (The Global Middle East) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781108453158 pap 6,532

1505
Hanley, Will

Identifying with Nationality: Europeans, Ottomans, and Egyptians in Alexandria. (Columbia Studies in International and Global History) xv,391p photos. N.Y. 2017 9780231177627 9,815

Alexandria in 1880 was an immigrant boomtown ruled by dozens of overlapping regimes. On its streets and in its police stations and courtrooms, people were identified by name, occupation, place of origin, sect, physical description, and other attributes. Yet by 1914, before nationalist calls for independence and decolonization had become widespread, nationality had become the defining category of identification, and nationality laws came to govern Alexandria's population.

1506
Hannoum, Abdelmajid (ed.)

Practicing Sufism: Sufi politics and performance in Africa. (routledge Sufi Series, 20) xiii,234p London 2016 9781138649187 21,780

Islam in Africa is deeply connected with Sufism, and the history of Islam is in a significant way a history of Sufism. Yet even within this continent, the practice and role of Sufism varies across the regions.

1507
Hansen, Stig Harle

Al-Shabaab in Somalia: the history and ideology of a militant Islamic group. xvi,213p London 2016 9780190264826 pap. 3,314

Hansen focuses on the complex ideological detours and military tactics of the Shabaab from its inception.... a succinct and definitive history.

1508
Hanssen, Jens & Max Weiss (ed.)

Arabic Thought against the Authoritarian Age: towards an intellectual history of the present. 454p Cambridge 2018 9781107193383 20,385

While the political, social, economic, and cultural dimensions of the uprisings have been well explored, this book is unique inasmuch as it probes the overlooked role played by intellectuals in interpreting the Arab condition and articulating the complaints and demands of activists.

1509
Harris, William

Quicksilver War: Syria, Iraq and the spiral of conflict. 240p London 2018 9781849048682 3,960

A renowned historian of the Levant offers a panoramic account of the intertwined, borderless wars wracking Syria and Iraq.

1510
Hartshorn, Ian M.

Labor Politics in North Africa: after the uprisings in Egypt and Tunisia. 268p Cambridge 20178 9781108426022 14,850

1511
Hashim, Ahmed S.

The Caliphate at War: the ideological, organisational and military innovations of Islamic state. 392p London 2018 9781849046435 4,950

An unsparing account of how Islamic State has functioned as a fighting, social media and administrative entity.

1512
Hauser, J., C.B. Lindner & E. Möller (ed.)

Entangled Education: foreign and local schools in Ottoman Syria and Mandate Lebanon (19-20th centuries). (Beiruter Texte und Studies, 137) Beirut 2016 9783956501012 11,240

Late Ottoman Bilad al-Sham and Mandate Lebanon were characterized by an exceptionally dense concentration of diverse educational institutions. Research on education in this region during the late 19th and early 20th centuries has hitherto focused on individual institutions or movements. This volume challenges the established narrative and emphasizes the entanglements

of individuals, concepts, and practices

1513

Hawramy, Fazel

Peshmerga: on the frontline in the Middle East. 256p London 2018 9781784538811 pap 2,374

the story of the Kurdish fighters known as peshmerga -- literally "those who confront death"

1514

Hazen, Julianne

Sufism in America: the Alami Tariqa of Waterport, New York. xiii,247p Lanham 2017 9781498533867 13,590

1515

Heck, Paul E. (ed.)

Sufism and Politics: the power of spirituality. 197p Princeton 2007 9781558764231 pap. 3,767

The articles comprising this volume aim to consolidate thinking about the political dimension of Sufism across culture and history and to offer new horizons for scholarly reflection on the socio-political role played by Sufism in both pre-modern and modern Muslim society.

1516

Heern, Zackery M.

The Emergence of Modern Shi'ism: Islamic reform in Iraq and Iran. xv,220p London 2015 9781780744964 4,530

Heern provides the most thorough intellectual, social, and organizational analysis of the rise of the rationalist Usuli school in Shi'ism....

1517

Hegghammer, Thomas

Jihadi Culture: the art and social practices of militant Islamists. xiii,273p Cambridge 2017 9781107614567 pap 4,552

Using a wealth of primary sources, the contributing authors examine what goes on inside these organizations and what daily life is like for the foot-soldiers.

1518

Heinze, Marie-Christine (ed.)

Yemen and the Search for Stability: power, politics and society after the Arab Spring (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 336p London 2018 9781784534653 14,850

This book traces the impact of the 2011 upheavals on these groups' ideas for a `new Yemen' and on their strategies for self-empowerment. In so doing, Yemen and the Search for Stability examines the mistakes committed in the country's post-2011 transition process but also points towards prospects for stability and positive change.

1519

Helvacı, Zeynep, Jacob Olley & Ralf Martin Jäger (ed.)

Rhythmic Cycles and Structures in the Art Music of the Middle East. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 36) 314p Istanbul/Berlin 2017 9783956501722 13,125

1520

Henne, Peter

Islamic Politics, Muslim States, and Counterterrorism Tensions. Cambridge 2017 9781316534328 4,377

This book explains how differing religion-state relationships, regimes' political calculations, and Islamic politics combined to produce patterns of tensions and cooperation between the United States and Muslim states over counterterrorism, using rigorous quantitative analysis and case studies of Pakistan, the United Arab Emirates, and Turkey.

1521

Heo, Angie

The Political Lives of Saints: Christian-Muslim mediation in Egypt. 320p Berkeley 2018 9780520297982 pap 5,277

Since the Arab Spring in 2011 and ISIS's rise in 2014, Egypt's Copts have attracted attention worldwide as the collateral damage of revolution and as victims of sectarian strife. Countering the din of persecution rhetoric and Islamophobia, The Political Lives of Saints journeys into the quieter corners of divine intercession to consider what martyrs, miracles, and mysteries have to do with the routine challenges faced by Christians and Muslims living together under the modern nation-state.

1522

Herrera, Linda & Carlos Alberto Torres (ed.)

Cultures of Arab Schooling: critical ethnographies from Egypt. x,299p Albany 2006 9780791469026 pap. 4,824

Offers a rare glimpse into schools in contemporary Egypt.

1523

Hill, J.N.C.

Democratisation in the Maghreb. 208p Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432153 pap 3,958

Compares the political development of four Maghreb countries: Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia and Mauritania

1524

Hoffman, Valerie J. (ed.)

Making the New Middle East: politics, culture, and

human rights. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East) 480p Syracuse 2018 9780815636120 pap 6,795
1525
Hoffmann, Sophia
Iraqi Migrants in Syria: the crisis before the storm. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East) 264p Syracuse 2016 9780815634713 pap 4,522
1526
Horsfjord, Vebjorn
Common Words in Muslim-Christian Dialogue: a study of texts from the common word dialogue process. (Currents of Encounter, 57) 260p Leiden 2017 9789004355200 pap 10,325
Horsfjord offers an analysis of texts from an international dialogue process between Christian and Muslim leaders.
1527
Howe, Justine
Suburban Islam. 288p Oxford 2018 9780190258870 10,494
Howe explores the rise of "third spaces," social surroundings that are neither home nor work, created by educated, middle-class American Muslims in the wake of increased marginalization.
1528
Hulsman, Cornelis
The Sharia as the Main source of Legislation? the Egyptian debate on article II of the Egyptian constitution. (Anwendungsorientierte Religionswissenschaft, 3) 260p Marburg 2013 9783828830677 4,357
1529
Hulsman, Cornelis (ed.)
From Ruling to Opposition: Islamist movements and non-Islamist groups in Egypt 2011-2013. (Anwendungsorientierte Religionswissenschaft, 9) 262p Marburg 2017 9783828838376 5,241
1530
Ikram, Khalid
The Political Economy of Reforms in Egypt: issues and policymaking since 1952. 424p Cairo 2018 9789774167942 7,542
An indispensable study of the Egyptian economy from 1952 to the present day
1531
Inge, anabel
The Making of a Salafi Muslim Woman: paths to conversion. 304p ills. Oxford 2018(16) 9780190889203 pap 3,760
The first in-depth study of Salafi women in Britain, based on ethnographic fieldwork and interviews spanning more than two years in London
1532
ʿÎsâ, Jihâd
Muqârabah Târîkhîyah Ijtimâʿîyah li-Raʿâyâ Abrashîyat Tarâbulus al-Mârûnîyah, 1820-1970. 402p facs. photos. Beirut 2013 3,030
Catholic Church -- Archdiocese of Tripoli (Lebanon) -- Maronites -- History
1533
Ismail, Raihan
Saudi Clerics and Shi'a Islam xiii,309p Oxford 2016 9780190233310 9,602
Looks at primary sources and deconstructs various publications, fatwas, sermons, and lectures by the Saudi 'ulama'.
1534
Ismail, Salwa
The Rule of Violence: subjectivity, memory and government in Syria. (Cambridge Middle East Studies) 240p Cambridge 2018 9781107698604 pap 4,226
Over much of its rule, the regime of Hafez al-Asad and his successor Bashar al-Asad deployed violence on a massive scale to maintain its grip on political power. In this book, Ismail examines the rationalities and mechanisms of governing through violence.
1535
Ivanov, Nikolay
Osmanlı'nın Arap Ülkelerini Fethi 1516-1574. çev. İ. Kemaloğlu & R. Abdieva (T.T.K. IV/A-2.2.1 Dizi-Sa. 20) xiv,321p Ankara 2013 9789751627087 1,450
Arab countries -- History -- 1516-1974 [The Osman conquest of Arabic countries 1516-1574]
1536
Jaber, Hana & Française Metral (dir.)
Mondes en Mouvements: migrants et migrations au Moyen-Orient au tournant du XXIe siecle. (IFPO C-19) 407p Beirut 2005 22351590104 2,700
1537
Jackson, Ashley
Persian Gulf Command: a history of Second World War in Iran and Iraq 432p ills. New Haven 2018 9780300221961 4,530
A new history of the long-overlooked WWII theater in Iran and Iraq, its unrecognized significance, and its impact on local society and politics

1538
Jackson, Leonie B.

Islamophobia in Britain: the making of Muslim enemy. ix,197p London 2018 9783319583495 14,558

This book is concerned with the ideology of Islamophobia as a cultural racism, and argues that in order to understand its prevalence we must focus not only on what Islamophobia is, but also why diversely situated individuals and groups choose to employ its narratives and tropes

1539
Jad, Islah

Palestinian Women's Activism: nationalism, secularism, Islamism. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) 256p Syracuse 2018 9780815636144 pap 4,522

Examines Palestinian women's activism from the Oslo Agreement through the Second Intifada

1540
Jain, Prakash C. & Ginu Z. Oommen (ed.)

South Asian Migration to Gulf countries: history, policies, development. xx,307p New Delhi 2016 9781138191419 3,980

1541
Jevon, Graham

Glubb Pasha and the Arab Legion: Britain, Jordan and the end of empuire in the Middle East. 332p Cambridge 2017 9781107177833 15,098

1542
Joffe, George

A Century of Arab Revolution: the legacy of empires. 256p London 2018 9781780766195 4,950

1543
Jones, Calvert W.

Bedouins into Bourgeois: remaking citizens for globalization. Cambridge 2017 9781316800010 14,850

The book investigates an ambitious state-led social engineering campaign in the United Arab Emirates (UAE), where leaders aimed to encourage more entrepreneurial, market-friendly, patriotic, and civic-minded citizens, who were still loyal to the regime.

1544
Jose Reis, Joao, Flavio dos Santos Gomes, & Marcus J.m. Carvalho

The Story of Rufino: slavery, freedom, and Islam in the black Atlantik. 352p 60 ills. Oxford 2018 9780190224363 4,552

written by three experts in the history of slavery in Brazil and reconstructs the lively biography of Rufino Jose Maria, set against the historical context of Brazil and Africa in the nineteenth century.

1545
Joseph, Suad (ed.)

Arab Family Studies: critical reviews. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) 624p Syracuse 2017 9780815635581 10,562

Family remains the most powerful social idiom and one of the most powerful social structures throughout the Arab world.

1546
Jung, Dietrich

Muslim history and Social Theory: a global sociology of modernity. (The Modern Muslim World) viii,133p London 2017 9783319526072 10,008

This book combines contemporary discussions on modernity with the history of the Muslim world. From a heuristic perspective, it is sketching out a framework for a global sociology of modernity.

1547
Kamel, Lorenzo

Imperial Perceptions of Palestione: British influence and power in late Ottoman times. 312p London 2018 978178831^3537 pap 4,950

Kamel offers a comprehensive outlook that spans a variety of cultural and social boundaries, including local identities, land tenure, toponymy, religious charges, institutions and borders. By observing the process through which a region of different races, cultures and societies has historically been simplified, the author explores how perceptions of Palestine have been affected today.

1548
Kaminski, Joseph J.

The Contemporary Islamic Governed State: a reconceptualization. (Palgrave Series in Islamic Theology, Law, and History) London 2017 9783319570112 18,198

Offers a critical normative exploration of the elements that are essential when conceptualizing a modern Islamic governed state

1549
Kassim, Abdulbasit & Michael Nwankpa (ed.)

The Boko Hram Reader: from Nigerian preachers to the Islamic State. 384p London 2018 9781849048842 pap 4,950

An indispensable treasure trove of documentary evidence accounting for the rise of Boko Haram and the internal splits that emerged along the way.

1550

Katz, Sheila H.

Connecting with the Enemy: a century of Palestinian-Israeli joint nonviolence. 307p Austin 2016 9781477310625 pap 4,220

Surveying the initiatives of more than five hundred groups across the past century, this timely book reveals how thousands of ordinary Israelis and Palestinians have worked together to end violence and forge connections between their peoples.

1551

Kawtharânî, Wajîh

Al-Ittijâhât al-Ijtimâ'îyah wa al-Siyâsîyah fî Jabal Lubnân wa al-Mashriq al-'Arabî, min al-mutasarrifîyah al-'uthmânîyah ilâ dawlat lubnân al-kabîr. 424p Beirut 1986 3,030

Lebanon -- Syria -- History -- 1516-1918

1552

Kawtharânî, Wajîh et al. (ed.)

Al-Târîkh al-'Arabî wa Târîkh al-'Arab Kayfa Kutub wa Kayfa Yuktub? al-ijâbât al-mumkinah. 1056p Beirut 2017 9786144451380 9,080

[Arab Historiography and Arab History: past and present forms of writing]

1553

Kazim, Syed

Islam & Rationalism. 112p New Delhi 2016 320

1554

Kemper, Michael & Ralf Elger (ed.)

The Piety of Learning: Islamic studies in honor of Stefan Reichmuth. (Islamic History and Civilization, 147) 435p Leiden 2017 9789004349827 24,325

Senior scholars discuss Islamic teaching philosophies since the 18th century in Nigeria, Egypt, the Ottoman Empire, Central Asia, Russia, and Germany. Particular attention is paid to the power of Islamic poetry and to networks and practices of the Tijâniyya, Rifâ'iyya, Khalwatiyya, Naqshbandiyya, and Shâdhiliyya Sufi brotherhoods.

1555

Kendall, Elisabeth & Ahmad Khan (ed.)

Reclaiming Islamic Tradition: modern interpretations of the classical heritage. 280p ills. Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432160 pap 4,948

Explores how the classical Islamic tradition has been retrieved, reformed and reshaped in the modern Islamic world

1556

Keskin, Tugrul (ed.)

Middle East Studies after September 11: Neo-Orientalism, American hegemony and academia. (Studies in Critical Social Sciences, 120) 310p Leiden 2018 9789004281530 20,825

It describes the complex relationship between American academia and state government: a relationship which has influenced and restructured the state, society and politics in the Middle East as well as in the United States.

1557

Ketchley, Neil

Egypt in a Time of Revolution: contentious politics and the Arab Spring. 201p Cambridge 2017 9781316636220 pap 4,528

Drawing on a catalogue of more than 8,000 protest events, as well as interviews, video footage and still photographs, Ketchley provides the first systematic account of how Egyptians banded together to overthrow Husni Mubarak, and how old regime forces engineered a return to authoritarian rule.

1558

Kettle, Louise

Learning from the History of British Interventions in the Middle East. 292p Edinburgh 2018 9781474437950 15,840

Interrogates whether the British government has learned anything from its interventions in the Middle East, from the 1950s to 2016

1559

Khalil, Osamah F.

America's Dream Palace: Middle East expertise and the rise of the national security state. 440p Cambridge, Ma. 2016 9780674971578 5,285

America's growing stature as a global power created a need for expert knowledge about different regions. When it came to the Middle East, the U.S. government was initially content to rely on Christian missionaries and Orientalist scholars. After World War II, however, as Washington's national security establishment required professional expertise in Middle Eastern affairs, it began to cultivate a mutually beneficial relationship with academic institutions.

1560
Khamis, Sahar & Amel Mili (ed.)

Arab Women's Activism and Socio-Political Transformation: unfinished gendered revolutions. xxvii,258p London 2018 9783319607344 18,198

Makes a significant contribution to the literature on gender studies in the aftermath of the Arab Spring

1561
Kinitz, Daniel

Die Andere Seite des Islam: säkularismus-diskus und muslimische intellektuelle im modernen :Agypten. (Religikon and its Others, 7) x,351s Berlin 2016 9783110601398 4,366

[Secularism discourse and Muslim intellectuals in modern Egypt]

1562
Kitroeff, Alexander

The Greeks and the Making of Modern Egypt 256p Cairo 2018 9789774168581 7,542

The story of the Greeks in Egypt from Muhammad Ali to Nasser

1563
Kitroeff, Alexander

The Greeks and the Making of Modern Egypt. 256p Cairo 2018 9789774168581 7,542

From the early nineteenth century through to the 1960s, the Greeks formed the largest, most economically powerful, and geographically and socially diverse of all European communities in Egypt.

1564
Kosma, Liat, Cyrus Schayech & Avner Wishnitzer (ed.)

A Global Middle East: mobility, materiality and culture in the modern age, 1880-1940. (Library of Middle East Studies) 377p London 2016 9781780769424 17,820

1565
Kozma, Liat

Global Women, Colonial Ports: prostitution in the interwar Middle East. 250p Albany 2017 9781438462608 pap 4,522

Combines analysis of transnational prostitution and traffic in women with a social history of the League of Nations and interwar globalization.

1566
Kraetzchmar, Hendrik & Paola Rivetti (ed.)

Islamist and the Politics of the Arab Uprisings: governance, pluralisation and contention. 408p Edinburgh 2018 9781474419260 pap 4,948

Scrutinises the political strategies and ideological evolution of Islamist actors and forces following the Arab uprisings

1567
Kraidy, Marwan M.

The Naked Blogger of Cairo: creative insurgency in the Arab world. 304p Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674980051 pap 3,012

Investigating what drives people to risk everything to express themselves in rebellious art, The book uncovers the creative insurgency at the heart of the Arab uprisings.

1568
Krane, Jim

Energy Kingdoms: oil and political survival in the Persian Gulf. 224p N.Y. 2019 9780231179300 4,832

1569
Kraus, Vered & Yuval P. Yonay

Facing Barries: Palestinian women in a Jewish-dominated labor market. 298p Cambridge 2018 9781316510476 15,098

1570
Kumaraswamy, P.R., Md. Muddassir Quamar & Manjari Singh

Persian Gulf 2018: India's relations with the region. (Persian Gulf) London 2018 9789811319778 15,468

Offers a systematic analysis of India's relations with nine Persian Gulf countries since 2012

1571
Kurz, S., C. Preckel, S. reichmuth (ed.)

Muslim Bodies: body, sexuality and medicine in Muslim Societies. (Religionswissenschaft: Forschung und Wissenschaft, bd. 14) 473p Münster 2016 9783643128102 10,482

The present volume, product of a conference panel at the German Orientalists' Conference in Marburg 2010, aims at throwing light on the experiences, discourses and body techniques prevailing in Muslim bodily culture. It combines historical with contemporary case studies and explores the individual and collective patterns of knowledge construction related to body and sexuality, in a social field where different and sometimes conflicting knowledge systems (eğ. Islam, Graeco-Islamic Medicine) can be found at work.

1572
Kurzman, Charles

The Missing Martyrs: Why are there so few Muslim

terrorists? 2nd edition 264p Oxford 2019 9780190907976 3,958

draws on government sources and revolutionary publications, public opinion surveys and election results, historical documents and in-depth interviews with Muslims in the Middle East and around the world to examine barriers to terrorist recruitment, including liberal Islam, revolutionary rivalries, and an inelastic demand for U.S. foreign policy.

1573

Lahbabi, Mohamed Aziz

Freiheit oder Befreiung? ein kritischer Versuch über die Freiheit bei Henri Bergson. Übersetzt, ergänzt und kommentiert von Markus Kneer (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 334) 204s Berlin 2018 9783879974658 8,715

Im Jahr 1956, zeitgleich mit der Unabhängigkeit Marokkos, erscheint das Buch "Liberte ou liberation? - Freiheit oder Befreiung?" des jungen Philosophen Mohamed Aziz Lahbabi (1923-1993), der als erster Marokkaner den Doctorat es-Lettres der Sorbonne erlangt.

1574

Larsen, Lena

How Muftis Think: Islamic legal thought and Muslim women in Western Europe. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 44) 301p Leiden 2018 9789004367791 17,325

Larsen explores fatwas that respond to questions asked by Muslim women in Western Europe in recent decades.

1575

Layish, Aharon

Sharî'a and the islamic State in 19th-Century Sudan: the mahdî's legal methodology and doctrine. (Islam in Africa, 19) xxi,348p Leiden 2016 9789004311381 20,125

The Sudanese Mahdî headed a millenarian, revivalist, reformist movement in Islam, strongly inspired by Salafî and Sûfî ideas, in late 19th century in an attempt to restore the Caliphate of the Prophet and "Righteous Caliphs" in Medina.

1576

Ledstrup, Marin

Nationalism and Natiohood in the United Arab Emirates. (The Modern Muslim World) x,118p London 2019 9783319916521 10,008

This book shows how an encounter with everyday nationhood in the northern United Arab Emirates can make us revisit the classics of sociology as continuous analytical world-views.

1577

Lewis, Philip & Sadek Hamid

British Muslims: new directions in Islamic thought, creativity and activism. 264p Edinburgh 2018 9781474432764 pap 2,968

Explores how a new generation are redefining what it means to be a Muslim in Britain today

1578

Likhovski, Assaf

Tax Law and Social Norms in Mandatory Palestine and Israel. (Studies in Legal History) Cambridge 2017 9781316816851 17,820

This book describes how a social-norms model of taxation rose and fell in British-ruled Palestine and the State of Israel in the mid-twentieth century.

1579

Loimeier, Roman

Islamic Reform in Twentieth-Century Africa. 480p Edinburgh 2018(16) 9781474432191 pap 5,938

The first comprehensive analysis of Muslim movements of reform in 20th-century sub-Saharan Africa

1580

Longuenesse, Elisabeth & Cyril Roussel (dir.)

Developper en Syrie: retour sur unde experience historique. (Les Cahiers de l'IFPO, 08, Etudes contemporaines) 237p Beirut 2014 9782351593994 2,660

Syria -- Political and Economic development

1581

Louis, Wm. Roger & Robert W. Stookey

The End of the Palestine Mandate. 224p London 2019 9781848858503 pap 2,968

1582

Ma, Debin & J.L. van Zanden (ed.)

Law and Long-Term Economic Change: a Eurasian perspective. xiv,358p Stanford 2011 9780804772730 9,815

Covering the regions of Western Europe, East and South Asia, and the Middle East, the chapters explore major themes regarding the nature and evolution of different legal regimes; their relationship with the state or organized religion; the definition and interpretation of ownership and property rights; the functioning of courts, and other mechanisms for dispute resolution and contract enforcement; and the complex dynamics of legal transplantations through processes such as colonization.

1583
Mabry, Tristan James

Nationalism, Language, and Muslim Exceptionalism. 264p Philadelphia 2015 9780812246919 10,562

Drawing on fieldwork in Iraq, Pakistan, India, Indonesia, and the Philippines, the book examines and compares the ethnopolitical identity of six Muslim separatist movements.

1584
Macintyre, Donald

Gaza: preparing for dawn. 368p London 2017 9781786071064 3,960

A highly respected voice reveals the truth behind the myths in the Middle East's crucible of conflict.

1585
Maghraoui, Driss (ed.)

Revisiting the Colonial Past in Morocco. (History and Society in the Islamic World) xii,286p London 2013 9780415638470 21,780

This book both presents new material and reinterprets existing material as well as providing source material for courses on North African history and for a new approach to the colonial history of the Arab and North African region.

1586
Al-Mahmood, Madhat (Chief Justice)

The Judiciary in Iran: the path to an independent judiciary and modern court system. xxiv,197p Bloomington 2014 9781491731024 pap 2,861

Madhatal-Mahmood, chief justice of Iraq, examines the many elements contributing to the creation of the first independent judicial branch in the Middle East in 2003, tracing the roots of the Iraqi judicial system from Islamic and Ottoman origins through to the fortuitous opportunity created by the US state-building machinery that so often misfired.

1587
Mahmood, Saba

Religious difference in a Secular Age: a minority report. 248p Princeton 2015 9780691153285 pap 3,767

The plight of religious minorities in the Middle East is often attributed to the failure of secularism to take root in the region. The book challenges this assessment by examining four cornerstones of secularism-political and civil equality, minority rights, religious freedom, and the legal separation of private and public domains.

1588
Malti-Douglas, Fedwa

Men, Women, and God(s): Nawal El Saadawi and Arab feminist poetics. 288p Berkeley 2018 9780520301627 pap 6,032

1589
Mansel, Philip

Aleppo: the rise and fall of Syria's great merchant city. 288p ills. London 2018(16) 9781784538477 pap 1,978

1590
Marcinkowski, Christoph

Shi'ite Identities: community and culture in changing social contexts. (Freiburg Studies in Social Anthropology, Bd. 27) 288p Berlin 2010 9783643800497 4,357

This volume covers the phenomenon of political assertiveness among contemporary Shi`ite Muslims in the Middle East, as well as among converts in Southeast Asia. It argues that Shi`ite identities are often based on local cultural heritage and history and are - contrary to what is usually assumed by the wider public - not to be considered monolithic.

1591
Martinez, Luis & Rasmus A. Boserup (ed.)

Algeria Modern, from opacity to complexity. (The CERI Series in Comparative Politics and International Studies) xiii,165p Oxford 2016 9780190491536 10,570

analyses the complexity of state and society and the strategies that social and political actors employ.

1592
Matar, Nabil

The United States through Arab Eyes: an anthology of writings (1876-1914). 224p Edinburgh 2018 9781474434362 pap 3,958

A vibrant collection of writings about America from its earliest Arab immigrants

1593
Mayaram, Shail

Israel as a Gift of the Arabs. xix,189p ills. New Delhi 2015 9789382579151 1,576

In the course of her stay in Israel as a visiting professor, Shail Mayaram wrote a series of letters to friends and family: letters that not only document her experiences of living, teaching and traveling in Israel and Palestinian territories, but also record her reflections on the complexities of identities and nationalism.

1594
Mayeur-Jaouen, Catherine & Alexandre Papas (ed.)

Family Portraits with Saints: hagiography, sanctity, and family in the Muslim World. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen Band 317) 462p Berlin 2014 9783879974221 9,486

Seeking to explain the relationships between saints and society through the family institution, the book strives to enlarge the vision of the family as well as to analyse more concretely the role of saints - the patterns of the Prophet and his relatives, problems related to the hereditary transmission of charisma; the relations between the spiritual family and the physical family, or between disciples and the saint's family; the spiritual master as father and the father as spiritual master; and the crucial role of women.

1595
Al-Mazrouei, Noura Saber

The UAE and Saudi Arabia: border disputes and international relations in the Middle East. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 304p London 2016 9781784533236 13,662

1596
McCarthy, Rory

Inside Tunisia's al-Nahda: between politics and preaching. (Cambridge Middle East Studies) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781108459938 pap 5,938

In the wake of the Arab uprisings, al-Nahda voted to transform itself into a political party that would for the first time withdraw from a preaching project built around religious, social, and cultural activism. This turn to the political was not a Tunisian exception but reflects an urgent debate within Islamist movements as they struggle to adjust to a rapidly changing political environment.

1597
McDougall, James

A History of Algeria. Cambridge 2017 9781139029230 4,750

Covering a period of five hundred years, from the arrival of the Ottomans to the aftermath of the Arab uprisings, James McDougall presents an expansive new account of the modern history of Africa's largest country.

1598
Mecham, R. Quinn

Institutional Origins of Islamist Political Mobilikzation. Cambridge 2017 9781107323568 5,340

The book provides a theory of the institutional origins of Islamist politics, focusing on the development of religious common knowledge, religious entrepreneurship, and coordinating focal points as critical to the success of Islamist activism.

1599
Megahed, Nagwa (ed.)

Education during the Time of the Revolution in Egypt: dialectics of education in conflict. (Comparative and International Education: Diversity of Voices, 44) 176p Leiden 2017 9789463512046 pap 6,825

1600
Meijer, oel & Nils Butenschon (ed.)

The Crisis of Citizenship in the Arab World. (Social, Economic and Political Studies of the Middle East and Asia, 116) 553p Leiden 2017 9789004340565 26,075

argues that the present crisis of the Arab world has its origins in the historical, legal and political development of state-citizen relations since the beginning of modern history in the Middle East and North Africa.

1601
Meital, Yoram & Paula Rayman (ed.)

Recognition as Key for Reconciliation: Israel, Palestine, and beyond. (Socia. Economic & Political Studies of the Middle East and Asia, 118) 190p Leiden 2017 9789004345614 16,450

1602
Mendel, Yonatan & Abeer AlNajjar (ed.)

Language, Politics and Society in the Middle East: essays in honour of Yasir Suleiman. 256p Edinburgh 2018 9781474421539 15,840

Explores the dynamic relationships between language, politics and society in the Middle East

1603
Mermier, Franck

Mudun Mutanâzi'ah: Bairût, San'â' wa Adan. 255p ills. Beirut 2015 9789953417233 2,270

Violence -- Yemen -- Aden -- Beirut -- History
[Villes Disputees, Beyrouth, Sanaa, Aden]

1604
Mervin, S., R. Gleave & J. al-Dîn Shâtilâl

Al-Najaf, târîkh wa tatawwur al-madînat al-muqaddasah. 456p ills. Beirut/London 2016 9789933521615 4,780

1605
Mervin, Sabrina Nabil Mouline (dir.)

Islams Politiques: courants, doctrines et ideologies. 231p Paris 2017 9782271094414 3,850

Islam and politics -- Doctrines

1606
Messick, Brinkley

Shari'a Scripts: a historical anthropology. 536p N.Y. 2018 9780231178747 10,570

A case study in the textual architecture of the venerable legal and ethical tradition at the center of the Islamic experience, Shari'a Scripts is a work of historical anthropology focused on Yemen in the early twentieth century.

1607
Mestyan, Adam

Arab Patriotism: the ideology and culture of power in late Ottoman Egypt. xiii,356p figs. map Princeton 2017 9780691172644 6,795

The book presents the essential backstory to the formation of the modern nation-state and mass nationalism in the Middle East. While standard histories claim that the roots of Arab nationalism emerged in opposition to the Ottoman milieu, Mestyan points to the patriotic sentiment that grew in the Egyptian province of the Ottoman Empire during the nineteenth century, arguing that it served as a pivotal way station on the path to the birth of Arab nationhood.

1608
Micallef, Roberta (ed.)

Illusion and Disillusionment: travel writing in the modern age. (Ilex Series, 18) 185p ills. Cambridge, Mss. 2018 9780674984479 pap 3,012

seeks to understand, expand, and challenge the boundaries of the modern travelogue across several literary traditions. Through an engaging cast of characters-China-bound missionaries, an Indo-Persian diplomat, a Turkish exile in India, a French schoolteacher touring America, Arab students in Moscow, a Japanese woman writer in Europe-this volume extends the study of travel writing beyond the frameworks of colonialism, imperialism, and Orientalism, focusing on the experience of travel itself.

1609
Michael, M.N., T. Anastassiadis & C. Verdeil (ed.)

Religious Communities and Modern Statehood: the Ottoman and post-Ottoman world at the age of nationalism and colonialism. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, Bd. 321) 320p Berlin 2015 9783879974436 8,144

This volume aims to explore various aspects of the communal organization in the Ottoman Empire for regions such as Asia Minor, Middle East and the Balkans, and to present the changes that occurred within the religious communities during the nineteenth century and particularly during the period running from the Tanzimat reforms to the First World War.

1610
Milani, Milad

Sufi Political Thought. (Routledge Religion in Contemporary Asia Series) xi,157p Abingdon 2018 9781138787643 21,780

Sufism is generally perceived as being spiritually focused and about the development of the self. However, Sufi orders have been involved historically as important civic and political actors in the Muslim world, having participated extensively in inter-faith dialogue and political challenges to religious orthodoxy.

1611
Milich, S., F. Pannewick & L. Tramontini (ed.)

Conflicting Narratives: war, trauma and memory in Iraqi culture. (Literaturen im Kontext. Arabisch - Persisch - Türkisch 35) 286p Wiesbaden 2012 9783895008061 12,075

1612
Milton, Patrick, Michael Axworthy & Brendan Simms

Towards a Westphalia for the Middle East. 176p London 2018 9781787380233 5,940

Drawing lessons from the Treaty of Westphalia, the authors offer fresh thinking on how to treat the legacies of the post-Ottoman state system.

1613
Mion, Giuliano (ed.)

Mediterranean Contaminations: Middle East, North Africa, and Europe in contact. (Studien zum Modernen Orient, 31) 290p Berlin 2018 9783879974689 6,650

The Mediterranean is a sea that has experienced extraordinary contacts, conflicts, encounters and exchanges through the centuries. This complexity is analysed in the present volume through the eyes of twelve scholars specialised in Middle Eastern and North African studies.

1614
Monterescu, Daniel & Haim Hazan

Twilight Nationalism: politics of existence at life's end. 288p Stanford 2018 9781503605633 pap 3,918

The city of Jaffa presents a paradox: intimate neighbors who are political foes. The official Jewish national tale proceeds from exile to redemption and nation-building, while the Palestinians' is one of a golden age cut short,

followed by dispossession and resistance.

1615

Morales, Harold D.

Latino and Muslim in America: race, religion, and the making of a new minority. (AAR Religion, Culture, and History) 272p N.Y. 2018 9780190852603 5,047

First academic study to critically engage religious lives, organizations, and representations of Latino Muslims in America

1616

Morey, Peter

Islamophobia and the Novel. 328p N.Y. 2018 9780231177740 9,060

Morey analyzes how recent works of fiction have framed and responded to the rise of anti-Muslim prejudice, showing how their portrayals of Muslims both reflect and refute the ideological preoccupations of media and politicians in the post-9/11 West.

1617

Moubayed, Sami

The Makers of Modern Syria: the rise and fall of Syrian democracy 1918-1958. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 288p London 2018 9781784538637 14,256

This book tells the story of modern Syria's formative years, using previously-unseen material from the personal papers of Ahmad Sharabati, a prominent nationalist who served in different capacities during colonial times and early independence, first as minister of defence and then as minister of education.

1618

Moussalli, Ahmad S.

Radical Islamic Fundamentalism: the ideological and political discourse of Sayyid Qutb. 262p Beirut 1995(1992) pap 1,820

1619

Muedini, Fait

Sponsoring Sufism: how governments promoto "mystical Islam" in their domestic and foreign policies. (Palgrave Studies in Religion, Politics, and Policy) ix,219p N.Y. 2015 9781137521064 16,378

examines why various governments are looking to sponsor Sufi groups within their countries.

1620

Mûsâ, Nîfîn Muhd.

Mukhtârât min Wathâ'iq al-Iftâ' al-Misrî fî al-qarn al-tâsi' al-ashr: qirâ'ah fî al-shaykh Muhammad Muhammad al-Bannâ. (Dirâsât Wathâ'iq, 8) 627p Cairo 2013 9789771809579 4,600

Bannâ, Muhd. Muhd. Sâlih, 1828-1896 -- Dâr al-Iftâ' al-Misrîyah -- Muftis (Muslim officials) -- Egypt

1621

Nûtûhârâ Nûbû'akî

Al-'Arab, wijhat nazar yâbânîyah. 215p Beirut 2016(03) 9789933351403 1,480

1622

Naby, Eden

The Assyrians of the Middle East: the history and culture of a minority Christian community. 256p London 2019 9781848857568 14,256

The Assyrians are the last substantial ethnic group in the world to have preserved Aramaic as its native language, mostle located in Iran and Syria.

1623

Nahouza, Namira

Wahhabism and the Rise of the New Salafists: theology, power and Sunni Islam (Library of Modern Religion) 256p London 2018 9781788311427 14,256

While previous scholarship has examined Wahhabism as a political phenomenon, this book turns attention to the complex religious issues that are central to its understanding. Tracing its roots in the 18th century up until the present day, N. Nahouza shows why the Wahhabi movement has opposed traditional Islamic scholarship on the interpretation of the Qur'an and hadith.

1624

Najjar, Nathalie

Arbitration and International Trade in the Arab Countries. (Brill's Arab and Islamic Laws Series, 13) 1310p Leiden 2017 9789004357471 65,450

1625

Nakhlah, Rabî'

Târîkh Wilâyat Halab, 1889-1902. 464p facs. photos. Beirut 2017 9789953171029 3,960

Aleppo (Syria) -- Economic conditions -- 19th century -- History

1626

Nethercott, Craig

Islamic Finance and Shari'a Law: development and economics in Saudi Arabia (Perspectives in Arab Society and Culture) 400p London 2019 9781780767253 15,642

1627

Nethercott, Craig R. & David M. Eisenberg (ed.)

Islamic Finance: law and practice. 496p Oxford

2018 9780198725237 51,340

This work is a practical and commercial guide to the fundamental principles of Islamic finance and their application to Islamic finance transactions.

1628

Newby, Vanessa F.

Peacekeeping in South Lebanon: credibility and local cooperation. 256p Syracuse 2018 9780815635895 pap 4,522

examines the critical role of credibility in successful peacekeeping operations.

1629

Ngom, Fallou

Muslims Beyond the Arab World: The Odyssey of Ajamî and the Murîdiyya. (AAR Religion, Culture and History) xxiii,306p ills. Oxford 2016 9780190279875 pap 5,890

Muslims beyond the Arab World explores the tradition of writing African languages using the Arabic script 'Ajami and the rise of the Muridiyya order of Islamic Sufi in Senegal, founded by Shaykh Ahmadu Bamba Mbakke (1853-1927).

1630

Nor, Omri

Lebanese Shi'ite Leadership, 1920-1970S: personalities, alliances, and feuds. vii,132p N.Y. 2017 9783319430133 10,008

This book examines the coalitions and relationships within the power centers of Shi'ite politics during the era of political feudalism in Lebanon.

1631

Nucho, Joanne

Everyday Sectarianism in Urban Lebanon: infrastructures, public services, and power. (Princeton Studies in Culture and Technology) xv,167p photos. Princeton 2016 9780691168975 pap 4,220

Through in-depth research with local governments, NGOs, and political parties in Beirut, she demonstrates how sectarianism is actually recalibrated on a daily basis through the provision of essential services and infrastructures, such as electricity, medical care, credit, and the planning of bridges and roads.

1632

O'Brien, John

Keeping it Halal: the everyday lives of Muslim American teenage boys. 216p Princeton 2017 9780691168821 4,522

A compelling portrait of a group of boys as they navigate the complexities of being both American teenagers and good Muslims

1633

Orwin, Alexander

Redefining the Muslim Community: ethnicity, religion, and politics in the thought of Alfarabi. viii,250p Philadelphia 2017 9780812249040 9,052

Orwin combines extraordinary linguistic skills with a finely tuned knowledge of political philosophy which he uses to cast new light on Alfarabi's concept of Umma, and to reveal and explore the core of his teaching."

1634

Osborn, J.P.

Letters of Light: Arabic script in calligraphy, print, and digital design. 280p ills. Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674971127 6,795

Focusing on naskh-the style most commonly used across the Middle East-Letters of Light traces the evolution of Arabic script from its earliest inscriptions to digital fonts, from calligraphy to print and beyond. J. R. Osborn narrates this storied past for historians of the Islamic and Arab worlds, for students of communication and technology, and for contemporary practitioners.

1635

Osman, Tarek

Islamism: a history of political Islam from the fall of the Ottoman Empire to the rise of ISIS. 328p New Haven 2017 9780300230963 pap 3,775

1636

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Suriye: Sûriyâ fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah. (T.C. Başbakanlık, Osmanlı Arşivi Daire Başkanlığı, 129) 484p facs. photos. maps Istanbul 2013 9789751958938 5,760

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Syria -- History -- Sources

1637

Panchenko, Constantin

Arab Orthodox Christians under the Ottomans 1516-1831. tr. from Russain by B.P. Noble & S. Noble xi,688p ills. photos. N.Y. 2016 9781942699088 pap 4,522

Following the so called "Arab Spring" the world's attention has been drawn to the presence of significant minority religious groups within the predominantly Islamic Middle East. Of these minorities Christians are by far the largest, comprising over 10% of the population in Syria and as much as 40% in Lebanon. The largest single group of Christians are the Arabic-speaking Orthodox. This work fills a gap in the scholarship of wider Christian history and more specifically that of lived religion within the Ottoman

empire
1638
Pandolfo, Stefania

Knot of the Soul: madness, psychoanalysis, Islam. 384p Chicago 2018 9780226465081 pap 5,662

Drawing on in-depth historical research and testimonies of contemporary patients and therapists in Morocco, This book offers both an ethnographic journey through madness and contemporary formations of despair and a philosophical and theological exploration of the vicissitudes of the soul.
1639
Pappe, Ilan

The Biggest Prison on Earth: the history of the occupied territories. 304p London 2017 9781851685875 3,960

A powerful, groundbreaking history of the Occupied Territories from one of the most influential Israeli historians
1640
Parker, K. Scott & Tony E. Nasrallah (ed.)

Middle Eastern Minorities and the Arab Spring: identity and community in the twenty-first century. (The Modern Muslim World, 2) 353p Piscataway 2017 9781463206536 25,670

examines eleven minority groups in the early years of the so-called Arab Spring. Wide-ranging in scope, minorities of diverse religious and ethno-linguistic backgrounds are included from North Africa, the Levant, and the Arabian Peninsula.
1641
Pearlman, Wendy & Boaz Atzill

Tradic Coercion: Israel's targeting of states that host nonstate actors. 352p N.Y. 2018 9780231171847 9,815
1642
Pepe, Teresa

Blogging from Egypt: digital literature, 2005-2016. (Edinburgh Studies in Modern Arabic Literature) 256p Edinburgh 2019 9781474433990 14,850

Explores blogs as a new form of literature emerging in Egypt during the rise of political protests
1643
Peterson, J.E.

Saudi Arabia under Ibn Saud: economic and financial foundations of the state (Library of Middle East History) 304p London 2018 9781784539009 14,256

This book examines the role of the Ministry of Finance and its minister, Abdullah al-Sulayman, in holding the country together financially and administratively until the promise of substantial oil income was realized a few years after the end of World War II.
1644
Petriat, Philippe

L**e Negoce des Lieux Saints: negociants Hadramis de Djedda, 1850-1950**. (Bibliotheque Historique des Pays d'Islam, 9) 444p ills. photos. Paris 2016 9782859449360 7,000

Hadrami (Arab tribe) -- Merchants -- Saudi Arabia -- Jiddah -- History
1645
Petriat, Philippe (ed.)

Une Histoire Partagee Sources Françaises sur l'Histoire de l'Arabie: Hedjaz et Najd 1839-1943. 205p+100p(ar.) photos Sanaa 2014 9782909194356 13,960

Hijaz -- Najd -- History -- Sources
1646
Pfeffer, Anshel

Bibi: the turbulent life and times of Benjamin Netanyahu. 432p London 2018 9781849049887 3,960
1647
Phillips, Christopher

The Battle for Syria: international rivalry in the new Middle East. 352p New Haven 2018(16) 9780300234619 pap 3,020

An unprecedented analysis of the crucial but underexplored roles the United States and other nations have played in shaping Syria's ongoing civil war
1648
Phiri, Felix J., et al. (ed.)

Al-Tajdîd Fî-l-Islâm: le renouveau en Islam. (Etudes Arabes 108) xv,183p Rome 2011 8885907166 6,650

Islamic renewal -- Reform

Original texts in Arabic with parallel translations in French, English, or Italian; introductory material in English, French, and Italian.
1649
Pichon, Frederic

Maaloula (XIXe-XXIe siecles) du Vieux Avec du Neuf: histoire et identite d'un village chretien de Syrie. (CP, 29) 288p photos. Beirut 2010 9782351591734 5,140

1650
Planet Contreras, Ana I. (ed.)

Observing Islam in Spain: contemporary politics and social dynamics. (Muslim Minorities, 28) 190p Leiden 2018 9789004364981 17,325

contains the keys to understanding current debates about the presence of Muslim citizens in Spain with regard to symbolism and public space, the law, ritual, the question of re-Islamization and the association-building and political participation of young people and women.

1651
Plonski, Sharri

Palestinian Citizens of Israel: power, resistance and the struggle for space. (SOAS Palestine Studies) 304p London 2017 9781784536565 14,850

Through extensive fieldwork and numerous interviews, Plonski conducts a comparative analysis of resistance movements anchored in three key sites of the Palestinian experience: the defence of housing rights in Jaffa; the protest against settlement in the Galilee region; and the campaign for Bedouin land rights in the Naqab desert.

1652
Polyakov, O'Donnell (ed.)

Antisemitism, Islamophobia, and Interreligious Hermeneutics: ways of seeing the religious other. (Currents of Encounter, 58) Leiden 2018 9789004381667 pap 8,575

examines the hermeneutics of interreligious encounter in contexts of conflict. It investigates the implicit judgments of Judaism and Islam that often arise in response to these conflicts, and explores the implications of these interpretations for relations between Jews, Christians, and Muslims.

1653
Prasad, Vijay

The Death of the Nation and the Future of the Arab Revolution. 238p New Delih 2016 9789380118369 1,500

Islam and politics -- Middle East -- Arab Spring, 2010- The heart of this book explores the turmoil in Iraq, Syria, and Lebanon-countries where ISIS emerged and is thriving. It is here that the story of the region rests. What would a post-ISIS Middle East look like? Who will listen to the grievances of the people? Can there be another future for the region that is not the return of the security state or the continuation of monarchies? Placing developments in the Middle East in the broader context of revolutionary history, The Death of the Nation tackles these critical questions.

1654
Pratt, Douglas

Christian Engagement with Islam: ecumenical journey since 1910. 295p Leiden 2017 9789004338012 15,400

Why did the Christian Church, in the twentieth century, engage in dialogue with Islam? What has been the ecumenical experience? What is happening now?

1655
Provence, Michael

The Last Ottoman Generation and the Making of the Modern Middle East. Cambridge 2017 9780521747516 pap 4,528

Provence emphasises the continuity between the late Ottoman and Colonial era, explaining how national identities emerged, and how the seeds were sown for many of the conflicts which have defined the Middle East in the late twentieth and early twenty-first centuries.

1656
Puahes, Idir

Syria and Lebanon under the French Mandate: cultural imperialism and the workings of empire. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 268p London 2018 9781788310970 14,850

Ouahes provides an in-depth analysis of the shifts in discourses, attitudes and activities unfolding in French and locally-organised institutions such as schools, museums and newspapers, revealing how local resistance put pressure on cultural activity in the early years of the French mandate.

1657
Puiela, Anna

Islam and Popular Culture. (Critical Concepts in Sociology) 1,394p (4 vols.) Abingdon 2017 9781138681606 166,320

vol. 1: Popular Culture forms produced in Muslim contexts, vol. 2: Islamic networks and identities, vol. 3: Halal lifestyle, vol. 4: Representations of Islam and Muslims in mainstream popular culture

1658
Pursley, Sara

Familiar Futures: time, selfhood, and sovereignty in Iraq. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 329p Stanford 2018 9781503607484 pap 4,220

1659
Racius, Egdunas

Muslims in Eastern Europe. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) 200p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474415799 pap 4,948

Introduces the centuries-old history of Muslim communities in Eastern Europe

1660
Al-Rasheed, Madawi (ed.)

Salman's Legacy: the dilemmas of a new era in Saudi Arabia. 368p London 2018 9781849049658 6,930

A timely look at the personalities and factions contending for power in Riyadh as one princely order crumbles and another asserts itself.

1661
Reardon-Anderson, James (ed.)

The Red Star and the Crescent: China and the Middle East. 240p London 2018 9781849048217 pap 4,950

An absorbing look at China's diplomatic and business outreach in pursuit of secure hydrocarbon reserves.

1662
Reese, Scott S.

Imperial Muslims: Islam, community and authority in the Indian Ocea, 1839-1937. ix,212p Edinburgh 2018 9780748697663 15,855

The webs, nodes and networks created by Britain's Indian Ocean Empire during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries are here explored in the context of their personal and social impact. Using the British Settlement of Aden as its focus, the book examines the development of a local community within the spaces created by imperial rule.

1663
Reisinezhad, Arash

The Shah of Iran, the Iraqi Kurds, and the Lebanese Shia. (Middle East Today) xvi,357p London 2019 9783319899466 16,378

Analyzes contemporary Iranian non-state foreign policy and its impact on the geopolitics of the Middle East

1664
Renton, James & Ben Gidley (ed.)

Antisemitism and Islamophobia in Europe: a shaped story? xiii,311p N.Y. 2017 9781137412997 pap 3,638

This is the first book to examine the relationship between European antisemitism and Islamophobia from the Crusades until the twenty-first century in the principal flashpoints of the two racisms.

1665
Riamei, Lungthuiyang

Kurdistan: the quest for representation and self-determination. xvi,298p ills. maps New Delhi 2018 9789386288868 4,720

The book examines the various models which could be acceptable solution to the Kurdish problem in West Asian region. It also evaluates the role of the Kurdish diaspora placing Kurdish issue in the international forum. The Kurdish Peshmerga and YPG militia maintains one of the strongest forces confronting against the ISIS in West Asian region.

1666
Rickard, Joshua

The Fragmentation of Palestine: identity and isolation in the twenty-first century. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 256p London 2018 9781784535872 14,256

1667
Ricks, Thomas M.

Notables, Merchants, and Shaykhs of Southern Iran and Its Ports: politics and trade of the Persian Gulf region, AD 1728-1789. (Conflict and Trade, 5) xxii,318p Piscayaway 2012 9781593339579 29,596

This book investigates the socio-cultural and maritime history of 18th century - early 19th-century Southern Iran and the Persian Gulf in terms of the merchants, mariners and captains who lived and died in the turbulent waters of the western Indian Ocean.

1668
Ridgeon, Lloyd (ed.)

Sufis and Salafis in the Contemporary Age. x,301p London 2016(15) 9781350012387 pap 6,032

Investigates the extent of the relationship between Sufism and Salafism in the contemporary era, two interpretations of Islam usually thought to be diametrically opposed.

1669
Al-Rifâ'î, Mu'în Muhammad

Ishkâlîyat al-Dawlah al-Islâmîyah: tasawwur al-harakât al-islâmîyah al-mu'âsirah. 709p Beirut 2017 9786148014949 7,560

Islam and state -- Islamic fundamentalism -- Islamic countries -- 21st century

1670
Robson, Laura

States of Separation: transfer, partition, and the making of the modern Middle East. xiv,247p Oakland 2017 9780520292154 5,277

Across the Middle East in the post-World War I era, European strategic moves converged with late Ottoman political practice and a newly emboldened Zionist movement to create an unprecedented push to physically divide ethnic and religious minorities from Arab Muslim majorities. The book tells how the interwar Middle East became a site for internationally sanctioned experiments in ethnic separation enacted through violent strategies of population transfer and ethnic partition.

1671
Rock-Singer, Aaron

Practicing Islam in Egypt: print media and Islamic revival. Cambridge 23019 9781108492058 forthcoming

1672
Rosen, Lawrence

Islam and the Rule of Justice: image and reality in Muslim law and culture. 288p photos. Chicago 2018 9780226511603 pap 5,285

In the West, we tend to think of Islamic law as an arcane and rigid legal system, bound by formulaic texts yet suffused by unfettered discretion. Rosen analyzes a number of these misperceptions. Drawing on specific cases, he explores the application of Islamic law to the treatment of women (who win most of their cases), the relations between Muslims and Jews (which frequently involve close personal and financial ties), and the structure of widespread corruption (which played a key role in prompting the Arab Spring).

1673
Rouhana, Nadim N. (ed.)

Israel and its Palestinian Citizens: ethnic privileges in the Jewish state. 448p Cambridge 2017 9781107622814 pap 5,283

1674
Rutgers, Zahra Ali

Women and Gender in Iraq: between nation-building and fragmentation. (Cambridge Middle East Studies) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781316641620 pap 4,528

Zahra Ali foregrounds a wide-range of interviews with a variety of women involved in women's rights activism, showing how everyday life and intellectual life has developed since the US-led invasion.

1675
Ryan, Curtis R.

Jordan and the Arab Uprisings: regime survival and politics beyond the State. 296p N.Y. 2018 9780231186278 pap 4,530

1676
Ryzova, Lucie

The Age of the Efendiyya: passages to modernity in national-colonial Egypt. (Oxford Historical Monographs) 304p Oxford 2018(14) 9780198824398 pap 4,948

Working as bureaucrats, teachers, journalists, free professionals, and public intellectuals, the efendiyya represented the new middle class elite.

1677
Saade, Bashir

Hizbullah and the Politics of Remembrance: writing the Lebanese nation. (Cambridge Middle East Seriers, 47) 188p Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107499386 pap 4,830

By examining the ideological production of Hizbullah, especially its underground newspaper Al Ahd, Bashir Saade offers an account of the intellectual continuity between the early phases of Hizbullah's emergence onto the political stage and its present day organization.

1678
Sadiqi, Fatima (ed.)

Women's Movements in Post-"Arab Spring" North Africa. (Comparative Feminist Studies Series) xii,325p N.Y. 2016 9781137520470 15,098

Centering on women's movements before, during, and after the revolutions, this book highlights the broader sources of authority that affected the emergence of new feminist actors and agents and their impact on the sociopolitical landscapes of the region.

1679
Sageman, Marc

Turning to Political Violence: the emergence of terrorism. 520p Philadelphia 2017 9780812248777 7,542

What motivates those who commit violence in the name of political beliefs? Terrorism today is not solely the preserve of Islam, nor is it a new phenomenon.

1680
Saikia, Yasmin & Chad Haines (ed.)

Women and Peace in the Islamic World: gender, agency and influence (Library of Modern Middle East Studies) 336p London 2014 9781784530174 17,820

1681
Salama, Mohammad

Islam and the Culture of Modern Egypt: from the monarchy to the republic. 268p Cambridge 2018 9781108417181 15,855

Telling a new story of modern Egypt, Salama uses textual and cinematic sources to construct a clear and accessible narrative of the dynamics of Islam and culture in the first half of the 20th century.

1682
Sallûm, Sa'd

Al-Aqallîyât fî al-'Iraq: al-dhâkirah, al-huwîyah, al-tahaddîyât: Minorities in Iraq: memory, identity & challenges. 272p(eng)+359p(ar) Beirut 2013 6,050

Iraq -- Minorities -- Ethnic relations

1683
Salomon, Noah

For Love of the Prophet: an ethnography of Sudan's Islamic state. xviii,242p Princeton 2016 9780691165158 pap 4,522

looks at the Republic of Sudan's twenty-five-year experiment with Islamic statehood and explores how the Islamic state is embodied and contested within Sudan's increasingly fractured public.

1684
Samin, Nadav

Of Sand or Soil: genealogy and tribal belonging in Saudi Arabia. 304p Princeton 2019(15) 9780691183381 pap 4,975

Of Sand or Soil looks at how genealogy and tribal belonging have informed the lives of past and present inhabitants of Saudi Arabia and how the Saudi government's tacit glorification of tribal origins has shaped the powerful development of the kingdom's genealogical culture.

1685
Sanneh, Lamin O.

Beyond Jihad: the pacifist tradition in West African Islam. xv,352p ills. Oxford 2016 9780199351619 5,277

examines the origin and evolution of the Muslim African pacifist tradition, beginning with an inquiry into Islam's beginnings and expansion in North Africa and its transmission across trans-Saharan trade routes to West Africa. The book focuses on the ways in which, without jihad, the religion spread and took hold, and what that assimilation process means for understanding the nature of religious and social change.

1686
Saouli, Adham

Hezbollah: socialisation and its tragic ironies. 224p Edinburgh 2018 9781474419512 pap 3,958

Explains Hezbollah's ceaseless drive for survival and the unintended, tragic consequences it has generated

1687
Saritoprak, Zeki

Islamic Spirituality: theology and practice for the modern world. x,231p London 2018 9781472572059 pap 5,126

Both classical Sufis and Sufism are explored as well as contemporary mystics. Key figures discussed include medieval Islamic theologian al-Ghazali (d.1111), and Said Nursi (d.1960), arguably one of the most important modern theologians in the Islamic spiritual tradition. Discussing both historical and contemporary dimensions of Islamic spirituality allows the author to ground classical Sufi texts in contemporary ideas and practices.

1688
Schayegh, Cyrus

The Middle East and the Making of the Modern World. 496p photos. maps Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674088337 7,542

Schayegh takes up a fundamental problem historians face: how to make sense of the spatial layeredness of the past. He argues that the modern world's ultimate socio-spatial feature was not the oft-studied processes of globalization or state formation or urbanization. Rather, it was fast-paced, mutually transformative intertwinements of cities, regions, states, and global circuits, a bundle of processes he calls transpatialization.

1689
Schmidinger, Thomas

Rajava: revolution, war and the future of Syria's Kurds. 320p London 2018 9780745337722 pap 3,562

The history and politics of Syrian Kurdistan, with a special focus on the revolution in Rojava.

1690
Schneider, Irene

Women in the Islamic World: from earliest times to the Arab Spring. tr. by S. Rendall xv,279p Princeton 2014 9781558765740 pap. 4,069

describes and analyses the different roles women have played in the Islamic world, past and present.

1691
Sciarcon, Jonathan

Educational Oases in the Desert: the Alliance Israelite Universelle's girls' school in Ottoman Iraq, 1895-1915. 220p Albany 2017 9781438465852 12,835

A history of the French schools that pioneered female education in Ottoman Iraq's Jewish communities.

1692
Sedgwick, Mark

Western Sufism: from the Abbasids to the new age. 368p N.Y. 2016 9780199977642 4,552

Western Sufism is sometimes dismissed as a relatively recent "new age" phenomenon, but in this book, Sedgwick argues that it actually has very deep roots, both in the Muslim world and in the West.

1693
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper

Tagebuch des Aufenthalts in Aleppo 1803-1805. (Documenta Arabica, Teil 1: Reiseliteratur) xl,396s. Hildesheim 2011 9783487146119 9,800

1694
Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper

Tagebuch des Aufenthalts in Konstantinopel und der Reise nach Aleppo 1802-1803. (Documenta Arabica, Teil 1: Reiseliteratur) xvii.826s Hildesheim 2012 9783487146102 15,400

1695
Serels, Steven

The Impoverishment of the African Red Sea Littoral, 1640-1945. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xv,204p London 2018 9783319941646 12,738

Recovers the pre-colonial history of pastoralism in the African Red Sea Littoral, tracing links between this history and present-day poverty in the region

1696
Serodio, Diana & Cornelis Hulsman (ed.)

The 2014 Egyptian Constitution: perspectives from Egypt. (Anwendungsorientierte Religionswissenschaft, 10) 218p Marburg 2017 9783828838383 5,241

1697
Seymour-Jorn, Caroline

Cultural Criticism in Egyptian Women's Writing. (Contemporary Issues in the Middle East) 200p Syracuse 2011 9780815632863 4,522

1698
Shaham, Ron

Rethinking Islamic Legal Modernism: the teaching of Yusuf al-Qaradawi. (Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 45) 200p Leiden 2018 9789004368996 17,325

Shaham challenges the common opinion that Islamic legal modernism, as represented by Rashid Rida (d. 1935), is of poor intellectual quality and should not be considered an authentic development within Islamic law.

1699
Shalâtah, Ahmad Zaghlûl, et al.

Bayna al-Salafîyah wa Irhâb al-Takfîr: Afkâr fî al-Tafsîr. 128p Beirut 2016 9789953827643 1,520

[Between Salafism and Terrorism of Takfir: Ideas for Explanation]

1700
Shami, Seteney & Cynthia Miller-Idriss (ed.)

Middle East Studies for the New Millennium: infrastructures of knowledge. xiii,488p N.Y. 2016 9781479827787 8,305

racing the development of the field from the early days of the American university to the "Islamophobia" of the present day, this book explores Middle East studies as a discipline and, more generally, its impact on the social sciences and academia.

1701
Sharif, Malek

Imperial Norms and Local Realities: the Ottoman municipal laws and the municipality of Beirut (1860-1908). (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 105) xiv,258p Würzburg/Beirut 2014 9783899139976 4,920

The primary aim of this study is to revise the perception of the municipal institution in the standard literature on the Ottoman Tanzimat period, and to counter the common assumption that this institution was omposed on rather unwelcoming provinces from above, the is, the central authorities of the Empire.

1702
Sharify-Funk, M., W.R. Dickson & M.S. Xavier

Contemporary Sufism: piety, politics, and popular culture. xxi,269p London 2018 9781138687301 pap 5,938

brings to light the religious frameworks that shape the views of Sufism's friends, adversaries, admirers, and detractors and, in the process, helps readers better understand the diversity of contemporary Sufism, the pressures and cultural openings to which it responds, and the many divergent opinions about contemporary Sufism's relationship to Islam.

1703
Sharkey, Heather J.

A History of Muslims, Christians, and Jews in the Middle East. xvi,380p photos. Cambridge 2017 9780521186872 pap 3,760

Sharkey examines the history that Muslims, Christians, and Jews once shared against the shifting backdrop of state policies. Focusing on the Ottoman Middle East before World War I, She offers a vivid and lively analysis of everyday social contacts, dress, music, food, bathing, and more, as they brought people together or pushed them apart.

1704
Shavit, Uriya

Scientific and Political Freedom in Islam: a critical reading of the modernist-apologetic school. xi,191p London 2017 9781138286047 pap 7,522

Islamic modernism, The modernist-apologetic approach to the relation between revelation and science and politics has been a central part of Arab discourses on the future of Muslim societies for over a century. This approach introduced historical and theological narratives and interpretative mechanisms that contextualize reason and freedom in Islamic terms to argue that, unlike with Christianity, it is possible for Muslim societies to be technologically and politically advanced without forfeiting revelation as an all-encompassing, legally-binding guide.

1705
Shechter, Relli

The Rise of the Egyptian Middle Class: socio-economic mobility and public discontent from Nasser to Sadat. 286p Cambridge 2019 9781108474481 15,855

During the 1970s and early 1980s, Egypt experienced swift economic growth resulting from a regional oil boom. Oddly, this economic growth hardly registered in Egyptian public discourse, which continuously claimed that the country was experiencing multiple economic, social, and cultural crises.

1706
Shulman, David

Freedom and Despair: notes from the South Hebron hills. 224p Chicago 2018 9780226566658 pap 2,718

1707
Sidani, Yusuf

Muslim Women at Work: religious discourses in Arab society. xi,123p London 2018 9783319632209 16,378

This book explores how a growing religious discourse is advocating for change in women's employment participation in Arab societies.

1708
Sika, Nadine

Youth Activism and Contentious Politics in Egypt: dynamics of continuity and change. 176p Cambridge 2017 9781108418805 15,098

Sika demonstrates how youth movements initiated contestation, and how the regime in Egypt reacted through a display of authoritarian resilience, creating opportunities, threats to and constraints on the ability of youth movements to mobilize and to network.

1709
Singer, Amy, Christoph Neumann & Selcuk Somel (ed.)

Untold Histories of the Middle East: recovering voices from the 19th and 20th centuries. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) 256p London 2014(11) 9781138788893 pap. 5,740

1710
Sinno, Abdel Raouf

Lubnân al-Tawâ'if fî Dawlat mâ ba'da al-Tâif: ishkâliyyât al-ta'âyush wa al-siyâda wa adwâr al-khârij. (Beiruter Texte und Studien 135) 533p Beirut 2014 9783956500138 4,040

Lebanon -- History

1711
Solaymânpûr, Hâdî, et al.

Paymân-e Mellat, Mîthâq al-Sho'a: the nation's covenant: Halk ittifakı. 119p Tehran 1391 9789643615925 800

Islamic renewal -- Iraq -- History

1712
Soleiman, Kamal

Islam and Competing Nationalisms in the Middle East, 1876-1926. (The Modern Muslim World) xiv,312p London 2016 9783137601292 18,198

Opposing a binary perspective that consolidates ethnicity, religion, and nationalism into separate spheres, this book demonstrates that neither nationalism nor religion can be studied in isolation in the Middle East

1713
Sonneveld, Nadia & Monika Lindbekk (ed.)

Women Judges in the Muslim World: a comparative study of discourse and practice. (Women and Gender: the Middle East and the Islamic World, 15) 330p Leiden 2017 9789004306912 22,575

fills a gap in academic scholarship by examining public

debates and judicial practices surrounding the performance of women as judges in eight Muslim-majority countries (Indonesia, Malaysia, Pakistan, Syria, Egypt, Libya, Tunisia and Morocco).

1714

Stauth, Georg & Samuli Schielke (ed.)

Dimensions of Locality: Muslim saints, their place and space. (Yearbook of the Sociology of Islam, 8) 192p Bielefeld 2008 9783899429688 5,930

1715

Steinberg, Matti

In Search of Modern Palestinian Nationhood. (The Moshe Dayan Center) 503p Tel Aviv/Syracuse 2016 9789652241054 pap 5,277

The simplistic attitude that reduces the various conceptions in the modern Palestinian national thinking into stereotypical dictums, such as "the overall aim of all the Palestinians is to liquidate the state of Israel," instills perhaps a superfluous sense of meaning but it does not accomodate with the development of the historical reality.

1716

Stepan, Alfred (ed.)

Democratic Transition in the Muslim World: a global perspective. 272p N.Y. 2018 9780231184311 pap 4,530

1717

Stevens, M.L., C. Miller-Idriss & S. Shami

Seeing the World: how US universities make knowledge in a global era. 184p Princeton 2018 9780691158693 5,285

An in-depth look at why American universities continue to favor U.S.-focused social science research despite efforts to make scholarship more cosmopolitan

1718

Suleiman, Camelia

The Politics of Arabic in Israel: a sociolinguistic analysis. 240p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474441261 pap 3,958

Explores the contradictory position of Arabic being both the official language and marginalized in Israel

1719

Sultany, Nimer

Law and Revolution: legitimacy and constitutionalism after the Arab Spring. (Oxford Constitutional Theory) 416p Oxford 2017 9780198768890 11,880

A comprehensive examination of the constitutional order that preceded and followed the Arab Spring in Egypt, Tunisia, Libya, Morocco, Jordan, Algeria, Oman, and Bahrain

1720

Szmolka, Inmaculada (ed.)

Political Change in the Middle East and North Africa: after the Arab Spring. 456p ills. Edinburgh 2018 9781474415309 pap 4,948

Analyses the democratic dimension of the recent political changes in MENA

1721

Tadros, Mariz

Resistance, Revolt, and Gender Justice in Egypt. (series books on Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) xvi,338p Syracuse 2016 9780815634508 pap 6,787

Tadros charts the arc of the Egyptian women's movement, capturing the changing dynamics of gender activism over the course of two decades. She explores the interface between feminist movements, Islamist forces, and three regime ruptures in the battle over women's status in Egyptian society and politics.

1722

Tamplin, William

Poet of Jordan: the political poetry of Muhammad Fanatil Al-Hajaya. (Studies on Performing Arts & Literature of the Islamicate World, 6) Leiden 2018 9789004372788 19,250

presents two decades' worth of the political poetry of Muhammad Fanatil al-Hajaya, a Bedouin poet from Jordan and a public figure whose voice channels a popular strain of popular Arab political thought.

1723

Thurston, Alexander

Boko Haram: the history of an African Jihadist movement. 352p Princeton 2017 9780691172248 4,522

A comprehensive history of one of the world's deadliest jihadist groups

1724

Thurston, Alexander

Safafism in Nigeria: Islam, preaching, and politics. (International African Library) ix,284p maps Cambridge 2016 9781107157439 13,976

Examines how Salafism, a globally influential Muslim movement, is reshaping religious authority in Nigeria, Africa's most populous country.

1725

Travis, Hannibal

Genocide in the Middle East: the Ottoman Empire,

Iraq, and Sudan. 648p Durham 2010 9781594604362 pap 10,872

describes the genocide of the Armenians, Greeks, and Assyrians of the Ottoman Empire in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries; of the Kurds and other persons living under Saddam Hussein in northern Iraq in the late 1980s; and of the Dinka, Nuba, Fur, Masalit, and Zaghawa peoples of Sudan from the 1970s to the present.

1726

Tsourapas, Gerasimos

The Politics of Migration in Modern Egypt: strategies for regime survival in autocracies. Cambridge 2019 9781108475549 15,855

Tsourapas examines how migration and political power are inextricably linked, and enhances our understanding of how authoritarian regimes rely on labour emigration across the Middle East and the Global South.

1727

Tuğal, Cihan

Caring for the Poor: Islamic and Christian benevolence in a liberal world. xii,246p N.Y. 2017 9781138041042 pap 4,354

Based on several years of fieldwork in Egypt and Turkey, Caring for the Poor tells the stories of charity providers and volunteers. The book also places their stories within the overall development of Islamic ethics. Muslim charity, Tuğal argues, has interacted with Christian and secular Western ethics over the centuries, which themselves have a conflict-ridden and still evolving history.

1728

Al-Tunisi, Muhammad

In Darfur: an account of the Sultanate and its people, Volume One. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) 320p N.Y. 2018 9781479876389 6,040

Muhammad ibn 'Umar al-Tunisi (d. 1274 H/1857 AD) belonged to a family of Tunisian merchants trading with Egypt and what is now Sudan. Al-Tunisi was raised in Cairo and a graduate of al-Azhar. In 1803, at the age of fourteen, al-Tunisi set off for the Sultanate of Darfur, where his father had decamped ten years earlier. He followed the Forty Days Road, was reunited with his father, and eventually took over the management of the considerable estates granted to his father by the sultan of Darfur.

1729

Al-Tunisi, Muhammad

In Darfur: an account of the Sultanate and its people, Volume Two. ed. & tr. by Humphrey Davies (Library of Arabic Literature) 400p photos. N.Y. 2018 9781479867844 6,040

A merchant's account of his travels through an independent African state

1730

Ullah, Haroon K.

Digital World War: Islamists, extremists, and the fight for cyber supremacy. 336p ills. New Haven 2017 9780300231106 3,775

A seasoned diplomat with deep knowledge of Islamist politics and digital innovation draws the first clear picture of the unprecedented impact of online networks

1731

'Uthmân, Nu'aymân

Al-Qabalîyah: 'ajz al-akâdîmî wa murâwaghat al-muthaqqaf. 367p Beirut 2012(11) 9786144180082 4,040

Tribes -- Arab countries

1732

Valeri, Marc

Oman: politics and society in the Qaboos state. 256p London 2017(09) 9781849044851 pap. 3,760

Seeks to understand the mechanisms of social and political perpetuation of authoritarianism in post-colonial states such as Oman.

1733

Van de Peer, Stefanie

Negotiating Dissidence: the pioneering women of Arab documentary. 248p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437554 pap 3,958

The first book to trace the female pioneers of Arab documentary filmmaking

1734

van der Steen, Eveline

Near Eastern Tribal Societies during the Nineteenth Century: economy, society and politics between tent and town. (Approaches to Anthropological Archaeology) xvii,302p maps Sheffield 2013 9781908049834 16,632

Tribes -- Social conditions -- Middle East – History,

This volume provides an in-depth study of tribal life in the Near East in the 19th century, exploring how tribes shaped society, economy and politics in the desert, as well as in villages and towns.

1735

Verdeil, Eric, Ghaleb Faour & Mouin Hamze

Atlas du Liban: les nouveaux defis. 111p maps ills. Beirut 2016 9782351597170 2,980

Geopolitics -- Urbanization -- Lebanon

1736

Verhoeven, Harry (ed.)

Environmental Politics in the Middle East: local struggle, global connections. 336p London 2018 9781849049672 pap 4,950

Offers a critical and realistic reassessment of the threats posed to the environment in the Middle East, and what can be done about them.

1737

Vinding, Niels V., E. Racius & J. Thielmann (ed.)

Exploring the Multitude of Muslim in Europe: essays in honour of Jorgen S. Nielsen. (Muslim Minorities, 27) 240p Leiden 2018 9789004362499 21,875

The fourteen articles move through conceptualisations, productions and explorations of the multitudes of Muslims in Europe, and the authors draw on Jorgen S. Nielsen's own work on the history and challenges of the Muslim community in Europe, critical thinking, ethnicities and theologies of Muslims in Europe, Muslim minorities, Muslim-Christian relations, and on Islamic legal challenges in Europe.

1738

Vitalis, Robert

When Capitalists Collide: business conflict and the end of empire in Egypt 304p Berkeley 2018 9780520302358 pap 6,032

challenges the left-nationalist paradigm through which twentieth-century Egyptian history and politics has generally been interpreted.

1739

Wainscott, Ann Marie

Bureaucratizing Islam: Morocco and the war on terror. Cambridge 2017 9781108227124 14,850

How have states in the Middle East and North Africa responded to the War on Terror? This book addresses that need by investigating Morocco's unique approach to counter-terrorism: the bureaucratization of religion. Morocco's strategy is unique in the degree to which it relies on reforms that seek to make the country's religious institutions into tools for rewarding loyalty and discouraging dissent from religious elites.

1740

Walker, Tanya

Shari'a Councils and Muslim Women in Britain: rethinking the role of power and authority. (Muslim Minorities, 22) 225p Leiden 2016 9789004316089 18,200

The public debate on Shari'a councils in Britain has been heavily influenced by the assumption that the councils exist as religious authorities and that those who use them exercise their right to religious freedom.

1741

Walz, Terence & Kenneth M. Cuno (ed.)

Race and Slavery in the Middle East: histories of trans-Saharan Africans in nineteenth-century Egypt, Sudan, and the Ottoman Mediterranean. xiv,264p photos. maps Cairo 2010 9789774163982 5,964

New sources and research illuminate the individual lives of African slaves in the Middle East

1742

Walzer, Michael

The Paradox of Liberation: secular revolutions and religious counterrevolutions. 192p New Haven 2016(15) 9780300223637 pap 2,718

Walzer, one of America's foremost political thinkers, examines this perplexing trend by studying India, Israel, and Algeria, three nations whose founding principles and institutions have been sharply attacked by three completely different groups of religious revivalists: Hindu militants, ultra-Orthodox Jews and messianic Zionists, and Islamic radicals.

1743

Ware, Rudolph, Zakary Wright & Amir Syed

Jihad of the Pen: Sufi scholars of Africa in translation. 320p Cairo 2018 9789774168635 8,910

This volume brings together writings by Uthman b. Fudi (d. 1817, Nigeria), Umar Tal (d. 1864, Mali), Ahmad Bamba (d. 1927, Senegal), and Ibrahim Niasse (d. 1975, Senegal), who, between them, founded the largest Muslim communities in African history.

1744

Wehrey, Frederic (ed.)

Beyond Sunni and Shia: the roots of sectarianism in a changing Middle East. xi,409p London 2017 9781849048149 pap 5,277

Explores the factors behind the spread of sectarian identity politics in the Middle East.

1745

Wehrey, Frederic M.

Sectarian Politics in the Gulf: from the Iraq War to the Arab uprisings. (Columbia Studies in Middle East Politics) xx,328p N.Y. 2016(14) 9780231165129 pap 4,077

Beginning with the 2003 invasion of Iraq and concluding with the aftermath of the 2011 Arab uprisings, Frederic M. Wehrey investigates the roots of the Shi'a-

Sunni divide now dominating the Persian Gulf's political landscape-Bahrain, Saudi Arabia, and Kuwait-

1746

Weinrich, Ines (ed.)

Performing Religion: Actors, contexts, and texts: case studies on Islam. (Beiruter Texte und Studien 122) 260p Beirut 2016 9783956502354 11,600

Performing Religion investigates the relationship between texts, actors, and contexts in the study of Muslim devotion. Research in Islamic Studies to date has taken texts primarily as a medium of information. The assembled case studies encompass contemporary as well as historic perspectives and include examples from Andalusia, Egypt, Italy, Greater Syria, Turkey, Central Asia, Yemen, Iran, and India.

1747

Winter, Stefan

A History of the 'Alawis: from medieval Aleppo to the Turkish Republic. xiii,296p photos. Princeton 2016 9780691173894 pap 4,522

The 'Alawis, or Alawites, are a prominent religious minority in northern Syria, Lebanon, and southern Turkey, best known today for enjoying disproportionate political power in war-torn Syria. In this book, Winter offers a complete history of the community, from the birth of the 'Alawi (Nusayri) sect in the tenth century to just after World War I, the establishment of the French mandate over Syria, and the early years of the Turkish republic.

1748

Woerner-Powell, Tom

Another Road to Damascus: an integrative approach to 'Abd al-Qadir al-Jaza'iri (1808-1883) 260p Berlin 2017 9783110496994 17,491

This text challenges existing writing on 'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jazâ'irî which divides his life into two juxtaposed phases separated by narratives of conversion: from Francophobia to Francophilia, from militarism to pacifism, from activism to quietism, from Islamism to pluralism, from politics to religion.

1749

Wolf, Anne

Political Islam in Tunisia: the history of Ennahda. xxiv,269p map London 2017 9781787380332 pap 3,760

uncovers the secret history of Tunisia's main Islamist movement, Ennahda, from its origins in the 1960s to the present.

1750

Womack, Deanna Ferree

Protestants, Gender and the Arab Renaissance in Late Ottoman Syria. (Alternative Histories) 320p Edinburgh 2019 9781474436717 16,830

The Ottoman Syrians - residents of modern Syria and Lebanon - formed the first Arabic-speaking Evangelical Church in the region. This book offers a fresh narrative of the encounters of this minority Protestant community with American missionaries, Eastern churches and Muslims at the height of the Nahda, from 1860 to 1915.

1751

Wood, Simon A.

Christian Criticisms, Islamic Proofs: Rashid Rida's modernist defence of Islam. 248p Oxford 2012(07) 9781851686711 pap. 3,960

Wood translates and analyses one of Rashid Rida's most important works, The Criticisms of the Christians and the Arguments of Islam.

1752

Yacoub, Joseph

Year of the Sword: the Assyrian Christian genocide. tr. by J. Ferguson xvii,278p maps London 2016 9781849046428 4,950

Assyrians -- Crimes against -- History -- 20th century

1753

Yehuda, Zvi

The New Babylonian Diaspora: the rise and fall of the Jewish community in Iraq, 16th-20th centuries, C.E. (The Brill's Reference Library of Judaism, 57) 320p Leiden 2017 9789004354005 18,375

provides a historical survey of the Iraqi Jewish community's evolution from the apex of its golden age to its disappearance, emergence, rapid growth and annihilation.

1754

Younis, Nussaibah

Invasion to ISIS: Iraq, state weakness and foreign policy. 176p London 2018 9781849045674 pap 4,950

A probing examination of how the foreign policy of this fragile polity has impacted decision-making and political outcomes in Iraq and beyond

1755

Zakhkhûrah, Ilyâs

Kitâb Mir'ât al-'Asr, fî târîkh wa rusûm akâbir al-rijâl bi-Misr. ed. by Latîfah Muhammad Sâlim 497p Cairo 2015 9789771811947 5,480

Egypt -- Biography -- History -- 19th century

1756

Zarcone, Thierry & Angela Hobart (ed.)

Shamanism and Islam: Sufism, healing rituals and spirits in the Muslim world. xli,360p photos. London 2017(13) 9781784537456 pap 3,775

Zarcone and Hobart offer a vigorous and authoritative exploration of the link between Islam and shamanism in contemporary Muslim culture, examining how the old practice of shamanism was combined with elements of Sufism in order to adapt to wider Islamic society.

1757

Zayani, Mohamed (ed.)

Digital Middle East: state and society in the information age. 320p London 2018 9781849049054 pap 4,950

Offers critical perspectives on the multifaceted digital transformations the Middle East has been undergoing and explores the promises and challenges ICT-related changes hold for Middle Eastern states and societies.

1758

Al-Zayn, Hasan

Al-Awdâ' al-Qânûnîyah lil-Nasârâ wa al-Yahûd fî al-diyâr al-islâmîyah. 327p Beirut 2000 2,520

1759

Al-Zayn, Samîh Wajîh

Târîkh Tarâbulus, qadîman wa hadîthan mundhu aqdam al-azminah hattâ 'asr-nâ al-hâdir. 615p ills. Tripoli 2010(1969) 6,300

Tripoli (Lebanon) -- History

1760

Zemmin, Florian

Modernity in Islamic Tradition: the concept of 'society in the journal al-Manar (Cairo, 1898-1940). (Religion and Society, 76) xiii,519p Berlin 2018 9783110543995 17,491

This study regards the concept of 'society' as foundational to modern self-understanding. Identifying Arabic conceptualizations of society in the journal al-Manar, the mouthpiece of Islamic reformism, the author shows how modernity was articulated from within an Islamic discursive tradition.

1761

Zisenwine, Daniel

Tunisia Under Ben Ali: the history of an authoritarian regime, 1987-2011 256p London 2018 9781784531850 14,256

Zisenwine looks at Tunisia under the rule of Ben Ali, from 1987 when he rose to power until the 2011 protests that led to his downfall. Zisenwine offers an analysis of this authoritarian regime from its early days, to the attempts in the 2000s to reform economically (but not, crucially, politically) and the societal discontent that eventually led to the 2011 protests.

1762

Ziyâdah, Khâlid

Sijillât al-Mahkamat al-Shar'îyah "al-hiqbat al-'uthmânîyah" al-Minhaj wa al-Mustalah. 336p Beirut 2017 9786144451359 3,030

[Sharia Court Records from the Ottoman Era: methodology and terminology]

1763

Zomlot, Husam Said

Building a State under Occupation: peacemaking and reconstruction in the Palestinian-Israeli conflict. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies, 112) 256p London 2018 9781848857728 14,256

In the wake of the settlement of the Oslo Accords in 1993, billions were pledged and disbursed by international donors in support of the Palestinian-Israeli peace process. This title assesses the reasons why, despite this outpouring of international aid into the situation, the Oslo Accords ultimately failed.

II. IRANIAN STUDIES

イラン研究

1764
'Abbâsî, 'Abd al-Latîf bn 'Abdollâh
Latâyef al-Ma'navî men Haqâyeq al-Mathnavî. ed. by Behzâd Borhân 555p Tehran 1396 9786005942613 3,960
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî,1207-1273 -- Masnavî -- Criticism and interpretation
1765
'Abd al-Ghanî Tabîb Gîlânî, 'Abd al-Karîm
Taryâq-e A'zam, dar advîyeh-ye sammîyeh va 'avâred va 'alâj-e ân-hâ. ed. by Mîr Hâshem Mohaddeth 290p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786003132795 1,560
Toxicology -- Poisoning -- Early works to 1800
1766
'Abd Allâh Afandî Isfahânî (1066-1130 h.q.)
Riyâd al-'Ulamâ' va Hiyâd al-Fudalâ'. tr. by Mohd. Bâqer Sâ'edî 2nd edition 7 vols. Mashhad 1394(86) 9789649713496 8,600
Shiism -- Muslim -- Biography
Persian translation
1767
'Abd al-Rahîmî, Homayûn
Kûcheh Pas Kûcheh-hâ-ye Tehrân. 432p photos. Tehran 1396 9789643320867 2,950
Tehran -- History
1768
Abdoh, Salar (ed. & tr.)
Tehran Noir 329p N.Y. 2014 9781617753008 pap 2,408
There is something of both the absolutely spectacular and positively disgraceful about Tehran. But most writers around the world are inclined to think that their own sprawling metropolis is the capital of every imaginable vice and crime, of impossible love and tenderness and cruelty and malice in measures that seldom exist anywhere else.
1769
'Âbedînî, Hasan Mîr
Morûrî bar Târîkh-negârî-ye Adabîyât-e Mo'âser, daftar 1 (1303-1325), 2 (1302-1340), 3 (1340-1350), 4. 4 vols. Tehran 1388-1394 2,020
1770
Abiz, Alireza
Censorship of Literature in Post-Revolutionary Iran: politics and culture since 1979. 256p London 2019 9781784538071 14,256
Abiz offers an in-depth, interdisciplinary analysis of how censorship and the political order of Iran have influenced contemporary Persian literature, both in terms of content and tone, from 1979 until the current date.
1771
Âbkanâr, Hosayn Mortazâ'îyân
'Aqrab, rû-ye pelleh-hâ-ye râh-e âhan-e andîmeshk yâb az în qatâr khûn mîchekeh qorbân. (novel) 83p Tehran 1385 9643128326 1,340
1772
Abrahamian, Ervand
A History of Modern iran. 2nd edition 288p ills. Cambridge 2018(08) 9781316648148 pap. 4,075
This second edition brings the narrative up to date, with the Green uprisings of 2009, the second Ahmadinejad administration, the election of Rouhani, and the Iran nuclear deal.
1773
Abrîshamî, Farshâd
Godharî bar Tehrân-e Qadîm: an overview on olden Tehran. photos. by Gh. Malek 'Eraqî 173p photos. Tehran 1390 9786005696448 14,020
[photos from Tehran during Qajar dynasty and late Pahlavi dynasty]
1774
Abû al-Fath Hamd ibn Hussayn Bâdî
A Medieval Arabic-Persian Dictionary. ed. by G. Dadkhah & A. Goodarznia iii(eng),312p Costa Mesa 2014 9781568593036 8,305
1775
Abû al-Qâsim Sultânî
Dâ'irat al-Ma'ârif Tibb Sunnatî, Vâzheh-nâmeh-ye gîyâhî: Encyclopedia of Traditional Medicine, dictionary of medical plants. 3 vols. ills. photos Tehran 1383 964585587X 11,500
Botany, Medical -- Dictionaries -- Polyglot
1776
Abû Ebrâhîm bn Mohammad MostamlÎ Bokhârî
Sharh al-Ta'arrof li-Madhhab al-Tasavvof. ed. by Mohammad Roushan 5 vols. Tehran 1389(63) 9789643314323 24,200
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

1777
Abû Tâleb Khân (1752-1806?)

Masîr-e Tâlebî, yâ, Safarnâmeh-ye Mîrzâ Abû Tâleb Khân (1219 H.Q.). ed. by Hosayn Khadîvjam (Sources and Historical Documents of the Qajar Period ; 2) 521p ills. Tehran 1363 3,800

古書 Masir-e Tâlebi: the travels of Mirzâ Abu-Tâleb Khân A.H. 1213-1218 (A.D. 1798-1803)

1778
Abû Torâbeyân

Godhar-e Îlchî: qatl-gâh-e gerîbâyedûf dar Tehrân-e 'atîq. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Iran, Qesseh-ye Tehrân, 1) 358p photos. Tehran 1393 9789646082953 2,220

Tehran -- Qajar dynasty -- History

1779
Abû Torâbeyân, Behnâm

Qesseh-hâ-ye Mas'ûdîyeh: Tehran dar âyîneh-ye yek 'amârat. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 256p photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789646082137 4,260

'Amârat-i Mas'ûdîyah (Tehran) ; Architecture -- Qajar dynasty -- Iran - History

1780
Abul Hasnat, A.B.

Thames Meets Euphrates: study of development of England's relation with Perso-Arabic literature (from the middle ages to the eighteenth century). x,302p Kolkata 2016 9789382623595 2,800

1781
Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi

The History of Beyhaqi: the history of Sultan Mas'ud of Ghazna, 1030-1041. tr. by C.E. Bosworth & rev. by Mohsen Ashtiani, **Vol. I: 421-423 A.H.(1030-1032 A.D.)**. (Ilex Foundation Series, 6) lxx,476p Boston 2011 9780674062344 pap. 4,522

Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi, a secretary at the court of a number of Ghaznavid rulers in eastern Iran and Afghanistan in the early Middle Ages, is a most perceptive, as well as intriguing, commentator on the history of the Islamic Near East. The surviving volumes of his massive project, dealing in depth with the years 1030-1041, combine astute criticism and wry humor with an unobtrusive display of mastery of the learned literature of the time, both in Arabic and Persian.

1782
Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi

The History of Beyhaqi: the history of Sultan Mas'ud of Ghazna, 1030-1041. tr. by C.E. Bosworth & rev. by Mohsen Ashtiani, **Vol. II: 424-432 A.H.(1032-1041 A.D.)**. (Ilex Foundation Series, 6) vi,400p Boston 2011 9780674062368 pap. 4,522

1783
Abu'l-Fazl Beyhaqi

The History of Beyhaqi: the history of Sultan Mas'ud of Ghazna, 1030-1041. tr. by C.E. Bosworth & rev. by Mohsen Ashtiani, **Vol. III: Commentary, Bibliography and Index**. (Ilex Foundation Series, 6) 472p Boston 2011 9780674062399 pap. 4,522

1784
Abu'l-Qasem Firdausi

Schahname: das buch der könige. hrsg. von N. Rastegar, über. von Robert A. Pollak 1362p. in 4 vols. Berlin 2018 9783879974610 25,900

Bear-beitet und und heraus-ge-geben von Nosra-tollah Rastegar

1785
Adamova, Adel T. & Manijeh Bayani

Persian Painting: the arts of the book and portraiture. 552p ills. photos. London 2016 9780500970683 7,550

Written by two eminent scholars specializing in Persian painting and epigraphy, respectively, Persian Painting catalogs more than forty masterpieces of Persian miniature painting, manuscript illustration, and bookbinding in The al-Sabah Collection, Kuwait.
1: The Early period, 2: The Mongol period, 3: The Timurid period, 4: The Safavid period and painting after the afavids.
Adamova and Bayani place the works in an artistic and historical context and demonstrate their significance in the development of Persian painting. From a historical perspective, they document the movement of manuscripts through their owners' seal impressions and librarians' notes, and identify various works by scribes and illustrators involved in the production of these manuscripts and miniatures.

1786
Adang, Camilla & Sabine Schmidtke (ed.)

Contacts and Controversies between Muslims, Jews and Christians in the Ottoman Empire and Pre-Modern Iran. (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 21) 421p Würzburg 2010 9783899137385 13,125

The relations between the Muslim majority and members of the Jewish and Christian minorities in the Ottoman Empire as well as in pre-modern Iran received a series of new impulses from the 15th and 16th centuries onwards, which were reflected in intensified encounters in

the intellectual and literary, as well as the social and political spheres.

1787

Âdharmî-Dakht Safavî (ed.)

Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Konferâns-e Beyn al-Melalî: Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî dar Zamân-e Akbar Shâh Gûrkânî va Salâtîn-e Safavîyeh: markaz-e tahqîqât-e fârsî, dâneshgâh-ye eslâmî-e 'Alîgareh - Hend, 14-16 bahman 1394 khûrshîdî barâbar bâ 3-5 fûrîyeh-ye 2016. 34p(eng)+748p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008273196 5,120

[Dimensions of Persian Language and Literature available during Akbar's Reign, Institute of Persian Research, Algarh Muslim University, Aligarh (India), 3-5 February 2016]

1788

Âdharnûsh, Âdhartâsh

Dar Bâb-e Adâb-e Tâzî: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât-e Doktor Â. Âdharnûsh. ed. by Redvân Massâh 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9786006326245 14,920

[Reflections on Arabic Literature (collected papers of Azartash Azarnoosh)]

1789

Âdharpî, Saîd

Farhang-e Nâmeh-ye Loghat va Estelâhât: feqhî, qânûnî va hoqûqî-ye vaqf. 619p Tehran 1396 9786009484737 3,420

Waqf (Islamic law) -- Iran -- History

1790

Adib-Moghaddam, Arshin

Iran in World Politics: the question of the Islamic Republic. xi,272p N.Y. 2010(08) 9780231700474 pap 3,012

He guides the reader through the country's complex identity and actions, from the nuclear issue to Iran's perpetual political standoff with the United States, from the future of Iranian democracy to Iranian-Arab relations, from American neoconservatism to Islamic utopian-romanticism, and from Avicenna to Ayatollah Khomeini.

1791

Adib-Moghaddam, Arshin

Psycho-nationalism: global thought, Iranian imaginations. (The Global Middle East) 176p Cambridge 2017 9781108435703 pap 3,773

1792

Afshânî, Bahman (Âqâjarî)

Farhang-e Vâzhgân-e Shâhnâmeh. 501p Tehran 1396 9786007617458 3,080

1793

Afshâr, Îraj

Fehrestnâmeh-ye Ketâbshenâsî-hâ-ye Îrân. ed. by Îrân-nâz Kâsheyân 379p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786002223203 1,820

Iran -- Bibliography

1794

Afshâr, Îraj

Jazîreh-ye Bû Mûsâ va Jazâyer-e Tonb-e Bozorg va Tonb-e Kûchek. new edition 240p photos. maps Tehran 1395 repr. 9789643617752 2,420

[Bumusa Island and Great and Little Tonb Islands: natural, geographical, historical, political, social and economical position]

1795

Afshâr, Îraj

Nâm-e Khalîj-e Fârs: bar payâm-e asnâd-e târîkhî va naqsheh-hâ-ye joghrâfeyâyî. 211p maps Tehran 1386 9789643613877 1,200

[The Title of the Persian Gulf: according to historical documents & maps]

1796

Afshâr, Îraj (ed.)

Eskandar-nâmeh: revâyat-e fârsî az Kalîstenes-e Dorûghîn pardâkhteh meyân-e qorûn-e sheshom va hashtom. 691p Tehran 1389(87) 9789643624163 4,410

[Pseudo-Callisthenes: Iskandar-Namih: the Gests of Alexander of Macedon, Persian text from VI-VIII century A.H.]

1797

Afshâr, Hamîd

Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd-e Bonyâd-e Îrânshenâsî. 318p facs. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789648776904 3,090

[Document Treasury of Iranology Foundation]

1798

Afshâr, I. & M. Afshâr (ed.)

Qesseh-ye Hosayn-e Kord-e Shabestarî: bar asâs-e revâyet-e nâshenâljteh-ye mausûm beh Hosayn-nâmeh. 516p Tehran 1386 9789643622954 4,410

Heroes -- Iran -- Folklore

1799

Afshâr, Parvîz

Nokhost-e Vazîrân-e Selseleh-ye Qâjârîyeh: Prime Ministers of Qajar Dynasty. 408p facs. photos. Tehran 1395 (2016) 9789643617561 2,600

1800
Afshâr, Parvîz
Sadre-a'zam-hâ-ye Selseleh-ye Qâjârîyeh: Chancellors of Qajar Dynasty. 240p photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789643617551 2,120
1801
Afshârî, Mehrân (ed.)
Fotovvat-nâmeh-hâ va Rasâ'el-e Khâksârîyeh (sî resâleh). 380p Tehran 2003 9644261852 1,400
(30 treatises) Sufism -- Iran
1802
Afshâreyân, Nâder
Negâhî beh Gîlân dar doureh-ye Qâjâr. 799p Rasht 1396 9789641905486 5,050
1803
Âgâ Jamâl Khvânsarî
Porsesh-hâ-ye Foqahâ-ye Shâh Soltân Hosayn Safavî az Âgâ Jamâl Khvânsârî. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 130p Qom 1396 9786009669769 3,860
Islamic law -- Questions and answers -- Iran -- 18th century
1804
Âhanîn Jân, Qâsem
Dhekr-e Khvâb-hâ-ye Balût. 184p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786004041218 1,490
poems
1805
Ahmad Yâdgâr
Târîkh-e Shâhî (also known: Târîkh-e Salâtîn-e Afâgheneh). ed. by Mohd. Hedâyat Hosayn x(eng),480p Tehran 1390 repr. 9789643313951 2,920
[A history of the Sultâns of Delhi from the time of Bahlûl Lûdî (a.h. 855-894) to the entry of emperor Akbar into Delhi in a.h. 964. (Bibliotheca Indica, No. 257)]
1806
Ahrâr, Khvâjeh 'Obayd Allâh (806-895 h.q.)
Rasâ'el-e Khvâjeh Ahrâr (Faqrat, Vâledîyyeh va Hûrâ'îyeh). ed. by 'Aref Noushâhî 187p photos. Herat 1394(2015) 9789936606135 1,820
[The letters of 'Ubayd Allâh ibn Mahmûd ahrâr, 1403/04-1489/90, Fiqarât, Hûrâ'îyah, Vâlîdîyah]
1807
Al-Ajdâd, Mohd. Hosayn Manzûr (ed.)
Marje'îyat dar 'Arseh-ye Ejtemâ' va Siyâsat: asnâd va gozâresh-hâ-yî az âyât-e 'ozâm Nâ'enî, Esfahânî, Qommî, Hâ'erî va Borûjerdî, 1292 tâ 1339 shamsî. 547p Tehran 1394 9786003001053 2,640
Shiites -- Political activity -- Iran -- History -- Pahlavi dynasty
1808
Akbulut, Mehmet Yılmaz
The Scramble for Iran: Ottoman military and diplomatic engagements during the Afghan occupation of Iran 1722-1729. 220p Istanbul 2017 9786052380147 7,430
This book is a study of the Ottoman military and diplomatic involvements in Iran during the critical years that followed the collapse of the Safavid dynasty.
1809
'Alâ' al-Dîn Simnânî, Rukn al-Dîn (m. 736 h.q.)
Tabyîn al-Maqâmât wa Ta'yîn al-Darajât. ed. by Akbar Rashdî-neyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 11) 140p Tehran 1396 9789643728427 3,250
Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800
1810
'Alâ' al-Dînî, Bahrâm
Sekkeh-hâ-ye Îrân: doureh-ye Îlkhânân-e Moghûl. 628p photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789647352628 6,240
[Persian Coins: Mongol Ilkhanid Period]
1811
Alai, Cyrus
General Maps of Persia 1477-1925. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: The Near and Middle East, v. 80) xvi,324p maps Leiden 2010(05) 9789004186279 43,750
Iran, or Persia as it was known in the West for most of its long history, has been mapped extensively for centuries but the absence of a good cartobibliography has often deterred scholars of its history and geography from making use of the many detailed maps that were produced. With over four hundred separate map entries and over two hundred illustrations this work covers all the important printed general maps of Persia from the early editions of Ptolemy at the end of the 15th century until 1925 when the Qajar dynasty was overthrown. Useful historical accounts provide the background to this wealth of cartographic achievement. After a description of the many editions of Ptolemy, later maps are divided into groups according to the country where they were produced: Italy, the Low Countries, France, Germany, Great Britain, Russia, America, Persia, Turkey, and Spain with Portugal. This permits the work of a single cartographer to be handled in an uninterrupted sequence, thus aiding quick reference to a particular style of map,

and its later offshoots.
1812
Alai, Cyrus

Special Maps of Persia 1477-1925. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Section 1 The Near and Middle East, 99) 420p 400 ills. Leiden 2010 9789004184015 43,750

This volume complements the best-seller and award-winning General Maps of Persia. The book is divided into nine chapters: Historical Maps, District Maps, Frontier Maps, Town Maps, Political Maps etc. Like the preceding volume, it has a dual character, being both a carto-bibliography and a mapping history of Persia
1813
'Âlamî, Mohammad Redâ

Ansâb-negârî-ye Shî'eh tâ payân-e qarn-e haftom-e hejrî. 232p Qom 1393 9786002980427 2,420

[The genealogy of Shia, until the end of 7th century]
1814
'Alavî, Îsh Murâd B. Âdîna Muhammad (active 19th c.)

Îsh Murâd B. Âdîna Muhammad al-'Alavî: Jamshîdî Tavâyifî Fathî=The sebjugation of the Jamshidis. ed. by Noryoghdi Toshov 55p+153p facs. Wien 2018 9783700179771 4,707

This is an edition of a Chaghatay-language chronicle written in 1841 in Khiva. The text details a military campaign that the Khorezmian ruler Allah-Quli Khan carried in Khorasan (present-day Northern Afghanistan) and that ended with the resettlement of a local group known as the Jamshidis
1815
Al-'Alawî al-'Âmilî, al-Hakîm al-Ilâhî al-M^r Sayyid Ahmad

Khatafât al-Quds. ed. by Majîd Hâdî-zâdah 241p Tehran 1391 9789648036824 1,600

Islamic philosophy -- Iran -- Early works to 1800
1816
Al-'Alawî, Ahmad Ma'lân

Târîkh al-Tashayyu' fî al-Ahwâz, mundhu nasha'at ilâ qiyâm al-daulat al-safawîyah. 336p Qum 1397/1439 9789645298515 1,520
1817
Alborzî, Parvîz

Naqd va Barrasî-ye Motûn-e Târîkhî beh Zabân-e Fârsî, bâ shenâkhtî az târîkh-hâ va târîkh-negârân-e îrân 1154p Tehran 1393(2015) 9786002202130 4,340

Historians -- Historiography – Iran [Criticism and study of historical texts in Persian, with a cognition of Histories and Historians of Iran, from IVth Century to the Constitutional Revolution and selection & explanation of some samples of historical texts]
1818
Âl-e Rasûl, Sûsan

'Erfân-e Jâmî dar majmûeh-ye âthârash: The gnosticism of Jâmî in his corpus. 228p Tehran 1395 9789644226410 980
1819
Algar, Hamid

Jami. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) viii,152p New Delhi 2013 9780198090441 1,580

Jâmî, 1414-1492 -- Criticism and interpretation
1820
'Alî Akbar Bâygî, 'Alî Akbar

Vad'îyat-e Sîyâsî-ye Khorâsân dar doureh-ye Jâneshînân-e Nâder. 271p Mashhad 1392(2013) 9789649715902 980

Khurâsân (Iran) -- Iran -- History -- 18th century
1821
'Alî bn Ahmad Asadî Tûsî (d. circa 1073 A.D.)

Garshâspnâmeh: facsimile edition of the manuscript copied in 1066 A.D. (Topkapi Sarayi Müzesi ms. no. H674). ed. by M. Omidsalar & N. Mottalebi-Kashani (Iraj Afshar's Persian Manuscripts in Facsimile, 7) 12p(eng)+188p Tehran 1394(2015) 9789643727499 19,800

a heroic story in verse about the adventures of the Iranian national heros, Rustam.
1822
'Alî Esfahânî, Mohd. ebn Sabz (m. 1259 q.)

Vajîzat al-Tahrîr, dar chegûnegî-ye tanzîm-e asnâd-e shar'î, mellî va hoqûqî dar doureh-ye Safavî va Qâjâr. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 195p Qom 1393 9786009103058 2,900

Safavid -- Qajar -- Iran -- History -- Sources
1823
'Alî, Mîr Seyyed & Zhân Shârdân

Al-Esfahân. ed. by Mohammad-rezâ Reyâdî 285p ills. photos. Tehran 1376 1,860
1824
Alikarami, Leila

Women and Equality in Iran: law, society and activism. (International Library of Iranian Studies) 320p London 2018 9781784533168 14,850

Alikarami here aims to determine the extent to which the actions of women's rights activists have led to a significant change in their legal status.

1825
'Alîpûr, Narges
Asnâd-e Bardeh-forûshî va man'-e ân dar 'asr-e qâjâr. 327p Tehran 1390(2012) 9786002201058 2,380
[The Documents of Slave Selling and its Prohibition during Qajarid era], Slave trade -- Iran -- History -- 19th century
1826
'Alîsher Navâ'î, Amîr
Mohâkamat al-Loghatayn. ed. by H.M. Sadîq 214p Tabriz 1387 9789645172020 1,260
Chagatai language -- Grammar, Comparative -- Azerbaijani -- Persian -- Early works to 1800
1827
'Alîzâdeh, M., S.Q. Mûsavî & 'A.H. Yad Elâhî
Majmû'eh-ye Masâ'el-e Tatbîqî-ye Ahkâm-e Vaqf: bar asâs-e fatâvâ va esteftâ'ât-e shânzdeh tan az marâje'-e mo'âser. 342p Mashhad 1395 9786000600969 1,200
Waqf -- Islamic law
1828
Allâh 'Alâ, 'Ayn
Zamzameh-ye Jân: Sharh-e Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî Moulânâ Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî Rûmî. 4 vols. Tehran 1393 9789643727130 21,900
Persian poetry -- Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273 -- Mathnavî -- Criticism and interpretation
1829
Allâhî, Nasîbeh Fadl
Shekârcheyân dar Barf. (novel) 135p Tehran 1396 9786004051033 1,280
1830
'Allâmah Hillî
Al-Jawhar al-Nadîd: sharh-e bakhsh-e Mantiq-e "Tajrîd" Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn al-Tûsî. ed. & tr. by Manûchehr Sâne'î Darrah-bîdî 426p Tehran 1395(92) 9789645616616 3,830
1831
Altınsoy, Perihan & Ömer Arslan (ed.)
I. Uluslararası Türk-İran Dil ve Edebiyat İlişkileri Sempozyumu: Hamâyesh-ye bein al-melalî peyband-ha-ye zabânî va adabî-ye îrân va torkîyeh, 15-17 Mayıs 2012/ İstanbul. 755p photos. Istanbul 2012 6,180
1832
Amîn al-Dauleh, Mîrzâ 'Alî Khân (1260-1322 h.q.)
Râhnâmâ-ye Sofarâ: moqarrarât va qavânîn-e râje' beh Vezârat-e Omûr-e Khârejeh. ed. by Farhad Tâherî 296p Tehran 1391(2013) 9786002201645 1,450
[Ambassador's Guide: rules and regulations regarding Ministry of External Affairs]
1833
Amanat, Abbas
Iran: A modern history. xiii,979p 219 photos. New Haven 2017 9780300112542 6,040
A masterfully researched and compelling history of Iran from 1501 to 2009
This history of modern Iran is not a survey in the conventional sense but an ambitious exploration of the story of a nation. It offers a revealing look at how events, people, and institutions are shaped by currents that sometimes reach back hundreds of years. The book covers the complex history of the diverse societies and economies of Iran against the background of dynastic changes, revolutions, civil wars, foreign occupation, and the rise of the Islamic Republic
1834
Âmiloğlu (15. yy.)
Arş-Nâme Tercümesi (inceleme - metin - eleştirmeli metin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Fatih Usluer (Hurûfî Şiirler I, Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 43) 503p Istanbul 2014 9789751737519 2,340
Hurufis -- Doctrines -- Sufi poetry -- Turkey
In Ottoman Turkish in manuscript facsimile and romanization, with editorial material in modern Turkish; includes the text of the poem in its original Persian
1835
Amîn Ahmad Râzî (1002 h.q.)
Tadhkereh-ye Haft Eqlîm. ed. by S. Mohd. Redâ Tâherî (Hasrat) 3 vols. Tehran 2010(99) 9789643767037 4,800
[Chronicles of the Seven Climates]
"Biographical notices arranged geographically under their towns or countries, of which in many cases geographical accounts are given."--Storey
1836
Amîn, Sarlashkar Mahmûd
Khâterâtî az 'Amalîyât-e Nezâmî dar Âdharbâyjân, Kordestân va Balûchestân 1302-1320 shamsî. ed. by Sîrvân Khosravzâdeh 469p Tehran 1394 9786003001176 2,500
Amîn, Mahmûd, 1891 or 1892-1941 or 1942 -- Diaries
1837
Amîr Deyâ'î, Îraj
Sharh-e Ghazal-hâ-ye 'Ârefâneh va Sûfîyâneh, Hâfez, 'arfân-e âfâqî va anfosî. 360p Tehran 1394 9786006459332 2,290

1838
Amirahmadi, Hooshang
The Political Economy of Iran Under the Qajars: society, politics and foreign relations 1796 to 1926. (International Library of Iranian Studies) xxiii,319p London 2018(12) 9781784537388 pap 3,166

1839
And, Metin
Ritüelden Drama: Kerbelâ-Muharrem-Ta'ziye. 340p photos. ills (col.) Istanbul 2007(1999) 9789750802292 2,020
Islamic Drama -- Shi'ite -- Ritual -- Fasts and Feasts

1840
Ansari, Ali (ed.)
Iran's Constitutional Revolution of 1906: Narratives of the Enlightenment. 246p photos. London 2016 9781909942912 12,835
The Constitutional Revolution of 1906 opened the way for enormous change in Persia, heralding the modern era and creating a model for later political and cultural movements in the region. Broad in its scope, this multidisciplinary volume brings together essays from leading scholars in Iranian Studies to explore the significance of this revolution, its origins, and the people who made it happen.

1841
Anvarî, Amîr Hûshang
Atlas-e Târîkhî-ye Naqsheh-hâ va Tasvîr-hâ-ye Joghrâfeyâyî-ye Âdharbâyjân: Historical Atlas Maps and Geographic Illustration of Azerbaijan. 396p maps, ills Tehran 1394(2015(9786009453818 8,900
Azerbaijan (Iran) -- Historical geography

1842
Anvarî, Hasan
Dhayl-e Farhang-e Bozorg-e Sokhan. 599p Tehran 1389 9789643724764 3,200

1843
Anvarî, Hasan
Farhang-e A'lâm-e Sokhan. 3 vols. Tehran 1387 9789643722883 8,900
Biography -- Dictionaries

1844
Anvarî, Hasan
Farhang-e Bozorg-e Sokhan; fârsî beh fârsî. 8 vols. Tehran 1381 9789643725648 62,750

1845
Anzali, Ata
"Mysticism" in Iran: the Safavid roots of a modern concept. xiii,276p Columbia 2017 9781611178074 7,548
"Mysticism" in Iran is an in-depth analysis of significant transformations in the religious landscape of Safavid Iran that led to the marginalization of Sufism and the eventual emergence of 'irfan as an alternative Shi'i model of spirituality.

1846
Anzali, Ata & S.M. Hadi Gerani (intro. & critical ed.)
Opposition to Philosophy in Safavid Iran: Mulla Muhammad-Tâhir Qummî's Hikmat al-'Ârifîn. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 3) ix,458p(56p in Eng.) Leiden 2018 9789004345645 20,825
Ata Anzali and S. M. Hadi Gerami offer a critical edition of a hitherto unpublished manuscript that is arguably the most erudite and extensive polemical work against philosophy and philosophical mysticism from the Safavid period.

1847
Âqâ 'Alî Mudarris Tihrânî
Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât-e Hakîm Mo'asses Âqâ 'Alî Modarres Tehrânî Zonûzî. ed. by Mohsen Kadîvar 3 vols. Tehran 1378 964423412X 6,980
Islamic philosophy, 1: Ta'liqât- i asfâr, 2: Rasâ'il vata'liqât, 3: Rasâ'il-i fârsî, taqrîzât, qit'ât, ta'lîqât-i naqdîyah, taqrîrât va munazarât.

1848
Âqâ Mollâyî, Îraj
Naqsh-e Vaqf dar Mândegârî-ye Âthâr-e Târîkhî va Hovîyat-e Mellî. 351p photos. Mashhad 1393 9789649718408 1,950

1849
Âqâyânî-Châvoshî, Ja'far (ed.)
Pazhûhesh-ha^'î dar Âthâr-e 'Elmî va Falsafî-ye Bû 'Alî Sînâ. 121p(eng,, fr.)+342p Hamadân 1394 9786009465811 3,860
[Studies of the Scientific and Philosophical Works of Avicenna]

1850
'Âqelî, Bâqer
Dâvar va 'Adlîyeh: 'Alî Akbar Dâvar û dar ta'sîs-e dâdgostarî-ye novîn-e îrân. 400p photos. Tehran 1397 9786006721804 4,010
[Davar and Adlieh: Ali Akbar Davar and his role in founding modern ministry of justice in Iran]

1851
'Aqîqî, Fâ'ezeh
Estelâh-nâmeh-ye Sanâye'-e Dastî va Honar-hâ-ye

Sonnatî: farsh'bâfî. 214p photos. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789648776874 9,978

[Dictionary of Handicrafts and Traditional Arts: Carpet weaving]

1852

'Arabkhânî, Rasûl

'Atabât-e 'Âlîyât dar Ravâbet-e Îrân va 'Othmânî-ye Qarn-e Nûzdahom: bâ ka'kîd bar 'asr-e 'Abd al-Hamîd dovvom. 353p Qom 1393 9789649719740 1,380

[Atabat-i Aliyat in Iran-Ottoman Relations in the Nineteenth Century, with emphasis on the period of Abdülhamid II]]

1853

'Arablû, Ahmad

Khandeh-hâ-ye Nokhodî: majmû'eh-ye tanz barâ-ye naujavânân, jeld-e avval. 188p Tehran 1396 9786000303129 960

Persian satire -- Humorous stories -- 21st century

1854

'Arabshâh Yazdî, Emâd al-Dîn

Mûnes al-'Oshshâq: ta'lîf-e Seykh Shehâb al-dîn Sohravardî. ed. by N.M. Haravî 56p+155p Tehran 1396(1366) 9789645996350 2,060

sufism -- sufi poetry -- Early works to 1800

1855

Arberry, A.J.

The Islamic Art of Persia. xvi,421p New Delhi 2001(1953) 818757061X 600

1856

Ardashîr Jey, Shâpûr

Farhang-e Estelâhât-e Fârsî beh Englîsî: A Dictionary of Persian-English Idioms. 390p Tehran 1395(81) 9789640345986 2,880

1857

Âresh Pûr-Akbar

Fâl-nâmeh-ye Shâh Tahmasb. 168p color ills. Tehran 1396 9789642322411 7,560

1858

Arjomand, Said Amir

Sociology of Shi'ite Islam: collected essays. xi,360p Leiden 2016 9789004312258 26,250

a comprehensive study of the development of Shi'ism. Its bearers first emerged as a sectarian elite, then a hierocracy and finally a theocracy. Imamate, Occultation and the theodicy of martyrdom are identified as the main components of the Shi'ism as a world religion.

1859

Âryânpûr Kâshânî, Manûchehr

Farhang-e Hamrâh: the Aryanpur Progressive Persian-English dictionary: one volume, companion. 995p Tehran 1395(84) 9789648603491 3,000

1860

Aryanpur Kashani, Manoochehr

The Aryanpur Progressive Persian-English Dictionary, Four volumes, Comprehensive 4 vols. Tehran 1391(81) 9789647702065 18,100

1861

Asghar Shîrâzî

Îrânîyat, Mellîyat, Qoumîyat. 822p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786006732497 5,200

Iranians -- Ethnic identity -- Nationalism -- National characteristics

1862

Ashah, Rahâm

Jâmâspîg: the Pârsîg version of the memorial of Jâmâspa. vi,170p Mumbai 2014 9789381324080 2,400

Zoroastrian eschatology -- Zoroastrianism -- Iran

English and Pahlavi (roman); Includes selected text in original script

1863

Âshteyânî, Asad Allâh 'Abdolî

Siyâq: târîkh, âmûzesh, dîvânsâlârî va reyâdî-ye hesâbdârî. 2 vols. facs. Tehran 1395 (2016) 9786003134102 6,200

Accounting -- History -- Iran

1864

Astarâbâdî, Mohd. Mahdî bn Mohd. Nasîr (-1180 h.q.)

Gozîdehâ'î az Monsha'at-e Mîrzâ Mohammad Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî, monshâ al-mamâlek nâder shâh afshâr. ed. by Nasrollâh Bayât 215p Tehran 1383 9643612562 1,260

1865

Astarâbâdî, Mohd. Qâsem Hendûshâh

Târîkh-e Fereshteh, jeld-e 1: az Âghâz tâ Bâbor, jeld-e 2: az Bâbor tâ 'Âdel-e shâheyân, jeld-e 3: az 'Âdel-e shâheyân tâ barîd-e shâheyân, jeld-e 4: az Salâtîn-e gojarât tâ Malîbâr va dhekr-e mashâyekh-e hend . ed. by Mohd. Redâ Nasîrî 4 vols. ills. photos. Tehran 2009-16 9789645281517 13,660

I: From Early Times to the Reign of Bâbur, II: From Bâbur to the Âdelshâheyân, III: From Âdelsh-aheyân to Baridshâheyân, IV: From the Sultans of Gojarat to those of Malibar and introducing dignitaries of India.

1866
'Atâ' Allâh bn Hosâm Vâ'ez Haravî
Mokhtâr-nâmeh. 520p Tehran 1390(84) 9789643115692 3,010
Shiites -- Kûfah -- History -- Biography
1867
Atabaki, Touraj & Erik.J. Zürcher
Men of Order: authoritarian modernisation under Atatürk and Reza Shah. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies, vol. 21) 286p London 2016(04) 9781784537067 pap 2,968
the author trace the emergence of Atatürk and Reza Shah through the constitutional revolutions in Iran and the Ottoman Empire.
1868
Atâbek Jovaynî, 'Alî bn Ahmad Montajab al-Dîn
'Atabat al-Katabat: goz^deh-yî az morâsalât-e dîvân-e Soltân-e Saljûqî. ed. by Maryam Sâdeqî 314p Tehran 1396(2017) 9789649940441 2,250
Seljuks -- Iran -- History -- Sources -- Early works to 1800.
1869
'Âtefî, Hasan (ed.)
Sanadî Chand az Mahdûdeh-ye Kâshân wa Atrâf. (Mo'arrefî-ye Mîrâth-e Makhtût, 243) 95p facs. Qom 1396 9789649883717 1,960
1870
Ateş, Abdurrahman
Osmanlı-Iran Siyasi Ilişkileri (1720-1747). 314p Ankara 2012 9786054715633 920
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- 1720-1747
Turkish translation with facsimile of Persian original
1871
Athîr al-Dîn Abharî, Mafdal bn 'Umar
Muntahâ al-Afkâr fî Ibânah al-Asrâr: tahrîr-hâ-ye yekom va dovvom manteq. ed. by Mahdî 'Azîm & Hâshim Qarbânî 287p Tehran 1395 9789642441655 2,460
Islamic philosophy -- Logic
1872
'Attâr Nîshâbûrî
Asrâr-nâmeh. ed. by Shafî'î Kadkanî (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e 'Attâr 4) 598p Tehran 1392(86) 9789643722036 4,420
1873
'Attâr Nîshâbûrî
Elâhî-nâmeh. ed. by Mohd. Redâ Shafî'î Kadkanî (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e 'Attâr, 2) 902p Tehran 1392(87) 9789643722012 6,680
1874
'Attâr Nîshâbûrî
Manteq al-Tayr. ed. by Shafî'î Kadkanî (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e 'Attâr 1) 903p Tehran 1395(84) 9789643720636 7,600
1875
'Attâr Nîshâbûrî
Mokhtâr-nâmeh. ed. by Shafî'î Kadkanî (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e 'Attâr 5) 492p Tehran 1394(86) 9789643721688 4,240
1876
'Attâr Nîshâbûrî
Mosîbat-nâmeh. ed. by Shafî'î Kadkanî (Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e 'Attâr 3) 957p Tehran 1395(86) 9789643722029 7,600
1877
Aubin, J.
Etudes sur l'Iran Medieval: geographie historique et societe. ed. par. Denise Aigle (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 60) 208 Leuven 2018 9782910640460 10,500
This volume brings together articles published for about sixty years, which illustrate the pioneering aspect of Jean Aubin's reflections on themes not much studied at that time by the specialists of Iran. His work on the Ilkhan domination, on the acculturation of the Turkic-Mongolian elites, on caravan roads and networks, on hagiographic literature were widely spread.
1878
Al-Awadhi, Petra Martin
The Seven Pavillions. (Accademia Delle Arti Del Disegno, Monografie 7) xi,127p photos. Firenze 2001 882225015X 3,675
Nizâmî Ganjavî -- Haft paykar, On the epic by the great poet Nezami, the Haft Paikar, part of the Khamseh, or Quintet, and its subsequent transcription into a 16th-century Shirazi manuscript.
1879
Awhad al-Dîn Râzî
Hakîm-nâmeh yâ ejtemâ'-e 'allâmeh. ed, by Nasr Allâh Pûrjavâdî xii(eng.), 150p Tehran 1384 9648036209 960
[Hakîm Nâma or Ijtimâ'-i 'Allâma (The Philosopher's Treatise) together with his Dhayl-i Sayr al-'Ibâd and other extant poems] Mysticism -- Poetry

1880
Axworthy, Michael (ed.)
Crisis, Collapse, Militarism and Civil War: the history and historiography of 18th century Iran. 264p Oxford 2018 9780190250324 9,502
Axworthy has gathered leading experts on this period from around the world to provide a multifaceted account of this fascinating, dramatic, and turbulent era. The volume covers economics, intellectual history, military developments, politics, and the visual arts.
1881
Ayatollah Mohammad Hossein Nai'ni
Shi'i Islam and the Political Ideology of Ayatollah Mohammad Hossein Nai'ni. ed. by Mohd. Nafissi (International Library of Iranian Studies) 336p London 2018 9781788311236 14,850
Among his myriad influential works was Tanbih al-Umma wa Tanzih al-Milla (Enlightenment of the Community and Purification of Religion), published in 1909 at the height of the revolution and often cited as one of the most religiously authoritative expositions of democratic Islam.
1882
Âyeneh-ye Mîrâth/ Mirror of Heritage, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 2015-2018 Tehran 4,000
1883
'Ayn al-Qodât
Tamhîdât. ed. by 'Afîf 'Asîrân 364p Tehran 1396 9789642671779 3,960
1884
Âzhand, Ya'qûb
Maktab-e Negârgarî-ye Esfahân: Isfahan illustration school. 381p ills. Tehran 1393(1385) 9789644227202 2,150
Painting -- Iran -- Isfahân -- History
1885
Âzhand, Ya'qûb
Maktab-e Negârgarî-ye Shîrâz: Painting school of Shiraz. 314p ills. Tehran 1393(87) 9789642986958 1,850
1886
Âzhand, Ya'qûb
Maktab-e Negârgarî-ye Tabrîz, wa "Qazvîn - Mashhad": Tabriz and Qazvin-Mashhad Painting School. 216p ills. Tehran 1394 9789642322107 1,670
Painting -- Iran -- Tabriz, Qazvin, Mashhad -- History
1887
Âzher, Amîr Esmâ'îl
Elahî-nâmeh-ye 'Attâr, dar nazarîyeh-ye neshâneh - ma'nâ-shenâsî-ye âlzîr-e girams (Algirdas Greimas) va shekr-shenâsî-ye zharâr-e zant. 282p Tehran 1393 9789643727185 1,960
1888
'Azîmî, Habîb Allâh
Noskheh-nâmeh: kânûn-hâ-ye estenasâh, 'anâser-e noskheh-ye shenâsî, rûyeh-hâye fehrest-nevîsî, shenâkht-e ja'l va esâlat-e noskheh-hâ. 665p facs. photos. Mashhad 1396 9786000602178 3,960
1889
'Azîz-zâdeh, Mîr Nabî
Târîkh-e Dasht-e Moghân. 758p ills. maps Tehran 1395(84) 9646357776 5,120
Mughân Steppe (Iran) -- Azerbaijan -- History
1890
'Azod Yazdî
Sendbâd-nâmeh-ye Manzûm. ed. by Mohd. Ja'far Mahjûb 312p Tehran 1380 9643155803 1,640
1891
Bâbâpûr, Yûsof-bîk (ed.)
Dastnevîs-hâ-ye Maujûd az 'Âthâr-e Khvâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî va mîrâth-e ma'navî-ye rasadkhâneh-ye Marâgheh. 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9786008370451 21,600
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn Muhammad ibn Muhammad, 1201-1274 -- Manuscripts -- Catalogs
1892
Babaie, Sussan
Isfahan and its Palace: statecraft, Shi'ism and the architecture of conviviality in early modern Iran. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xiii,302p 24 color, 60 b/w Edinburgh 2018(08) 9781474437196 pap 6,930
explores the architectural and urban forms and networks of socio-cultural action that reflected a distinctly early-modern and Perso-Shi'i practice of kingship
1893
Babaie, Sussan & Melanie Gibson (ed.)
The Mercantile Effect: art and exchange in the Islamicate world during the 17th and 18th centuries. 143p ills. photos. London 2017 9781909942103 9,052
discuss how the movement of Armenian, Indian, Chinese, Persian, Turkish, and European merchants and their trade goods spread new ideas and new technologies

across Western Asia in the early modern era.
1894
Bâbâpûr, Yûsof Beyg
Fetneh-ye Sheykh 'Ubayd Allâh Kord: gozâresh-hâ-ye az vaqâye'-e hamleh-ye Akrâd beh Safhât-e Âdharbâyejân dar Qâjâr. 736p Tehran 1390(2012) 9786002200624 3,240
[Rebellion of Shaikh 'Ubaidullâh Kurd : some reports on Kurds' invasion on Azarbaijan's areas during Qajarid period]
Iran -- Azerbaijan -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925
1895
Bahâr, Lâleh Tîk Chand
Bahâr-e 'Ajam: farhang-e loghât, tarkîbât, kenâyât va amthâl-e fârsî. ed. by Kâzem Dezfûleyân 3 vols. Tehran 1380 9645623723 6,800
1896
Bahrâm bn Haydar Mehmândâr
Malekîyeh (montakhab-e akhlâq-e Jalâlî beh nâm-e Zahîr al-Dîn Mohammad Bâber). ed. by Mohd. Karîmî Zanjânî Asl 116p Qom 1394 9789649886138 1,200
Bahrâm bin Haydar Mihmândâr -- Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800
1897
Bahrâmeyân, 'Alî (comp.)
Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye 'Ahd-e Îlkhânî (qorûn 7-8 h.q.) dar Ketâbkhâneh-ye Îrân. x(en),567p Tehran 1396(2017) 9789643618193 2,800
[An Inventory of the Manuscripts Related to Ilkhanid Era in Iran (13-14th a.c.)]
1898
Bakhshizadeh, Marziyeh
Changing Gender Norms in Islam between Reason and Revelation. 270p Leverkusen/N.Y. 2018 9783863887353 11,778
She investigates women's rights in Iran since the 1979 Revolution from the perspectives of the main currents of Islamic thought, fundamentalists, reformists, and seculars, using a sociological explanation.
1899
Balay, Christophe
La Crise de la Conscience Iranienne: histoire de la prose persane moderne (1800-1980). (Coll. l'Iran en transition) 529p Paris 2017 9782343117799 6,825
1900
Balivet, Michel & Homa Pezechki
Etudes Turco-Iranienne4s: Anatolie - Iran du Moyen-äge a l'epoque moderne. (Analecta Isisiana, 143) 160p Istanbul 2017 9789754285949 4,060
1901
Balslev, Sivan
Iranian Masculinities: gender and sexuality in late Qajar and early Pahlavi Iran. Cambridge 2019 9781108470636 15,098
forthcoming
Focusing on masculinity in Iran, this book interweaves ideas and perceptions, laws, political movements, and men's practices to spotlight the role men as gendered subjects played in Iranian history.
1902
Bâqerzâdeh, Zahrâ
Mardom-shenâsî-ye Latehor. 411p fasc. photos. Kashan 1390(2011) 9786005531220 4,600
Kashân -- Latefor -- Isfahân -- Social life and customs
1903
Bardsîrî Kermânî, Shams al-Dîn Mohd.
Mesbâh al-Arvâh. Ed. by Badî' al-Zamân Forûzânfar 182p Tehran 1392 9789640365380 1,250
Sufi poetry -- Persian
1904
Barlow, Rebecca & shahram Akbarzadeh (ed.)
Human Rights and Agents of Change in Iran: towards a theory of change. (Studies in Iranian Politics) x,232p London 2018 9789811088230 16,378
This volume extends debates on the interaction between universal human rights and the political experiences of Iranians, through a conceptual analysis of 'theories of change'
1905
Bâser-bakht, Mohd. Hosayn
Sargarmî-hâ-ye Mardom-e Tehrân dar daurân Qâjâr va Pahlavî. 212p Tehran 1394 (2015) 9789643793395 1,320
[Tehran People's Entertainments in Ghajar and Pahlavi Era]
1906
Bâstânî-râd, Hasan
Îrân, par-e mîyân-e farhangî-ye ta'âmelât beyn al-melalî-ye jâdeh-ye abrîsham. (Series of Historical Studies on Iran and Silk Road, 3) 102p(en)+307p ills. photos. Tehran 1396(2018) 9789643618254 2,740
[Iran: the intercultural bridge of international

interactions of the Silk Road]
1907
Batîtî, Husayn bn 'Alî
Ahwâl Mulûk al-Tatâr al-Mughûl: resâleh dar ahvâl-e moghûlân va soqût-e baghdâd (tâlîf 658/1260). intro. & ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 152p facs. ills. Qom 1394 9786009103027 2,680
Mongols -- Iran -- History
1908
Baumer, Cristoph
The History of Central Asia, volume 3: The Age of Islam and the Mongols. 408p London 2016 9781784534905 6,795
Between the ninth and the fifteenth centuries, Central Asia was a major political, economic and cultural hub on the Eurasian continent.
1909
Bayânî, Mahdî
Ahvâl va Âthâr-e Khoshnevîsân: nasta'lîq nevîsân. 4 pts. in 2 vols. Tehran 1363 15,400
Persian calligrapher -- Caligraphy -- Iran
1910
Bayât, Mas'ûd & Robâbeh Bayât
Târîkh-e Tahavvolât-e Soltânîyeh az Âghâz tâ 'Ahd-e Nâserî. (Series of Historical Studies on Iran and Silk Road, 4) 6p(en.)+296p Tehraqn 1396(2018) 9789643618285 1,980
[The Historical Development of Soltaniyeh from Beginning to the Naseri Era]
1911
Bayhaqî, Abû al-Fadl Mohd. bn Hosayn
Târîkh-e Bayhaqî. ed. & comm. by Mohd. Ja'far Yâhaqqî & Mahdî Seyyedî 2 vols. map Tehran 1388 9789643724078 15,800
Includes bibliographical references (v. 2, p. 1827-1866) and indexes.
Ghaznevids -- Afghanistan -- Iran -- History
1912
Bayhaqî, Abû al-Fadl Mohd. ebn Hosayn
Târîkh-e Bayhaqî. ed. by'Alî Akbar Fayyâz, revised by Mohd. Ja'far Yâhaqqî 814p Mashhad 1390(83) 9646335799 3,660
Iran -- Ghaznevids -- History -- 640-1500
1913
Bayhaqî, Abû Fadl Mohd. Ebn Hosayn
Dîbâ-ye Dîdârî: matn-e kâmel Târîkh-e Bayhaqî. ed. by Mohd. Ja'far Yâhaqqî & Mahdî Seyyedî 886p Tehran 1393 9789643725037 5,280
Ghaznevids -- History -- Iran -- Afghanistan -- Early works to 1800
1914
Beck, Lois
Nomads in Postrevolutionary Iran: the Qashqa'i in an era of change. (Iranian Studies, 22) xxv,404p London 2017(15) 9781138099722 7,324
Examining the rapid transition in Iran from a modernizing, westernizing, secularizing monarchy (1941-79) to a hard-line, conservative, clergy-run republic (1979-), this book focuses on the ways this process has impacted the Qashqa'i-a rural, nomadic, tribally organized, Turkish-speaking, ethnic minority of a million and a half people who are dispersed across the southern Zagros mountains.
1915
Behbahânî, Mîrzâ 'Abd al-Nabî Sheykh al-Eslâm
Badâye' al-Akhbâr: vaqâye'-e behbahân dar zamân-e hamleh-ye mahmûd afghân. ed. by S.S. Mîr Mohd. Sâdegh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 191, Târîkh va Joghrâfeyâ 36) 7p(eng)+238p Tehran 2010 9789648700886 1,680
[The events in Behbahân at the time of Mahmûd Afghân's invasion] with Sex reports on the invasion of Isfahan and villages of Khurasan by the Afghans.
1916
Beheshtî, Mohammad
Ârâ'-e Dâneshmandân-e Moslemân dar Ta'lîm va Tarbît va Mabânî-ye Îan (5): Fayd al-Kâshânî. 510p Tehran 1387 9789647788670 900
[Fayd Kâshânî's educational Views]
1917
Ben Azzouna, Nourane
Aux Origines du Classicisme: calligraphes et bibliophiles au temps des dynasties mongoles (les Ilkhanides et les Djalayirides 656-814 / 1258-1411). (Islamic Manuscripts and Books, 17) Leiden 2018 9789004355545 26,075
1918
Berezine, Ilya Nikolavitch
Voyage en Perse du Nord. tr. par J. Calmard-Compas (Societe d'Histoire de l'Orient, 2) 334p Paris 2011 9782705338428 6,650
Iran -- Descriptions et voyages -- 19e siecle
1919
Bîdel, 'Abd al-Qâdel
Bîdel beh Entekhâb-e Bîdel: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye monhaser beh fard-e montakhab. ed. by Hosayn

Qâsemî & 'Alîredâ Qazveh 897p Qom 1393 9789645068330 3,190
1920
Bîghamî, Mohd. bn Ahmad
Fîrûz Shâh-nâmeh: donbâleh-ye Dârâb-nâmeh bar asâs-e revâyet-e Mohammad Bîghamî. ed. by I. Afshâr & M. Afshâr 751p Tehran 1388 9789643626341 3,990
Folklore -- Iran
1921
Binbaş, Ilker Evrim
Intellectual Networks in Timurid Iran: Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî and the Islamicate republic of letters. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xxi,256p. map Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107689336 pap 6,038
1922
Bîtarafân, Mohammad
Modîrîyat-e Shahrî-ye Novîn dar Îrân: tajrobeh-ye anjoman-hâ-ye baladî dar doureh-ye mashrûtîyat. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 199p photos. Tehran 1395 9789646082304 2,980
[Modern Urban Management in Iran: the experience of Baladiefi assemblies in the constitutional period]
1923
Blake, Stephen P.
Time in Early Modern Islam: calendar, ceremony, and chronology in the Safavid, Mughal and Ottoman Empires. xiii,209p Cambridge 2017(13) 9781108412803 pap 4,881
From the ninth to the sixteenth century, it was the Muslim astronomers of the Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal empires, and not those of Europe, who were responsible for the major advances in mathematics, astronomy, and astrology. Stephen Blake's fascinating study compares the Islamic concept of time, and its historical and cultural significance, across these three great empires.
1924
Blessing, Patricia & Rachel Goshgarian (ed.)
Architecture and Landscape in Medieval Anatolia, 1100-1500. 312p photos. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437363 pap 4,948
Anatolia was home to a large number of polities in the medieval period. Given its location at the geographical and chronological juncture between Byzantines and the Ottomans, its story tends to be read through the Seljuk experience.
1925
Bojnûrdî, K.M., A. Karîmî, Mohd. J. Qanavâtî & M. Ebrâhîm (ed.)
Dâneshnâmeh-ye Farhang-e Mardom-e Îrân: The encycliopaedia of Iranian folklore, vol. V: Zamîne-Xânî - Sheshe-Be-Dar. 760p Tehran 1397(2018) 9786006326115 9,250
1926
Bojnûrdî, Kâzem Mûsavî (ed. in chief)
Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e Eslâmî: The Great Islamic Encyclopaedia, Vol. XXII (Xânevâde(a) - Xandaq). 774p Tehran 2016 9786006326696 18,900
1927
Bojnûrdî, Kâzem Mûsavî (ed. in chief)
Dâ'erat al-Ma'âref-e Bozorg-e Eslâmî: The Great Islamic Encyclopaedia, Vol. XXIII (Xansâ' - De(a)Lâlat). 760p Tehran 1396(2018) 9786006326900 8,250
1928
Bolûkbâshî, 'Alî
Bâzî-hâ-ye Kohan dar Îrân. (Az îrân cheh mîdânam? 73) 114p Tehran 1386 9643790975 680
[The Ancient Games in Iran] (What Do I Know About ? /73)
1929
Bolûkbâshî, 'Alî
Qahveh-khâneh va Qahveh-khâneh-neshînî dar Îrân: Iranian coffeehouse. (Az îrân cheh mî'dânam? 116) 119p ills. Tehran 1393 9789643792831 680
1930
Bolûkbâshî, 'Alî
Âshpaz va Âsh-azkhâneh: pezhûheshî-ye ensân-shenâkhtî dar târîkh-e ejtemâ'î-ye honar-e âshpazî. 319p photos. Tehran 1396(92) 9786006182346 3,660
[Cook and kitchen : an anthropological research on the process of social history of culinary art], Iranian cooking -- Food habits -- Iran -- HIstory
1931
Boroujerdi, Mehrzad & Kourosh Rahimkhani
Postrevolutionary Iran: a politcal handbook. 1000p Syracuse 2018 9780815635741 10,562
A comprehensive, empirical study of Iranian political institutions and elites over the last four decades.
1932
Bournoutian, George A.
The 1820 Russian Survey of the Khanate of Shirvan: a primary source on the demography and economy of an Iranian province prior to its annexation by Russia.

xxvii,238p Cambridge 2016 9781909724808 8,910
1933
Bournoutian, George A.

The 1829-1832 Russian Surveys of the Khanate of Nakhichevan: a primary source on the demography and economy of an Iranian province prior to its annexation by Russia. (Bibliotheca Iranica: The Iranian Heritage in the Caucasus and Central Asia 2) xxi,267p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593333 6,040
1934
Bournoutian, George A. (tr. with commentary)

The Journal of Zak'aria of Agulis (Zak'aria Agulets'u Orangrut'iwne). (Armenian Studies Series, 4) 242p Costa Mesa 2003 9781568591070 pap 3,775

Zak'aria (1630-ca.1691) was a native of Agulis (present-day Akulis) in Nakhichevan and a merchant who traveled widely in the Ottoman and Persian empires. He also made one trip to Europe and traveled in Italy, Austria, Germany, and Holland. His diary is in dialectical Eastern Armenian, with many Persian and Turkish words.
1935
Bozorgchamî, Vîdâ

Ketâbshenâsî-ye Ghazneh. 531p Tehran 1392 9786006143415 2,260

[Bibliography of Ghazni: on the occasion of the international congress of Ghazni and the Persian language & literature, October 2013]
1936
Bozsallûyî Komîjânî 'Erâqî, Shehâb al-Dîn Mohd. ebn Mûsâ

Nûr al-Sadr: vîrâst-e dovvom az Nûr al-Fu'âd yâ tafsîr-e eshrâqî-ye âyeh-ye nûr: bar asâs- noskheh-ye Ketâbkhâneh-ye Berlîn. 169p Qom 1393(2015) 9789649887401 1,740

Islamic philosophy -- Ishrâqîyah
1937
Broadbridge, Anne F.

Women and the Making of the Mongol Empire. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 362p Cambridge 2018 9781108441001 pap 4,981

How did women contribute to the rise of the Mongol Empire while Mongol men were conquering Eurasia? This book positions women in their rightful place in the otherwise well-known story of Chinggis Khan (commonly known as Genghis Khan) and his conquests and empire.
1938
Buderi, Charles L.O. & Luciana T. Ricart

The Iran-UAE Gulf Islands Dispute: a journey through international law, history and politics. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law, 29) 892p Leiden 2018 9789004236189 62,825
1939
Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî (d. 684/1286)

Commentary upon the Foundation of Intellectual Perspicacity concering Logic, Natural Philosophy, Metaphysics and Mathematrics [Sharh Asâs al-Kîyâsat]. ed. & intro. by Gholamreza Dadkhah & Abbas Goodarznia (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 3) xii(eng),320p(ar) Costa Mesa 2015 9781568593074 6,795

an important, yet little known, philosophical writing of Burhân al-Dîn Nasafî, a leading member of the intellectual School of Mâ'-warâ'-al-Nahr. In this work, Nasafî has followed the lead of the Peripanetics, notably Avicenna, in most philosophical issues.
1940
Burslan, Kıvameddin

Irak ve Horasan: Selçuklulari Tarihi: İmad ad^Dîn al-Kâtib al-Isfahânî'nin al-Bondârî tarafafından ihtisar edilen Zubdat al-Nuşra va Nuhbat al 'Usra, adlı kitabının tercümesi. (TTK. II. Dizi-Sa. 4/2) lxvii,300p Ankara 2016(1999) 9789751611567 880

Seljuks -- Iraq -- Khorasan -- History
1941
Bûzarî, 'Alî

Khamseh-ye Nezâmî, Mîrzâ 'Alî Qolî Khû'î. 105p ills. Tehran 1395 9786001522017 1,520
1942
Bûzjânî, Darvîsh 'Alî

Roudat al-Rayâhîn: dar ahvâl-e Shaykh Jâm (zhandeh pîl) va farzandân va a'qâb-e vay. ed. by Hassan Nasîrî Jâmî 400p Tehran 1396(20117) 9789644269011 2,820

Ahmad Jâm, 1049 or 1050-1141 or 1142 -- Sufis – Biography, [The biographies of Sheikh Ajmad Jâm, his children and descendants]
1943
Byrd, Dustin J. & Seyed Javad Miri (ed.)

Ali Shariati and the Future of Social Theory: religion, revolution, and the role of the intellectual. (Studies in Critical Social Sciences, 115) Leiden 2017 9789004351912 19,075
1944
Carboni, Stefano

The Wonders of Creation and the Singularities of Painting: a study of the Ilkhanid London Qazwini.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 456p 438 color Edinburgh 2015 9780748683246 18,810

A beautiful illustrated study of Al-Qazwini's 'Wonders of Creation' and the first-ever translations of the text into English.

1945

Chaudhury, Sushil & Keram Kevonian (ed.)

Armenians in Asian Trade in the Early Modern Era. 418p New Delhi 2014(07) 9788173049934 5,980

major assessment of the Armenian trade in the age of New Julfa in all its diversity...

1946

Chegînî, Mohammad

Monâsebât-e Târîkhî-ye Îrân va Zhapon: bar asâs-e asnâd-e ârshîvî-ye vozârat-e amûr-e khârejeh (1256-1357/1878-1979). 476p Tehran 1396(2018) 9789643618179 3,660

[Iran and Japan Historical Relations: based on archival documents of ministry of foreign affairs of Iran (1878-1979)]

1947

Chehabi, Houchang (ed.)

Iran in the Middle East: transnational encounters and social history. 336p London 2018(15) 9781788310949 pap 3,960

adds new dimensions to the study of four crucial areas of Iranian history: the events and impact of the Constitutional Revolution, Iran's transnational connections, the social history of Iran and developments in historiography.

1948

Chekhab-Abudaya, M. & Julia Tugwell

Imperial Threads Motifs and Artisans from Turkey, Iran, and India. Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar. 199p illus. photos. Milan 2017 9788836636174 7,875

Islamic art -- Iran -- Turkey -- India -- Exhibitions

1949

Chekhab-Abudaya, M., Nur Sobers-Khan et al.

Qajar Women: images of women in 19th-Century Iran, Museum of Islamic Art, Doha, Qatar. 183p illus. photos. Milan 2016 9788836635252 7,000

Women -- Iran -- History -- Exhibitions

1950

Chodzko, Alexander

Nâmeh-hâ-ye Gîlân: mokâtebât-e parâkandeh az majmû'eh-ye Âleksânder Khûdzkû: konsûl-e rûsîyeh dar Gîlân dar daheh-ye 1830 mîlâdî. 362p facs. Rasht 1391 9789641903055 1,260

Chodzko, Alexander, 1804-1891 -- Correspondence -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty -- Sources

1951

Code of Criminal Procedure: The Islamic Republic of Iran. tr. by Mohd. Reza Matin Nejad 324p Tehran 2016 9786001146381 2,200

Criminal procedure law: approved on February 23, 2014, as amended on July 4, 2015.

1952

Collier, David R.

Democracy and the Nature of American Influence in Iran, 1941-1979. 408p ills. Syracuse 2017 9780815635123 pap 6,787

A timely reexamination of one of the most important bilateral relations in the last century.

1953

Corbin, Henri

Ravâbet-e Hekmat-e Eshrâq va Falsafeh-ye Îrân-e Bâstân: Les Motifs Zoroastriens dans la Philosophie de Sohrawardi. 99p(fr)+84p(pe) Tehran 1382(2014) 9648036063 1,160

1954

Csato, Ava A., L. Johanson, A. Rona-Tas & Bo Utas (hrsg.)

Turks and Iranians. Interactions in Language and History: the Gunnar Jarring memorial program at the Swedish Collegium for Advance Study. (Turcologica, 105) xiii,295p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447105378 10,150

A main topic is how contacts of spoken and written languages from pre-Islamic times until various periods of the Islamic era have influenced the emergence and development of Iranian and Turkic varieties.

1955

Dabîr-Moqaddam, Mohammad (ed.)

Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Hamâyesh-e Bayn al-Melâlî-ye Ghazneh va Zabân va Adab-e Farsî. 416p ills. Tehran 1394(2015) 9786006143811 2,260

[Proceedings of the International Congress on Ghazni and the Persian Language and Literature (Oct. 21 and 22, 2013)]

1956

Dabashi, Hamid

The Shahnameh: the Persian epic as world literature. 256p N.Y. 2019 9780231183444 5,285

1957

Dâmâd, Mostafâ Mohaqqeq

Elahîyât-e Mohît-e Zîst: Theology of environment.

265p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009246 1,440
Human ecology -- Religious aspects -- Islam
1958
Dâmâdî, Mohammad
Madâmîn-e Moshtarak dar Adab-e Fârsî va 'Arabî.
714p Tehran 1395(71) 9789640342640 4,820
Persian language -- Foreign elements -- Arabic -- Comparative literature, [Thematic Analogues in Persian & Arabic]
1959
Dâmâjî, Mohd.
Fârsî-ye 'Omûmî: Persian for university student: literary text, history of Persian language. 768p Tehran 1393(83) 9789640349342 3,600
[Persian structure and grammar spelling composition, literary criticism and cultural issues]
1960
Dânâyî, Mohd. Hosayn
Dû sharh-e Hâl: gûsheh-hâ-yî az târîkh-e sad sâleh-ye roukhânîyat dar khelâl-e sharh-e hâl-e dû rouhânî: Âyat Allâh Hâjj Shaykh Rouh Allâh Dânâyî, Hojjat al-Eslâm Hâjj Shaykh Hasan Dânâyî. 403p facs. photos.
Tehran 1395(2016) 9789642834846 2,960
Dânâyî, Hasan, 1905/06-1966 -- Ulama -- Iran -- Biography
1961
Dâneshgar, Âdhar
Farhang-e Asrâr va Eshârât-e 'Erfânî dar Kashf al-Asrâr. 342p Tehran 1393 9789644015120 1,990
Abû al-Fadl Maybudî, Rashîd al-Dîn, active 1126 -- Kashf al-asrâr -- Sufism -- Concordances
1962
Dâneshvar, Sîmîn
Beh Kî Salâm Konam? (novel) 257p Tehran 1380(1359) 9644870425 1,280
1963
Dâneshvar, Sîmîn
Sûvashûn. (novel) 307p Tehran 1390(48) 9789644870057 2,210
1964
Dârâbî Estehbânâtî, Mohd. bn Mohd. (written 1076-1078 h.q.)
Tadhkereh-ye Latâyef-e al-Khiyal. ed. by Y. Bayg Bâbâpûr 2 vols. Qom 1391 9789649882680 7,940
Persian poets -- Biography
1965
Daryâyî, Mohd. Hasan
Majmû'eh-ye Asnâd-e Modhâkerât-e Hashteh-hâ-ye Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân bâ keshvar-hâ-ye 5+1.
230p(eng)+318p photos. Tehran 1394 9789643617356 2,690
[A Compilation of Documents Related to Nuclear Talks between the Islamic Republic Iran and P5+1]
1966
Dashtakîneyâ, Farhâd
Sargodhasht-e Sâyeh-hâ: haftâd maqâleh az majalleh-ye Mollâ Nasr al-Dîn darbâreh-ye zanân va kûdakân.
(Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 158p Tehran 1395 9789646082397 1,880
Iran -- Social conditions -- 19th century
1967
Dastûr: vîzheh-nâmeh-ye Nâmeh-ye Farhangestân: Grammar. Vol. 2 - 12/2005-2017 (The Acamy of Persian Language and Literature) 10 vols. Tehran 2005-2013 ISSN 10250832 10,640
Grammar: journal of Iranain Academy of Persian Language and Literature
1968
Dastjerdî, Ma'sûmeh S. & Vahîd 'Â. Jûshaqânî
Honar-mandân va San'at-garân dar Doureh-ye Taymûreyân. 200p photos. Isfahan 1395 9786001323300 1,960
[Artists & artisons during the Timurid era]
1969
Daulatâbâdî, Mahmûd
În Goft va Sokhan-hâ... 383p Tehran 1396 9786002297648 2,520
1970
Daulatâbâdî, Mahmûd
Tarîq-e Besmel Shodan. (novel) 133p Tehran 1397 9789643625276 1,260
1971
Daulatshâh Samarqandî
Tadhkerat al-Sho'arâ'. ed. by Edward G. Browne 16p(eng.)+621p Tehran 1382 repr. (1901) 964331202x 3,200
The Tadhkiratu 'sh-shu'ara = "Memoirs of the poets" of Dawlatshah bin 'Ala'u 'd-Dawla Bakhtishah al-Ghazi of Samarqand / edited in the original Persian with prefaces and indices by Edward G. Browne
1972
Dâvûdî, 'Abd al-Majîd Nâserî
Tashayyo' dar Khorasân, 'ahd-e Tîmûreyân. 2nd ed.

280p Mashhad 1393(78) 9789649717432 1,860
Shî'ah -- Iran -- Khurâsân -- History -- Biography
1973
Davidson, Olga M. (ed.)
The Arts of Iran in Istanbul and Anatolia: seven essays. (Ilex Series, 20) 225p ills. Cambridge, Mss. 2019 9780674987340 pap 3,767
1974
Dâvod, 'Alî Âl, Ahmad Samî'î, & Redâ eyyed Hosaynî
Farhang-e Âthâr-e Îrânî - Eslâmî: mo'arrefî-ye âthâr-e maktûb az rûzgâr-e kohan tâ 'asr-e hâder. 4 vols. Tehran 1385-1396 9789643765071 12,060
[A Descriptive Dictionary of Iranian-Islamic Writing Works: covering works on literature, arts, philosophy, religion & sciences, from the earliest times to the present] Vol. 1 (Â-Ph), 2 (T-Th), 3 (J-D), 4 (D-S)
1975
De Chiara, M. & E. Grassi (ed.)
Iranian Languages and Literatures of Central Asia: from the eighteenth century to the present. (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 57) 345p Leuven 2015 9782910640439 8,492
This collection sheds light on various issues of the Iranian linguistic and literary arena "outside of Iran", offering a variety of twelve original contributions by both leading scholars. The regions of Afghanistan, Badakhshan, and Transoxania, important centers of Iranian languages and literatures, are here brought back into their broader Iranian context, for the benefit of modern Iranian studies.
1976
De nicola, Bruno
Women in Mongol Iran: the Khatuns, 1206-1335. 304p ills. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437356 pap 4,948
investigates the development of women's status in the Mongol Empire from its original homeland in Mongolia up to the end of the Ilkhanate of Iran in 1335.
1977
Dehesh, Mas'ûd
Shâh Ne'mat Allâh Valî va Maktab-e Kermân. 430p Tehran 1396 9786003390706 3,980
Mysticism -- Ne'matollahiyah -- Kerman school of Sufib -- 14th century
1978
Dehghani, Sasha & Silvia Horsch (ed.)
Martyrdom in the Modern Middle East. (Ex Oriente Lux, 14) 225p. Würtburg 2014 9783956500305 6,475
Martyrs -- Middle East – Congresses, including Islam, Christianity, Judaism and the Baha'i-faith
1979
Dehkhoda, Ali Akbar
Loghat-Nâmeh of Dehkhoda, 16 volumes set 16 vols. Tehran repr. 9640396176 144,500
new editon bounded in 15 vols. + moqaddameh (compact size)
1980
Dehqan, Mustafa
Index to Sharaf-nâma: Îndeksa Şerefnameye. 127p Istanbul 2014 1,180
Bidlîsî, Sharaf Khân, 1543- -- Sharafnâmah -- index
1981
Delfânî, Seyâvash
Peydâyesh-e Selseleh-ye Ahl-e Haqq. 774p. photos. Tehran 1392 9786005255089 5,060
Ahl-i Haqq -- Biography -- Doctrines
1982
Deniz, Şefaattin & Hasan Asadi (tercüme, notlar & tıpkıbasım)
Kızılbaşlığın Tarihi: târîh-i Kızılbâşiyye. 96p+78p(facs.) Istanbul 2015 9786054921560 1,020
[Târîkh-i Qizilbâshîyah] Turkmen -- Iran -- Safavid dynasty -- History
1983
Derâyatî, Mostafâ
Fehrestgân-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Îrân (FANKHÂ)/ Union Catalogue of Iran Manuscripts. Vol. 1 (Âyîn-Ajveba) - 45 (Index) 45vols. Tehran 2012-2015 9789644662719 472,150
The number of manuscripts presented in FANKHA amounts to more than 325,000 copies under around 100,000 titles.
1984
DeSouza, Wendy
Unveiling Men: modern masculinities in twentieth-century Iran. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) 200p Syracuse 2018 9780815636038 pap 3,767
A provocative and original examination of gender and sexuality in Iranian discourse
1985
Deyâ' Nakhshabî
Tûtî-nâmeh (chehl-e Tûtî). ed. by Fath Allâh Mojtabâyî & Gholâm'alî Âreyâ 491p Tehran 1372 2,880

Persian literature
1986
d'Hubert, Thibault & Alexandre Papas (ed.)
Jâmî in Regional Contexts: the reception of 'Abd al-Rahmân Jâmî's works in the Islamicate world, ca. 9th/15th-13th/20th century. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: The Near and Middle East, 128)
Leiden 2018 9789004385603 34,825
the first attempt to present in a comprehensive manner how 'Abd al-Rahmân Jâmî (d. 898/1492), a most influential figure in the Persian-speaking world, reshaped the canons of Islamic mysticism, literature and poetry and how, in turn, this new canon prompted the formation of regional traditions.
1987
Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm
Az Mahsûs tâ Ma'qûl: From sensible to intelligible. 494p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786007009352 2,960
1988
Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm
Farâz va Forûd-e Fekr-e Falsafî: Up and down of philosophical thinking. 446p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786007009529 3,630
1989
Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm
Mo'ammâ-ye Zamân va Hodûth-e Jahân: The riddle of the time and the creation of the world. 656p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009253 2,960
1990
Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîm
Porsesh az Hastî yâ Hastî-ye Pursesh: The question of being or being of the question. 447p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786007009499 2,960
1991
Dînânî, Gholâm Hosayn Ebrâhîmî
Partau-ye Kherad. ed. by Hasan Seyyed 'Arab 449p Tehran 1394(1385) 9789643639310 3,680
Islamic philosophy -- Ibrâhîmî Dînânî
1992
Dînânî, Gholâmhosayn Ebrâhîm
"Man" va joz "Man"/ Me and the Other. 348p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786007009468 1,920
Islamic philosophy
1993
Dînânî, Gholâmhosayn Ebrâhîm
Daftar-e 'Aql va Âyat-e 'Eshq. 3 vols. Tehran 1389(80) 9789647134637 8,960
[The Notebook of Reason and the Sign of Love]
Islamic philosophy
1994
Dînânî, Gholâmhosayn Ebrâhîm
Vojûd-e Râbet va Mostaqell dar Falsafeh-ye Eslâmî. 415p Tehran 1383 9648036101 2,890
[The being of capula and being in itself in Islamic philosophy] 2nd edition
1995
Dînânî, Gholâmhosayn Ebrâhîmî
Asmâ' va Sefât-e Haqq. 316p Tehran 1393(81) 9789644224300 1,460
[The Many Names and Attributes of God]
1996
Dînânî, Gholâmhosayn Enrâhîm
Neyâyesh-e Fîlsûf: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât. 475p Tehran 1387 9789644059216 4,580
Islamic philosophy
1997
Dînânî, Hosayn Ebrâhîmî
Hastî va Mastî: Hakîm 'Omar Khayyâm Nîshâbûrî beh revâyat-e Hakîm Doktor Dînânî. ed. by Karîm Fayzî 456p Tehran 1395(88) 9789644237706 2,880
Omar Khayyâm -- Persian poetry -- Criticism and interpretation, [Existance & Intoxixation, Khayyam Nishabouri in view of Dr. Dinani]
1998
Dînânî, Hosayn Ebrâhîmî
Kîmeyâ-ye 'Eshq: tafsîr-e ostâd doktor Dînânî var robâ'îyât-e Moulânâ va "Nay-nâmeh". ed. by Karîm Fayzî 471p Tehran 1394(2015) 9789644239656 2,160
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273 -- Persian poetry -- Criticism and interpretation
1999
Dînânî, Hosayn Ebrâhîmî
Râz-e Râz: tafsîr-e doktor Dînânî az "Golshan-e Râz". ed. by Karîm Fayzî 435p Tehran 1395(92) 9789644239168 2,930
Shabistarî, Mahmûd ibn ʻAbd al-Karîm, -- Gulshan-i râz -- Sufi poetry
2000
Dînânî, Hosayn Ebrâhîmî
Sho'â'-e Shams: ghazalîyât-e Shams-e Tabrîzî beh revâyat-e Doktor Dînânî. ed. by Karîm Fayzî 2 vols. Tehran 1395(89) 9789644237980 6,800
Shams-i Tabrîzî, -1246 -- Persian poetry -- History and criticism

2001

Doostdar, Alireza

The Iranian Metaphysicals: explorations in science, Islam and the uncanny xiv,295p Princeton 2018 9780691163789 pap 4,522

Drawing on years of ethnographic and archival research, Doostdar shows that metaphysical experimentation lies at the center of some of the most influential intellectual and religious movements in modern Iran. These forms of exploration have not only produced a plurality of rational orientations toward metaphysical phenomena but have also fundamentally shaped what is understood as orthodox Shi'i Islam, including the forms of Islamic rationality at the heart of projects for building and sustaining an Islamic Republic.

2002

Doulat Âbâdî, Mahmûd

Banî Âdam: majmû'eh-ye dâstân. 107p Tehran 1394 9786002296641 1,120

2003

Doulat Âbâdî, Mahmûd

Tâ Sar-e Zolf-e 'Arûsân-e Sokhan. (novel) 288p Tehran 1393 9786002294999 1,820

2004

Doulatâbâdî, Mahmûd

Vazîrî-e Amîr Hasanak. 179p+CD Sabzavar 1392 9786009331819 1,920

Hasanak, Vazîr, -1032 -- Ghaznevids -- Persian prose literature

2005

Dû al-Nûr, Rahîm

Dar Jostjû-ye Hâfez: toudîh, tafsîr va ta'vîl-e ghazalîyât, qasâyed, mathnavîyât, qeta'ât va robâ'îyât-e Khvâjeh Shams al-Dîn Mohammad Hâfez Shîrâzî... 2 vols. Tehran 1388(67) 964401099X 5,810

Hâfiz -- Criticism and interpretation

2006

Dudoignon, Stephane A.

The Baluch, Sunnism and the State in Iran: from tribal to global. 352p London 2017 9781849047081 11,880

This fascinating study explores the emergence of a significant Sunni community on the margins of Shia Iran and delineates a 'Sunni arc' stretching from Central Asia southwards through the Iranian provinces of Khorasan and Baluchistan.

2007

Ebn Ahmad, Nezâm al-Dîn Yahyâ bn Sâ'ed (7th century A.H.)

Hadâ'eq al-Siyar. ed. by Mohd. Pârsâ-nasab 365p Tehran 1394 9786006143750 2,400

Kings and rulers -- Conduct of life -- Education of princes -- Early works to 1800, Dedicated to Alâeddîn Keykubad I, Sultan of the Seljuks, ruled 1220-1237

2008

Ebn Âqâ Ja'far 'Alî, Mîrzâ Kalabî 'Alî

Resâleh-ye Nûyâfteh-ye Darbâreh-ye Târîkh-e Afghânestân dar Qarn-e Nûzdahom va Vaqâye'-e Marbût beh Amîr Dûst Mohammad Khân. ed. by 'Abd al-'alî Nûr Ahrârî. 238p photos. Herat 1394 9789936606128 1,620

Afghanistan -- Amîr Dûst Muhammad Khân -- History

2009

Ebn Farîdûn Shâh Khatâ'î

Malek Bahman. 307p Tehran 1394(2015) 9789643116613 3,010

2010

Ebn Hendûshâh Nakhjavânî, Mohd. (Shams Monshî) (8th century a.H.)

Dastûr al-Kâtib fî Ta'yîn al-Marâtib. ed. by 'Alî A. Ahmadî Dârânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 303, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 74) 2 vols. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031273 6,800

Persian letter writing -- Rhetoric -- Early works to 1800

2011

Ebn Qevâm Balkhî, Mohammad (sâl-e 795 h.q.)

Bahr al-Fadâyel fî al-Manâfe' al-Afâdel. ed. by Mîr Hâshem Mohaddes 566p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786005942453 4,620

Persian language -- Dictionaries

2012

Ebn Qotb al-Dîn Eznîqî, Mohd. (m. 885 h.q.)

Fath-e Meftâb al-Ghayb. ed. by Akbar Râshedî-neyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 9) 621p Tehran 1395 9789643727956 3,960

Sufism -- Doctrines -- Early works to 1800

2013

Ebn Yaghmûr, Mohammad

Safîneh-ye Tarmod. ed. by Omîd Sarvarî 518p Tehran 1395 9786005942583 3,960

Persian poetry -- Collection

2014

Ebn Zayn al-'Âbedîn Nasîrî, Mohd. Ebrâhîm

Târîkh-e Mîrzâ Ebrâhîm Majles-nevîs: qet'eh-hâ-yî dar

târîkh az rûzgâr-e Shâh Soltân Hosayn Safavî (sâl-hâ-ye 1110-1113). ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 97p Qom 1396 9786009669776 1,460

2015

Ebn-e Sâ'd Esfahânî, Tâj al-Dîn Hosayn

Dastûr (Ganjîneh-ye gerân-mâyeh az khotût-e 'olamâ-ye doureh-ye avval safavîyeh). moqaddemeh, Mohd. Kâzem Rahmatî 74p+733p(facs.) Tehran 1393(2014) 9786002202192 13,550

[Dastûr: the precious collection of different hands of prominent scholars of the first Safavid era. prepared by Tâjuddîn Hosein Sâ'd Isfahânî (d. 1000 AH)]

2016

Ebrâhîmî, Nâder

Sûfeyâneh-hâ va 'Ârefâneh-hâ: târîkh-e tahlîlî-ye panj hazâr sâl-e adabîyât-e dâstânî-ye îrân. 584p Tehran 1396 9786001740718 3,330

Sufi literature, Persian -- History and criticism

2017

Elâhâbâdî, Mohebballâh

Sharh al-Tasvîyat bayn al-Efâdat va al-Qabûl: resâleh dar vahdat-e vojûd-e Ebn-e 'Arabî. 66p+62p Tehran 1395 9786003390492 1,800

2018

Elahî-nezhâd, Hosayn

Mahdavîyat-Pezhûhî: mas'aleh-shenâsî, ma'refat-shenâsî va mabânî-shenâsî. 487p Qom 1395(2016) 9786001952593 3,840

[Research on Mahdism: recognition of the issue, epistemology and recognition of the basics]

2019

Emâmî Jom'eh, Mahdî

Takâmol-e Okhravî dar Chesm-e Andâz-e Sadrâ'î: mobâheth-e 'aqlî-ye taghyîr-e ensân. 216p Tehran 1396 9786007009642 1,380

2020

Erden, Mustafa Suphi

Türkiye ve İran'da Vatandaşlık ve Etnisite. vii,316p Istanbul 2017 9786053994411 2,040

Citizenship -- Nationalism -- Ethnic groups -- Turkey -- Iran

2021

Esfahânî, Mîrzâ Habîb

Dastûr-e Sokhan. ed, by Mohsen Mo'înî 222p Tehran 1394 9786002294852 1,680

Persian language -- Grammar -- Rhetoric

2022

Esfandeyâr, Mahmûd Redâ

Shahr-e Khvoshî: negâhî beh zendegî va 'erfân-e Bahâ' Valad. 173p Tehran 1394 9786005492910 1,380

Bahâ' al-Dîn Valad, 1150-1231 -- Sufism -- Islam

2023

Esfanjary, Eisa

Persian Historic Urban Landscapes: interpreting and managing Maibud over 6000 years. 256p 134 color Edinburgh 2017 9781474412780 18,810

Persian cities are part of a corridor of civilisation with settlements straddling thousands of years. Taking Maibud as a case study, Esfanjary traces the evolution of ancient settlements chronologically, thematically and methodologically.

2024

Al-Esfazârî, Fadl Allâh bn 'Othmân bn Mohammad

Sharh-e Akhbâr va Abyât va Amthâl-e 'Arabî-ye Kalîleh va Demneh. ed. by Behrûz Îmânî 794p Tehran 1390 repr. 9789643725341 2,860

Kalîlah wa-Dimnah -- Criticism, interpretation, etc.

2025

Eshkevarî, Sâdeq Hosayni (ed.)

Asnâd-e Târîkhî-ye Fârsî az Doureh-ye Safavîyeh dar Ketâbkhâneh-hâ-ye Gorjestân. (Mo'arrefî-ye Mîrâth-e Makhtût, 90) 13p+29p+23p+98p Qom 1395 9789649888972 3,460

Iran -- Caucasus (Georgia) -- History -- Sources

2026

Eslâmî, Rûh Allâh

Hokûmat-mandî-ye Îrânshahrî: tadâvom-e teknûlûzhî-hâ-ye qodrat dar îrân. 202p Mashhad 1394 9789643863166 1,060

[Iranshahar Governmentaly: continuation power technology in Iran]

2027

Esmâ'îlpûr, Abû al-Qâsem

Sorûd-hâ-ye Rûshanâ'î: jostârî dar she'r Îrânî-ye bâstân va mîyâneh va sorûd-hâ-ye Mânavî. 452p+81p Tehran 1385 9648332029 2,200

[The Hymns of Light: Manichaean Literature, Vol. II: A survey of Old and Middle Iranian poetry and Manichaean Hymns]

2028

Esmâ'îlî, Hosayn (ed.)

Zamjî-nâmeh: hamâseh-hâ-ye shî'eh: Le roman de Zamji: les epopees Chi'ites. (Bibliotheque Iranienne 74)

675p Tehran 1396 9789641651840 5,050
2029
Esmâ'îl-pûr, Abû al-Qâsem
Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Nokhostîn Hamâyesh-e Mellî-ye Zabân'shenâsî, Katîbeh-hâ va Motûn, Tehrân, sî'om Bahman elâ yakom-e esfand 1386. 516p Tehran 1387 9789644211058 2,380
[Papers presented in the 1st National Conference of Linguistic, Inscriptions and Texts]
2030
Esparham, Dâvûd
Haft-e Jostâr-e 'Erfânî. 271p Tehran 1396 9786008688426 1,460
2031
E'tedâd al-Saltaneh, 'Alî Qolî
Eksîr al-Tavârîkh: târîkh-e Qâjârîyeh az âghâz tâ 1259 h.q. ed. by Jamîd Keyân-far 664p Tehran 1395(2016) repr. 9789643311773 6,220
Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925
2032
'Etemâdî, Mansûreh (ed.)
Al-Rasâ'il al-Fiqhîyah fî al-Ghinâ'. 15p+632p Tehran 1388(2009) 9789645281838 3,000
Singing (Islamic law) -- Music -- Congresses
[Juridical Treatises on Joyful singing]
2033
E'temad os-Saltaneh, Mirza Mohammad Hasan Khan
The Rapture, or the Book of Sleep. tr. by James D. Clark (Bibliotheca Iranica: Persian Fiction in Translation, 12) lviii,290p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593401 5,285
The book is a fictional account of the trial of the prime ministers of the Qajar dynasty until Mirza Ali Asghar Khan Atabak.
2034
Ettehâdîyah, Mansûr (Nezâm-e Mâfî) & S. Mîr-Mohammad Sâdeq
Zhenerâl Semînû dar Khedmat-e Îrân-e 'Asr-e Qâjâr va Jang-e Herât, 1236-1266: le General Semino en Iran Qajar et la guerre de Herat 1820-1850. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) iv,59p(fr.)+349p Tehran 1997 9646082009 2,120
Herat (Afghanistan) -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925, Introduction par Jean Calmard
2035
Ettehâdîyeh, Mansûrah (Nezâm Mâfî)
Enfesâl-e Herât: gûsheh-hâyî az ravâbet-e khârejî-ye îrân (1200-1280 h.q.). (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 251p ills. Tehran 1380(2002) 9646141382 1,280
[The loss of Herat, comments on the foreign policy of Iran 1785-1863]
2036
Ettehâdîyeh, Mansûreh (Nezâm Mâfî)
Înjâ Tehrân Ast: majmû'eh-ye maqâlâtî darbâreh-ye Tehrân 1269-1344 h.q. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 611p. Tehran 1395 9789646082076 6,920
2037
Ettehâdîyeh, Mansûreh (Nezâm Mâfî) & Sa'îd Rûhî
Sarrafî va Sarrâf-hâ: montakhabî az asnâd-e Hâj Rahîm Ettehâdîyeh. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 383p photos. facs. Tehran 1395 9789646082410 2,360
Banks and banking -- Currency exchanges (Domestic) -- Iran -- History
2038
Fadâyî-nîyâ, 'Alî Morad
'Âber-e 'Alaf. 94p Tehran 1396(94) 9786007042243 1,180
[Grass Walker: a novel]
2039
Fadâyî-nîyâ, 'Alî Morad
Hekâyat-e Hîjdahom-e Ordîbehesht-e Bîst va Panj. 120p Tehran 1395 9786007042243 1,540
[The Story of May 8, 1946] (novel)
2040
Fâdel Khân Hamadânî, et al. (tr.)
Ketâb-e Moqaddas: 'ahd-e 'atîq va 'ahd-e jadîd. 1658p+532p Tehran 1388(80) 964331068X 11,960
Persian translation of Bible
2041
Al-Fâdl al-Hindû, Nahâ' al-Dîn Muhd. bn al-Hasan
Arba' Rasâ'il fî 'Ilm al-Kalâm. ed. by Hamîd Rizâ Kiyânî 246p Tehran 1396 9786007009680 1,460
2042
Fakhr al-Dîn As'ad Gorgânî
Vîs va Râmîn. bâ dû goftâr az Sâdiq Hedâyat & Minorsky. ed. by Mohd. Raushan 560p Tehran 1389(81) 9789646494114 7,320
Persian poetry -- Fakhr al-Dîn Gurgânî, active 1048 -- Vîs va Râmîn
2043
Fallâhzâdeh, hosayn
Îrânîyân va Khalâfat-e 'Abbâsî: raftâr-shenâsî-ye siyâsî-ye îrânîyân dar qarn-e sevvom-e hejrî. 384p Tehran 1396 9786001083822 2,630
[Iranians and the Abbasid Caliphate: Iranian political behavior in the third century A.D.]

2044
Falsafî, Ahmad 'Allâmeh (ed.)
Mokâtebât-e Soltân 'Abd Allâh Qotb Shâh. 139p Tehran 1386(2007) 9789643614003 900
Abdullâh Qutb Shâh, Sultan of Golkunda (India), 1614-1672 -- Correspondence
2045
Fâmî Heravî, Shaykh 'Abd al-Rahmân (472-546/1079-1152)
Târîkh-e Herât/ History of Herat (A newly-discovered manuscript) (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 149, Majmu'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bar-gardân 3) 7p(eng.)+177p (160p-facs.) Tehran 2008 9789648700480 3,100
Herat (Afghanistan) -- History -- Early works to 1800, The Facsimile in the original size of the manuscript from personal library of Dr. Mohammad Hasan Mirhosseini (Copied in the 13th century). Introduyction by Mohd. Hasan Mirhosseini & Mohd. Reza Abouyi Mehrizi, Preface by Iraj Afshar
2046
Farahvashî, Bahrâm
Farhang-e Zabân-e Pahlavî. 676p Tehran 1390(81) 9789640343906 2,500
Pahlavi language -- Dictionaries -- Persian
2047
Al-Farghânî, Sa'îd al-Dîn (m. 699 h.)
Muntahâ al-Madârik, wa muntahâ lubb kull kâmil wa 'ârif wa sâlik, Sharh-e Tâ'îyeh-ye Ibn Fârid.
ed. by Vesâm al-Khatâvî 2 vols. Qom 1390 9786005321500 5,100
Ibn Fârid -- Sufi poetry, Arabic -- History and criticism
2048
Farhûdî-pûr, Fâtemeh & Hasan 'Âbedînî
Ketâbshenâsî-ye Naqd va Barrasî-ye Adabîyât-e Dâstânî-ye Mo'âser, daftar 1: Jamâlzâdeh, Sâdeq Hedâyât, Bozorg-e 'Alavî, 2: Jalâl Âl-e Ahmad, Sâdeq Chûbak, Dîmîn Dâneshvar, Ebrâhîm Golestân. 2 vols. Tehran 1392-95 9786006143422, 989 3,400
[A Bibliography of Critics and Reviews in contemporary Persian Fiction]
2049
Farhang Shîrâzî, Abû al-Qâsem (1242-1309 q/1827-1892)
Resâleh-ye Akhbâr-e Selseleh-ye Jalîleh-ye Vesâlîyeh (ta'lîf, 1298 q.). ed. by Mohsen Dhâker al-Hosaynî 292p ills. photos. Tehran 1390(2011) 9789647531955 1,800
Vesâl Shîrâzî (Family); Biography - Collections; Iran - History - Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925
2050
Farîmânî, Elâheh Mahjûb
Târîkh-e Ketâbkhâneh-ye Âstân-e Qods-e Redavî bar pâyeh-ye asnâd-e Safavî tâ Qâjâr (907-1344b h.q.) 548p facs. Mashhad 1390 9789646429642 2,800
Âstân-i Quds-i Razavî -- Library -- Iran -- History
2051
Faris, David M. & Babak Rahimi (ed.)
Social Media in Iran: politics and society after 2009. 326p Albany 2016(15) 9781438458823 pap 4,069
New in pap.
First comprehensive account of how the internet has impacted life in Iran.
2052
Farrokhî, Yazdân
Barrasî-ye Sayr-e Tahavvolât-e Dîvân-sâlârî-ye Moghûl-hâ dar Îrân 255p Tehran 1396 9789640019054 1,940
Mongols -- Bureaucracy -- Iran -- History
2053
Faryâmanesh, Mas'ûd (ed.)
Dîn va Madhhab dar 'Ahd-e Îlkhânî: Religions and Sects in the Ilkhanid Era. 143p(eng)+164p Tehran 1396(2017) 9789643618070 1,650
2054
Farzâm, Hamîd
Nokteh-hâ va Naqd-hâ, dar panjeh va panj maqâleh-ye adabî va 'erfânî va târîkhî va ... intro. by Mahdî Mohaqqeq 696p Tehran 2001 9645552184 2,880
[Nuktahâ va Naqdhâ (Points and Criticisms) in fifty five articles on literary, mystical, historical and other subjects by Hamid Farzam]
2055
Farzâm, Hamîd
Tahqîq dar Ahvâl va Naqd-e Âthâr va Afkâr-e Shâh Ne'mat Allâh Valî (731-834 h.q.). 724p Tehran 1391(77) 9789641201045 2,800
[A study on the life and works of Shah Ni'matullâh Wali: the great Persian mystic poet and writer of the 15th century and the founder of the Ni'matullâhi Sufi order]
2056
Fashârakî, Mohsen Mohd. & Fâtemeh Qayyûmeyân Mohammadî
Naqd va Tahlîl-e Âthâr-e Fârsî-ye Sheykh Bahâyî. 423p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786007009796 2,220
Âmilî, Bahâ' al-Dîn Muhammad ibn Husayn 1547-1621 -- Criticism and interpretation

2057
Fasîh Khvâfî, Ahmad bn Mohd. (777-845 h.q.)
Mojmal-e Fasîhî. ed. by Mohsen Tâjî Nasr Âbâdî
3 vols. Tehran 1386 9643314545 6,200
Fasih Khwafi, Ahmad b. Jalal al-din Mohammad, Majmal-e-Fasihi. A chronicle of events to the year 845/ l 441 . Although emphasizing the history of eastern Iran, this work is valuable for establishing the dates and order of events and for including information not found elsewhere.
2058
Fayd al-Kâshânî, Mawlâ Muhsin
Kalimât Maknûneh. ed. by 'Alî 'Alîzâdah 312p
Qom 1390 9789645321548 1,650
In Arabic & Persian, Sufism
2059
Fenderskî, Mîr Abû al-Qâsem
Montakhab-e Jûg-bâsasht. ed. & tr. by Fathollâh Mojtabâ'î 170p(en)+136p Tehran 1385(2006)
9648036241 1,180
[Selections from the Yoga-Vâsistha]
2060
Ferdûsî, Abû al-Qâsem
Shâhnâmeh. ed. by Jalâl Khâleqî-Motlaq 4 vols.
Tehran 1394 9789643727550 pap 15,600
2061
Ferdûsî, Abû Qâsem
Shâhnâmeh. ed. by Jalâl Khâleqî Motlaq 2 vols.
Tehran 1393(2014) 9789643727031 38,250
Firdawsî -- Shâhnâmah -- Persian poetry
2062
Fîlâdvand, 'Ezzat Allâh
În Helleh-ye Tanîdeh ... qasîdeh va qasîdeh-sorâyân az Malek al-Sho'arâ-ye Bahâr tâ beh emrûz. 2 vols.
Tehran 1394(2015) 9786005942477, 484 8,200
Persian poetry -- Poets -- 20th century -- Iran -- Biography
2063
Floor, Willem
History of Bread in Iran. 171p photos. Washington D.C. 2015 9781933823775 6,795
2064
Floor, Willem
Salar al-Dowleh: a Delusional Prince and Wannabe Shah. 224p Washington D.C. 2018
9781933823966 7,550
Salar al-Dowleh, the madcap prince and serial rebel, was a reflection of the unsettled political times during the early 1900s when Iranian society was trying to find its way toward a more democratic society.
2065
Floor, Willem
Studies in the History of Medicine in Iran. 224p
Washington D.C. 2018 9781933823942 11,325
During the second half of the 19th century, in an effort to combat diseases such as the plague and cholera that spread with impunity across international borders, Iran was at the center of international politics and cooperation. The studies in this book begin with the role Iran played in the international efforts to mitigate the spread of these diseases at a time when the international medical community differed in their opinions about the contagious nature of these diseases and the need and usefulness of quarantine.
2066
Floor, Willem
The Persian Gulf: Bushehr: city, society & trade, 1797-1947. xxi,704p maps, tables, photos. Washington, DC
2016 9781933823867 21,140
This book discusses the political and economic history of the port of Bushehr, which by the end of the eighteenth century had become the gateway to southern Persia (Iran). It offers a detailed analysis of Bushehr's demography, industry, health care, education, and standard of living; as well as its trade, and how politics impacted its well-being
2067
Foltz, Richard
Iran in World History. (New Oxford World History)
168p ills. Oxford 2015 9780199335497 pap. 3,699
emphasizes Iran's huge cultural influence throughout history.
2068
Forûzânfar, Badî' al-Zamân
Sharh-e Ahvâl va Naqd va Tahlîl-e Âthâr-e Shaykh Farîd al-Dîn Mohammad 'Attâr Nîshâbûrî. 448p
Tehran 1389(2010) 9789644013713 1,980
2069
Franz, Kurt & Wolfgang Holzwarth (ed.)
Nomad Military Power in Iran and Adjacent Areas in the Islamic Period. (Nomaden und Sesshafte, band 18)
xxi,370p ills. Wiesbaden 2015 9783895009204
17,150
2070
Friedl, Erika
The Folktales and Storytellers of Tribal Iran: culture, ethos and identity. (International Library of Iranian Studies) x,277p London 2014 9781780766690

14,949

Friedl highlights the role of the fairy tale and folklore in the creation, transmission and manipulation of regional and national identities. Having carried out anthropological research in Iran since 1965, Friedl is uniquely placed to analyze the ways in which the folklore and fairy tales - both the stories themselves and the telling of the stories - have an impact on the idea of what it means to be 'Iranian'.

2071

Fuess, Albrecht & Jan-Peter Hartung (ed.)

Court Cultures in the Muslim World: seventh to nineteenth centuries. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East, 13) xviii,494p London 2014(11) 9781138788909 pap. 7,324

New in Pap.

2072

Fukushima Yasumasa

Safarnâmeh-ye Îrân va Qafqâz va Torkestân. tr. by Hâshem Rajabzâdeh & Kînjî Eurâ 262p Tehran 1392 9789643791681 4,410

[The Account of a Journey to Iran, Caucasus, and Turkish (1896)]

2073

Fûmeshî, Mohammad Shokrî

Râhnâmâ-ye Dast-neveshteh-hâ-ye Mânavî-ye Tûrfân: ravesh-shenâsî-ye vîrâyesh va bâzsâzî. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 304, Matn-shenâsî, 10) vi,(en),180p photos. Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031372 2,920

[A Manual of Turfan Manichaean Manuscript Fragments]

2074

Funke, Christian

Ästhetik, Politik und Schiitische Repräsentation im Zeitgenössischen Iran. (Iran Studies, 15) 505p Leiden 2017 9789004345270 21,175

Funke explores the entangled relationship between politics, protest and Shi'i materiality in the Islamic Republic. He shows how the post-election protests of 2009 and the 'Green Movement' were part of larger discourses on democracy, identity, the present and the past, and religion and politics.

2075

Gasiorowski, M.J. & M. Byrne (ed.)

Mohammad Mosaddeq and the 1953 Coup in Iran. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) xxi,360p Syracuse 2018(04) 9780815635291 pap 4,522

New in pap.

2076

Gaube, H., G.A. Naglia, A. Petruccioli & F. Rafipoor

Kashan: an Iranian city in change. 272p Berlin 2018 9783868932737 12,075

The contributions reach chronologically from the pre Islamic foundation of the city to the present. After an introduction (location, hinterland and morphology of the city) follow sections on the traditional water system, written sources in Oriental and Western languages from the early Islamic period to the 19th century, and Arabic and Persian inscriptions.

2077

Gâvân, 'Emâd al-Dîn Mahmûd (808-886 h.q.)

Manâzer al-Enshâ'. ed. by Ma'sûmeh Ma'dan-kan 307p Tehran 1381 9647531087 800

Letter writing, Persian -- Rghetoric -- Early works to 1800

2078

Ggolshîrî, Hûshang

Hadîth-e Mordeh-bardâr Lardan-e Ân Savâr keh Khvâhed Âmad: beh revâyat-e Khvâjeh Abû al-Majd Mohammad bn 'Alî bn Abû al-Qâsem Varâq Dabîr. (novel) 71p Tehran 1396(58) 9789649986999 860

2079

Ghaffârî Qazvînî, Qâdî Ahmad

Târîkh-e Jahân-ârâ. ed. by Abû al-Qâsem Mar'ashî 390p Tehran 1396 9789643315221 3,800

Iran -- History -- Islamic era 633-928

2080

Ghanoonparvar, M.R.

Dining at the Safavid Court: Madatolhayat (the substance of life), 16th century royal Persian recipes by Nurollah. xiii,152p ills. photos. Costa Mesa 2017 9781568593067 5,285

"Madatolhayat" is one of the few pre-twentieth century Persian culinary sources to have survived. Its author, Nurollah, was the chef to the most renowned king of the Safavid Dynasty, Shah Abbas I (1588-1629).

2081

Ghanoonparvar, M.R.

Iranian Film and Persian Fiction. (Bibliotheca Iranica: Performing Arts Series, 12) xvi,246p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593418 6,795

Ghanoonparvar explores the differences between the narrative strategies of Iranian filmmakers and modernist Persian fiction writers.

2082
Ghardashkhani, Goulia

Another Place: identity, space, and transcultural signification in Goli Taraqqi's fiction. (Iran Studies, 17) 266p Leiden 2017 9789004356924 17,150

Ghardashkhani examines the narrative process of the struggle for identification in the short stories of one of the well-established figures of Iranian contemporary prose literature.

2083
Ghazzâlî, Ahmad

Majâles: taqrîrât-e Ahmad Ghazzâlî ('âref-e motavaffâ-ye 520 h.): the discourses of Ahmad Ghazalie, the mystic (d. 520 a.h.), Arabic text with Persian translation, the only copy dated from 807 A.H. ed. by A. Mojâhed 312p Tehran 1389(76) 9789640339237 2,080

Islam -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2084
Ghazzâlî, Ahmad bn Muhammad

Majmû'eh-ye Âthâr-e Fârsî-ye Ahmad Ghazzâlî ('âref-e motavaffâ-ye 520 h.q.). ed. by Ahmad Mojahed 543p Tehran 1394(1387) 9789640338704 3,840

Islam -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2085
Gheissari, Ali, J. Walbridge & A. Alwishah (ed.)

Illuminationists Texts and Textual Studies: essays in memory of Hossein Ziai. (Iran Studies, v. 16) xx,334p Leiden 2018 9789004356580 21,175

The late Professor Hossein Ziai's interests focused on the Illuminationist (Ishrâqî) tradition. Dedicated to his memory, this volume deals with the post-Avicennan philosophical tradition in Iran, and in particular the Illuminationist school and later philosophers, such as those associated with the School of Isfahan, who were fundamentally influenced by it.

2086
Ghiasian, Mohamad Reza

Lives of the Prophets: the illustrations to Hafiz-i Abru's "Assembly of Chronicles". (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 16) 340p Leiden 2018 9789004377219 23,100

Ghiasian analyses two extant copies of the Majma' al-tawarikh produced for the Timurid ruler Shahrukh (r. 1405-1447).

2087
Gholâmîyeh, M. & Y. Bîg Bâbâpûr (ed.)

Asnâd-e Samad Khân, Shojâ' al-Douleh (Âdharbâyjân-Îrân). (Mo'arrefî-ye Mîrâth-e Makhtût, 76) 201p Qom 1391 9789649882857 1,550

Samad Khân, Shujâ' al-Dawlah, 1853 or 1854-1914 or 1915 -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources

2088
Gholami, Saloumeh (ed.)

Dance in Iran: past and present. 176p photos. Wiesbaden 2016 9783954901968 6,982

I. Regional dances of Iran/ Robyn Friend, II. The history of dance in Iran/ Saloumeh Gholami, III. The history of ballet in Iran/ Nima Kiann

2089
Ghomeshi, J., C. Jahani & A. Lenepveu-Hots (ed.)

Further Topics in Iranian Linguistics: proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Iranian Linguistics, held in Bamberg on 24-26 august 2013. (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 58) 208 Leuven 2016 9782910640446 5,250

2090
Gilani, Mulla Shamsa (d. ca. 1064/1654)

Investigations Explication the States of Existants. ed. with annotations by Alireza Asghari, English intro. by Sajjaj Rizvi (Bibliotheca Iranica: Iranshahr Scientific and Philosophical Writings, 4) xii,298p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593432 6,795

The "Investigations Explicating the States of Existents" (Tahqîqât dar bayân-e ahwâl-e mawjûdât) is an exciting set of issues in philosophy and philosophical theology examined by Mullâ Shamsâ Gîlanî (d. 1064/1654), a distinguished student of Mîr Dâmâd (d. 1040/1631).

2091
Gleave, Robert (ed.)

Knowledge and Authority in Shi'i Islam: clerics and the Hawza system in the Middle East, Volume 1. (British Institute of Persian Studies) 224p London 2018 9781784532819 13,662

2092
Goldman, Leon

Rasn Yast: the Avestan hymn to 'Justice'. (Beiträge zur Iranistik) 272p Wiesbaden 2015 9783954901081 12,075

This book contains a critical edition of the Avestan language composition known as the Rasn Yast, or 'Hymn to Justice' The text is accompanied by an English translation, philological commentary and glossary.

2093
Golkâreyân, Qadîr
Farhang-e Dû Sûyeh-ye Akhtâr: Fârsî-Istânbûlî: Farsça - Türkçe, Istânbûlî - Fârsî: Türkçe - Farsça. 284p+463p Tabriz 1385 9789645172044 3,860
Persian language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish
2094
Golshîrî, Hûshang
Jobbeh Khâneh. 163p Tehran 1384(79) 9644481240 1,460
short stories
2095
Golshîrî, Hûshang
Nîmeh-ye Târîk-e Mâh: dâstân-hâ-ye kûtâh. 565p Tehran 1382(80) 9644481216 3,820
short stories
2096
Golshîrî, Hûshang
Shâzdeh Ehtejâb. (novel) 118p Tehran 1384(68) 9644481321 980
2097
Habîbî, Mohsen
Az Shâr tâ Shahr: tahlîlî târîkhî az mafhûm-e shahr va sîmâ-ye kâlbodî-ye ân: tafakkor va ta'ththur. 252p ills. maps Tehran 1396(84) 9789640352069 2,100
[De la cite a la Ville: analyse historique de la conception urbaine et son aspect physique]
2098
Habibi, Negar
'Ali Qoli Jebâdâr et l'Occidentalisme Safabide: une etude sur les peintures dites Farangi Sâzi, leurs milieux et commanditaires sous Shâh Soleimân (1666-94). (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 13) 165p Leiden 2017 9789004355873 16,800
Habibi provides a fresh account of the life and works of ‘Ali Qoli Jebâdâr, a leading painter of the late Safavid period.
2099
Hâdî Sabzavârî
Sharh-e Mathnavî. ed. by Mostafâ Borûjerdî 6 pts. in 3 vols. Tehran 1392(1373-74) 9789644220685 12,000
[Annotations to the Masnavi of Mawlana by Haj Mulla Hadi Sabzevari]
2100
Hâfez Abrû
Târîkh-e Salâtîn-e Kart. ed. by Mîr Hâshem Mohaddeth (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 198, Târîkh va Joghrâfîyâ, 38) 250p Tehran 2010 9789648700961 1,640
[History of the Kart Dynasty]
'Âl-e Kart is a dynasty which ruled Herât in the southern part of Iran from about 140 years from 643/1245 to 783/1389.
2101
Hâfez Abrû (d. 833 A.H./1429 A.D.)
Zobdat al-Tavârîkh. ed. by Kamâl Hâjj Sayyed Javâdî 4 vols. Tehran 1395 repr. 9789643315542 18,800
Timurids -- Iran -- Shâh Rukn Mîrzâ, 1377-1446 -- History
2102
Hâfez Shîrâzî
Dîvân-e Hâfez Shîrâzî: kohn-tarîn-e noskheh-ye shenâkhateh-ye shodeh-ye kâmel, ketâb 701 h. ed. by Behrûz Îmânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 271, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bar-gardân, 18) 56p+91p(facs.)+8p(en) Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030849 10,630
The Oldest Complete Manuscript of the Dîvân, Copied in 1398-99 A.D., Including the preface of Muhammad Gulandâm, the Dîvân's compiler, the facsimile edition of the Noor Uthmaniya Library (Istanbul), Manuscript No. 5194.
2103
Hâfez, Shams al-Dîn Mohammad
Dîvân-e Hâfez: lesân al-ghayb: noskheh-ye Farîdûn Mîrzâ-yî Taymûrî. ed. by Ahmad Mojâhed 1002p Tehran 1395(79) 9789640343234 7,240
2104
Hâfez, Shams al-dîn Mohd.
Dîvân-e Khvâjeh Shams al-Dîn Mohammad Hâfez Shîrâzî. ed. by Mohd. Qazvînî & Qâsem Ghanî 401p Tehran 1390(1320) 964401071X 3,360
2105
Hâ'irî Yazdî, Mahdî
Universal Science: an introduction to Islamic metaphysics. (The Modern Shî'ah Library, 2) 210p Leiden 2017 9789004343344 pap 8,575
The Universal Science ('Ilm-i kullî) by Mahdî Hâ'irî Yazdî, is a concise, but authoritative, outline of the fundamental discussions in Islamic metaphysics.
2106
Hâjerî, Deyâ' al-Dîn
Farhang-e Sâkhtârî-ye Vâzhâgân-e Pârsî. 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786008055020 10,430
Persian language -- Suffixes and prefixes -- Morphology -- dictionaries

2107
Halabî, 'Alî Asghar
Mabânî-ye 'Erfân va Ahvâl-e 'Ârefân. 946p
Tehran 1394 repr. 9789645960276 4,620
Sufis -- Biography
2108
Hamd Allâh Mostaufî, Hamd Allâh bn Abî Bakr
Nozhat al-Qolûb: Dânesh-nâmeh (matn-e kâmel). ed. by Mîr Hâshem Mohaddeth 2 vols. photos.
Tehran 1396 9786003135192 8,800
Iran -- Historical geography -- Early works to 1800
2109
Hamdallâh Mostaufî
Târîkh-e Gozîdeh.. ed. by Mohd. Roushan (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân, 52) 2 vols.
Tehran 1393 9786005942408 4,680
Islamic Empire -- Historical Chronology -- Early works to 1800
2110
Hamdollâh Mostaufî
Zafarnâmeh, qesm-e al-eslâmîyeh (vol. 1-3), qesm-e ahkâmîyeh (vol. 4), doulat-e farq-e âl-e saljûq (vol. 5), qesm-e ahkâmîyeh (vol. 6), qesm-e saltâneh (vol. 7), qesm-e soltânîyeh, (vol. 8), qesm-e soltânîyeh (vol. 10). ed. by Mahdî Madâyenî et al. 9 vols. Tehran 2001-11
9644261542 29,600
Iran -- History -- 1256-1500 -- Poetry
2111
Hâmedî, Zahrâ
Mabânî-ye Îde'ûlûzhî-ye Hâkemîyât va Ta'thîr-e Ân bar Motûn va Mavâdd-e Darsî dar 'Asr-e Pahlavî-ye Avval. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 359p Tehran 1395(94)
9789646082434 1,960
Iran -- Education -- History -- 20th century
2112
Hâmedî, Zahrâ & Z. 'Alîzâdeh Bîrjandî (comp.)
Jang-e Jahânî-ye Avval va Dovvom dar Îrân beh Revâyat-e Asnâd. (Asnâd-e Bahârestân, 25) 552p
Tehran 2013 9786002201867 3,850
[First and Second World War in Iran as Told by Documents]
2113
Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko
Khwadâynâmag the Middle Persian Book of Kings. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 14) Leiden 2018
9789004365469 22,225
Hämeen-Anttila analyses the lost sixth-century historiographical work of the Sasanians, drawing on a large number of Middle Persian, Greek, Arabic, and Classical Persian sources.
2114
Hämeen-Anttila, Jaakko (ed.)
Al-Maqrîzî's al-Khabar 'an al-Bashar, Vol. V, Section 4: Persia and its Kings, Part I. (Bibliotheca Maqriziana, 5)
vi,511p. facs Leiden 2017 9789004355538 24,325
This volume covers the history of pre-Islamic Iran from the Creation to the Parthians.
2115
Hamzehnezhâd, Hamîd
Gozîdeh-ye Ghazaleyât-e Tâleb-e Âmolî, va seh revâyat-e dâstânî az afsâneh-ye Tâleb va Zohreh. 160p
Tehran 1396 9786002861818 1,040
Tâlib Âmulî, 1586-1626 -- Persian poetry
2116
Hanaoka, Mimi
Authority and Identity in Medieval Islamic Historiography: Persian histories from the peripheries. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,301p
Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107565838 pap 6,038
Intriguing dreams, improbable myths, fanciful genealogies, and suspect etymologies. These were all key elements of the historical texts composed by scholars and bureaucrats on the peripheries of Islamic empires between the tenth and fifteenth centuries. But how are historians to interpret such narratives? And what can these more literary histories tell us about the people who wrote them and the times in which they lived? In this book, Hanaoka offers an innovative, interdisciplinary method of approaching these sorts of local histories from the Persianate world.
2117
Al-Haqayiqî, Muhammad ibn 'Alî
Zîj-e Yamînî, written in 511 A.H.: Facsimile copy of the manuscript Or. 1750 SS. Cyril and Methodius National Library (Sofia-Bulgaria), copied in 988 A.H. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 284, Noskheh-ye Bargardân, 29) 6p+99p
Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031303 2,420
2118
Harris, Kevan
A Social Revolution: politics and the welfare state in Iran. 336p Berkeley 2017 9780520280823
pap 4,522
Today, more people in the country are connected to welfare and social policy institutions than to any other form of state organization. In fact, much of Iran's current political turbulence is the result of the success of these

social welfare programs, which have created newly educated and mobilized social classes advocating for change.

2119

Hasan-dûst, Mohd.

Farhang-e Rîsheh-shenâkhtî-ye Zabân-e Fârsî: An etymological dictionary of the Persian language. 5 vols. Tehran 1395(1383) 9786006143552 26,380

Persian language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries

2120

Hasanli, Jamil

The Sovietization of Azerbaijan: the South Caucasus in the triangle of Russia, Turkey, and Iran, 1920-1922. x,470p maps Salt lake City 2018 9781607815938 7,550

The book highlights the Caucasian peoples' struggle to retain political independence against Soviet Russia and an international cast that included European powers wanting to retain petroleum concessions; Kemalist Turkey, which claimed special ties to the Turkic Azeris; and Iran, which controlled South Azerbaijan and was thus a possible route of expansion eastward for Bolshevik movement.

2121

Hâshemî, Shokûh al-Sâdât A'râbî

Arâmaneh-ye Jolfâ-ye Nou dar 'Asr-e Safavî. 449p ills. facs. Tehran 1394(2016) 9789644462429 2,200

[New Julfa Armenian in the Safavid Period]

2122

Hâshemeyân, Hâdî (ed.)

Asnâd-e Ferqeh-ye Demûkrât-e Âdharbâyejân beh Revâyat-e Dîgar. (Asnâd-e Bahârestân, 31) 580p facs. photos. Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002202413 2,620

Hizb-i Dîmûkrâtî-i Âzarbâyjan (Iran) -- Political parties -- Iran -- 20th century -- History

2123

Al-Hâtalî al-Kûpâyî, Sadr al-Dîn (1301-1372 h.q.)

Shurûq al-Hikmah fî Sharh al-Asfâr wa al-manzûmah. ed. by Mujîd Hâdî-zâdah 766p Tehran 1396 9786007009758 4,220

2124

Hayâtî, Quraysh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad

Shajarat al-Tibb. 86p Tehran 1397 (2018) 9786003135895 1,800

2125

Haydar Âmulî, Rukn al-Dîn Sayyid

Resâleh-ye Raf' al-Munâzi'ah va al-Khilâf, dar raf'-e shobohât-e marbût beh emâmat. ed. by Hosayn Kolbasî Ashtarî. 304p Tehran 1396 9786007009666 1,620

2126

Haydar Netâj, Vahîd

Bâgh-e Îrânî. (Az îrân cheh mîdânam? 97) 117p Tehran 1389 9789643791964 600

[Persian Garden] (What Do I Know About ? /97)

2127

Haydarî, Marhamat 'Alî

Alvân al-Sovar: resâleh'î dar fann-e mosavvarî va noskheh-pardâzî. 221p photos. Tehran 1395 9786002202499 1,860

[A treatise on the art of book-illustration and manuscriptology]

2128

Haydar-zâdeh Sardrûd, Hasan

Sarcheshmeh-hâ-ye Âftâb: barrashî-ye ma'khadh-shenâsûi va moqâyeseh-hâ-ye hekâyât-e sûfîyeh dar âthâr-e Moulavî. 335p Tehran 1396 9786004350525 1,680

Masnavi -- Mysticism -- Persian poetry -- History and criticism

2129

Hayrat Akbar-âbâdî, Qeyâm al-Dîn (1143-1174 q.)

Tadhkereh-ye Maqâlât al-Sho'râ'. ed. by Ali-Redâ Qazveh 158p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002202772 2,050

Persian poetry -- India -- 18th century -- History and criticism

2130

Hedâyat, Mahdîqolî (Mokhber al-Saltaneh)

Bahreh-ye Zhâpon, az safarnâmeh-ye tasharrof beh mekkeh-ye Mo'azzameh, az tarîq-e chîn - zhâpon -- amrîkâ (1321 q./1903-04 m.). ed. by Hâshem Rajabzâdeh 83p(en)+30p(ja)+106p ills. Tehran 1389 9786005911008 1,480

[The Trip to Japan: a travelogue pilgrimage to the holy Mecca by way ofr China - Japan- America (1903-1904).

メッカ巡礼記　（訳：伊藤　敏美）

2131

Hedâyat, Sâdeq

Neveshteh-hâ-ye Parâkandeh. 577p Tehran 1394(1379) 9789646404793 3,620

[Miscellaneous writings]

2132

Hedâyat, Redâ Qolî Khân (1215-1288 q.)

Partovestân. ed. by H. Nasîr Bâghbân 108p

Tehran 1395 9786008079125 880
Mystics -- Iran -- 19th century
2133
Hedâyat, Sâdeq
Bûf-e Kûr: matn-e aslî (bî kam va kâst). 96p Isfahan 1383 9649547711 980
2134
Hedâyat, Sâdeq
Vagh Vagh Sâhâb. 152p Tehran 1383 9648766053 1,280
short stories
2135
Hedâyat, Sâdeq
Zand Vohûman Yasn va "Kârnâmeh-ye Ardashîr-e Papakân". 207p Tehran 1384 9648766061 1,480
Ardashi -- Avesta -- Zoroastrianism
2136
Heern, Zackery M.
The Emergence of Modern Shi'ism: Islamic reform in Iraq and Iran. xv,220p London 2015 9781780744964 4,530
Heern provides the most thorough intellectual, social, and organizational analysis of the rise of the rationalist Usuli school in Shi'ism....
2137
Hekmat, Nasr Allâh
Meftâh-e Fotûhât (Golshân-e Râz-e Shabestarî). 414p Tehran 1393 9789642246371 2,810
Shabistarî Mahmûd ibn 'Abd al-Karîm, -approximately 1320 -- Gulshan-i Râz -- Sufi poetry
2138
Helâlî Qazvînî, 'Alî bn Hosayn bn 'Alî, mashhûr beh 'Alâ' (zendeh dar 793 q)
Manâhej al-Tâlebîn fî Ma'âref al-Sâdeqîn. ed. by Ahmad Behnâmî 1048p Tehran 1397 9786002202888 5,680
Iran -- History --Muzaffarids
2139
Helminski, Camille Adams (tr.)
Rumi and His Friends: stories of the lovers of god: excerpts from the Manaqib al-'Arifin of Aflaki. xv,415p Louisville 2013 9781887752886 pap. 3,767
2140
Hermann, Denis
Le Shaykhisme a la Periode Qajare: histoire sociale et doctrinale d'une ecole chiite. (Memoir de l'Orient Musulman, 3) 402p Turnhout 2017 9782503531519 11,375
Cette monographie constitue la premiere histoire sociale et doctrinale du shaykhisme a l'epoque qajare (1786-1925), qui a cote de l'osulisme, de l'Akhbarisme et enfin du soufisme chiite, constitue depuis deux siecles l'un des principaux courants du chiisme duodecimain.
2141
Hermann, Denis & Fabrizio Speziale (hrsg.)
Muslim Cultures in the Indo-Iranian World during the Early-Modern and Modern Periods. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen 290/Bibliotheca Iranienne, 69) 596p Berlin 2010 9783879973644 10,466
I. Politics and Society in Iran and India during the Safavid-Mughal Period, II. The Shi'i Legacy in the Decca, III. Indian and Iranian Sufis, IV. The Religious Milieu and the Reformist Discourse. V. Scientific and Philosophical Studies, VI. Encounters with the Indian Traditions.
2142
Hermann, Denis & Sabrina Mervin (ed.)
Shi'i Trends and Dynamics in Modern Times (XVIIIth-XXth centuries), Courants et dynamiques chiites a l'epoque moderne (XVIIIe-XXe siecles). (Beiruter Texte und Studien, Bd. 115/ Bilbliotheque Iranienne 72) 180p Beirut/Würzburg 2010 9783899138085 7,530
2143
Hîdajî, Mohammad 'Alî
Resâleh-ye Dokhânîyeh. ed. by 'Alî Akbar Velâyat 408p Tehran 1385 9643613143 1,800
Tobacco industry -- Political aspects -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925
2144
Holmes, William R. (1822-82)
On the Shores of the Caspian: commerce and culture in nineteenth century Persia. 448p London 2018 9781784531515 16,830
Written in a very accessible style it nonetheless provides a wealth of detail on the towns, the climate, trade, military, people and culture as well as valuable information on the Russian presence in the region at the time.
2145
Homâyûn, Nâser Tekmîl
Mahalleh-ye Kalîmîyân-e Tehrân. 131p photos. Tehran 1395 9789643793418 860
[The Jewish Quarter of Tehran]
2146
Homaynî, Hasan
Tahrîr-e Touhîd: sharh-e moqaddemeh-ye Dâvod ebn

Mahmûd Qaysarî bar Fusûs al-Hikam-e Ibn 'Arabî. 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786009373161 6,620

2147

Hope, Michael

Power, Politics, and Tradition in the Mongol Empire and the Ilkhanate of Iran. x,238p ills. Oxford 2016 9780198768593 11,880

This study provides a new interpretation of how political authority was conceived and transmitted in the Early Mongol Empire (1227-1259) and its successor state in the Middle East, the Ilkhanate (1258-1335).

2148

Hosaynî Esfahânî Hâtûn Âbâdî

Resâleh-ye Kashf al-Heirat: dar bayân-e tarîq-e haqq az khodâjûyî va khodâparasatî. 208p tehran 1396 9786007009810 1,240

2149

Hosaynî Monshî, Mohd. Mîrak bn Mas'ûd (c. 11 h.q.)

Reyâd al-Ferdûs-e Khânî. ed. by I. Afshâr & F. Sarrâfân (Ganjîneh-i Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân ; 22) 581p Tehran 1385(2006) 9646053262 2,360

Iran -- Khuzestan -- History -- Early works to 1800

2150

Hosaynî Qâ'enî, Abû Tâleb (m. 1293 q.)

Mer'at al-Vahdat al-Haqqah: dar ethbât va vahdat-e vojûd. ed. Rahîm Qâsemî 346p Tehran 1396 9786007009741 1,820

2151

Hosaynî, Râdîyeh Nejâtî

Naqsh-e 'Olamâ-ye Shî'eh dar Gostaresh-e Tashayyo' dar Hend: az hamleh-ye moghûl tâ pâyân-e doureh-ye safavîyeh. 579p Qom 1395 9786001953095 4,480

[The Role of the Shî'a Scholars in the Spread of Shiism in India]

2152

Hosayn-zâdeh, Hodâ

Târîkh-e Farâmûsh Shodeh: Îrân dar doureh-ye Sultân Ya'qûb Âq Qoyûnlû. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 460p photos. maps Tehran 1394 9789646082427 3,420

Iran- Ak Koyunlu -- History

2153

Hoseynî, Kûpâ'î, Se'yyed

Adabeyât-e Vaqfnâmeh-hâ-ye Shî'î az 'Ahd-e Tîmûrî tâ Doureh^ye Mo'âser bar Asâs-e Mauqûfât-e Esfahân. 227p+facsimile Qom 1392 9789649882567 4,960

Waqf -- Isfahan -- History -- Iran

2154

Hoyland, Robert G. (tr. & intro.)

The 'History of the Kings of the Persians' in Three Arabic Chronicles: the transmission of the Iranian past from late antiquity to early Islam. (Translated Texts for Historians, v. 69) xii,185p Liverpool 2018 9781786941473 pap 5,277

Three Muslim Arabic chronicles, Ahmad al-Ya'qubi (d. ca. 910), 'Ali al-Mas'udi (d. ca 960), & Hamza al-Isfahani (d. ca. 960s.)

2155

Huber, Marie

Memories of an Impossible Future: Mehdi Akhavân Sâles and the poetics of time. (Iran Studies, 14) 170p Leiden 2016 9789004323780 16,275

Huber traces the quest for a modern language of poetry through different figurations of temporality in the works of one of Iran's foremost poets.

2156

Hurst, Steven

The United States and the Iranian Nuclear Programme: a critical history. 304p Edinburgh 2018 9780748682638 14,850

A critical overview of American efforts to prevent Iran from building nuclear weapons, from the 1950s to the present

2157

Hûyân, Ânderânîk

Fa'âliyat-hâ-ye Farhangî va Honarî-ye Armanîyân-e Tehrân. 143p ills. photos. Tehran 1392 9786006953083 1,080

2158

Ibn Abî Jumhûr Ahsâ'î (d. after 906/1501)

Dû Majmû'eh-ye Khattî az Âthâr-e Kalâmî, Falsafî, Fiqhî: Two codices containing theological, philosophical and legal, MSS Marwî 855 and 874. intro (pr.) by Ahmad Redâ Rahîm Rîseh, intro. (eng.) by Sabine Schmidtke (Series on Islamic Philosophy and Theology, Texts and Studies 9) xxviii(eng.), xxviii (per.), 347p+101p Tehran 2008 9789648036480 3,330

2159

Ibn 'Alî Âmolî, Haydar

Naqd al-Nuqûd fî Ma'rifat al-Wujûd: noskheh-ye dastnegâst-e mo'allef: bar asâs-e noskheh-ye Kitâbkhâneh-ye Mellî-ye Malek. 138p facs. Qom 1393(2014-5) 9789649887401 3,800

Islamic philosophy -- Shî'ah -- Sufism

2160
Ibn 'Arabî
Fusûs al-Hikam, Fârsî - 'Arabî. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Movahhed & Samad Movahhed 765p Tehran 1395(85) 9789644310577 4,760
2161
Ibn 'Arabî
Tarîq-e Serr: chahârdeh dastûr al-'amal az dhât-e oqdos elâh beh ensân-e kâmel, tarjameh-ye resâleh-ye Mashâhid al-asrâr al-qudsîyah. 353p Qom 1395 9786007404317 1,960
2162
Ibn Hendûshâh Nakhjavânî, Mohammad (Shams al-Monshî)
Dastûr al-Kâteb fî Ta'yîn al-Marâteb.
ed. by Mahmûd Tâvûsî 412p Tehran 1387 9789642320066 1,680
Letter writing, Persian -- History -- Jalâyirids -- Iran -- Early works to 1800
2163
Ibn Jazlah, Abû 'Alî Yahyâ bn Îsâ (m. 493 h.)
Tarjomeh-ye Taqwîm al-Abdân f^î tadbîr al-insân.
tr. by Mohd. Ashraf bn Shams al-Dîn Mohd. Tabîb.
ed. by Mohd. (Âref) Mûsâvî-nezhâd 220p Tehran 1393 9786003131835 2,060
Arab medicine
2164
Ibn Jazrah, Yahyâ bn 'Îsâ (m. 493 h.q.)
Taqwîm al-Abdân fî Tadbîr al-Insân: dârûsâzî (tebb-e majdûl). intro. by Yûsof Bîg Bâbâpûr 252p Qom 1390 9789649881836 1,860
facsimile edition
Arab medicine
2165
Ibn Mahmûd Tûsî, Muhammad
'Acâyibü'l-Mahlûkât ve Garâyibü'l-Mevcûdât: (incelleme-tıpkıbasım). haz. Günay Kut 35p+403p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736604 26,550
Curiosites and wonders -- Geography -- Cosmography -- Early works to 1800, Text in Turkish in Arabic script, with terms and phrases in Arabic or Persian; introduction in modern Turkish
2166
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Mubâhathât. ed. by Muhsin Bîdâr-far 593p+8p Tehran 1396 9786007009567 2,960
2167
Ibn Sînâ
Al-Mukhtasar al-Awsat fî al-Mantiq. ed. by Sayyid Mahmûd Yûsuf^thânî (Collected Works 3)
63p+387p+6p Tehran 1396 9786007009864 2,960
2168
Ibn Sînâ
Makhârij al-Hurûf yâ Asbâb Hudûth al-Hurûf.
ed. by Parvîz Nâtil Khânlarî 107p Tehran 1391 9789644265679 800
Arabic language -- Rhetoric -- Early works to 1800
2169
Ibn Sînâ
Resâleh-ye Manteq: Dâneshnâmeh-ye 'Alâ'î.
ed. by Navâb Moqarrabi 195p Tehran 1391 9786005101447 1,100
Islamic philosophy -- Logic -- Early works to 1800
2170
Ibn Sînâ
Risâlah al-Tayr, shâreh-e 'Omr bn Sahlân Sâvî.
(ar. & per.) 110p Tehran 1370 980
2171
Înoue Mâsâjî
Safarnâmeh-ye Îrân, mosâfer-e zhâponî dar Mâvarâ' al-Nahr, Îrân va Qafqâz (1320 h.q./1902 m.).
tr. by Hâshem Rajabzâdeh & Kinji Eura 214p Tehran 1390(2011) 9786005911039 4,730
[A Travelogue: the trip to Transoxiana, Iran , Caucasus, travels of Masaji Inoue]
2172
Îrânî, Nafîseh & 'Alî Safarî Âq Qal'eh
Kohan-tarîn Farhang-nâmeh-ye Fârsî-ye Dânesh-e Estîfâ (tashîh va tahlîl-e bakhsh-e loghar va mostalahât-e al-morshîd fî al-hisâb). (Matn-e Shenâsî, 9)
6p(eng)+214p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786002031143 2,700
[The Earliest Known Persian Dictionary of the Art of Accountancy (correction and explication of the accountancy section of Al-Murshid fi al-Hisâb)]
2173
Islamic Penal Code: the Islamic Republic of Iran.
tr. by M.M.Mohd. Sadeghi 276p Tehran 2016 9786001146398 2,040
Islamic penal code Enacted in 2013
2174
Îzadî, Hosayn
Sheklgîrî va Tahavvol-e Marâsem-e Madhhabî dar

'Ahd-e Safavîyeh. 299p Qom 1395(2016) 9786001952555 1,480

[The Formation and Evolution of Religious Ceremonies in the Safavid Era]

2175

Jabbari, A.K. & Janet Alexanian (ed.)

An Illustrated History of the Persian Constitutional Revolution 1906-1911. (Iranian Institute) 7p+24p(photos.)+136p(per.) Costa Mesa 2006 1568592493 3,020

This book which is a collection of historical photographs depicting social and political life in Iran [Persia] was published to commemorate this historic event. The book also includs two short articles in English about the movement and many articles in Persian language.

2176

Jabîb Allâh (Gel Kâr)

Resâleh-ye Gel Kârî (Fotût-nâmeh-ye Banâyân). ed. by 'Âref Nevshâhî 121p facs. Tehran 1393 9786007645024 960

2177

Jackson Bonner, M.R.

Al-Dînawarî's "Kitâb al-Akhbâr al-Tiwâl": an historiographical study of Sasanian Iran. (Res Orientales, 23) 149p Leiven 2015 9782952137676 7,875

Special emphasis is placed on Dinawari's exposition of the rule of the Sasanian dynasty and questions relating to the mysterious Khudaynama tradition which are intimately connected with it.

2178

Jackson, Ashley

Persian Gulf Command: a history of Second World War in Iran and Iraq 432p ills. New Haven 2018 9780300221961 4,530

A new history of the long-overlooked WWII theater in Iran and Iraq, its unrecognized significance, and its impact on local society and politics

2179

Jackson, Peter

The Mongols and the Islamic World, from conquest to conversion. xxi,614p ills. maps New Haven 2017 9780300125337 6,040

An epic historical consideration of the Mongol conquest of Western Asia and the spread of Islam during the years of non-Muslim rule

2180

Ja'far bn Mohd. bn Hasan Hosaynî

Târîkh-e Aulâd-e Taymûr az Tavârîkh-e Molûk va Anbeyâ'. ed. by 'A. Zeryâb Khû'î 31p(ger)+171p Qom 1393 9786009103089 2,800

[Tawârix-i Mulûk wa Anbiyâ' (The Histories of Kings and Prophets), also knowns Târix-i Ja'farî or Tarix-i Kabîr, sectiuon: The history of Timur's descendants (events of the years 807-850/1405-1447) by Ja'far ibn Muhammad-i Husaynî, known as "Ja'farî"]

2181

Ja'farî, Farhâd

Kâfeh Pîyânû. (novel) 266p Tehran 1393(86) 9789640411438 2,460

2182

Ja'farî, Mohandes 'Abbâs

Dâyerat al-Ma'âref-e Joghrâfeyâyî-ye Îrân: Iran geographical encyclopedia. (Gîtâshenâsî-ye Îrân, jeld-e sevvom) 1392p Tehran 1379 9643420957 4,820

Iran -- Gazetteers -- Geography

2183

Ja'farî, Mohd. & Seyyed Ahmad Vakîleyân

Mathnavî va Mardom: revâyat-hâ-ye shefâhî-ye qesseh-hâ-ye mathnavî. 428p tehran 1394 9789641209270 1,580

[The Masnavi of Rumi and the People: oral narratives of Masnavi tales]

2184

Ja'farî, Yûnas

Sâ'eb-e Tabrîzî. 390p Tehran 1389 9789646053045 4,620

Sâ'ib Tabrîzî, Muhammad 'Alî, -approximately 1670 -- Criticism and interpretation

Persian poetry -- 1500-1796 -- History and criticism

2185

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Hayât-e Fekrî - Siyâsî-ye Emâmân-e Shî'eh. 780p Tehran 1390 9789642243556 4,960

Imams (Shiites) -- Biography -- History

2186

Ja'fareyân, Rasûl

Jarayân-hâ va Sâzmân-hâ-ye Madhhab - Siyâsî-ye Îrân: az rû-ye kâr âmadan-e Mohammad Redâ Shâh tâ pîrûzî-ye enqelâb-e eslâmî, sâl-hâ-ye 1320-1357. 1184p Tehran 1392(90) 9789642242726 4,800

Islam and politics -- Iran -- 20th century

2187
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Jarayân-hâ va Sâzmân-hâ-ye Madhhab - Siyâsî-ye Îrân: az rû-ye kâr âmadan-e Mohammad Redâ Shâh tâ pîrûzî-ye enqelâb-e eslâmî, sâl-hâ-ye 1320-1357. 1424p Tehran 1396 9789642249022 9,860
Islam -- Iran -- 20th century
2188
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Kârbord-e Dâstân - Târîkh dar Tablîghâty-e Mazhabî-ye Mâzandarân-e qarn-e nohom hejrî. 188p Qom 1397 9786009866267 3,790
Shiite poetry -- Iran -- Mâzandarân -- History
2189
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Kelk va Ketâb: chahâr sâl va seh mâh dar Ketâbkhâneh-ye Majles (shahrîvar 1387-âbân-e 1391), daftar-e 2: Shâmel-e 532 maqâleh-ye kûtâh-e târîkhî va yâddâsht-e siyâsî va ejtemâ'î, daftar-e 3: Shâmel-e 379 maqâleh-e .... 3 vols. Qom 1393-1396 9786009103010, 034, 9789649051781 19,900
2190
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târîkhî, 1 (bîst haft maqâleh va resâleh-ye târîkhî). 806p Tehran 1392 9879642245055 5,200
2191
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târîkhî, 2 (sî va panj-e maqâleh va resâleh-ye târîkhî). 920p Tehran 1393 9789642246847 6,480
2192
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târîkhî, 3 (sî va d^o-ye maqâleh va resâleh-ye târîkhî). 754p Tehran 1395 9879642247308 6,800
Islam -- Iran -- History -- Miscellanea
2193
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Maqâlât va Resâlât-e Târîkhî, 4 (bîst va seh maqâleh va resâleh-ye târîkhî). 766p Tehran 1396 9879642248704 7,600
2194
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Siyâsat va Farhang-e Rûzgâr-e Safavî. 2 vols. Tehran 1388 9789642240869 9,200
Iran -- History -- Safavid dynasty, 1501-1736 -- Shi'a -- Social conditions
2195
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Târîkh-e Qezelbâshân-e Safavîyeh, dar chand matn-e târîkhî - madhhabî-ye 'arabî-ye doureh-ye 'othmânî. 124p Qom 1396 9786009866250 3,340
Iran -- History -- Safavids -- Qizilbash tribe
2196
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Târîkh-e Tashayyo' dar Îrân, az âghâz tâ pâyân-e qarn nahom hejrî. 2 vols. Tehran 1394(75) 9789642247899 12,600
Shî'ah -- Iran – History, [History of Sheism in Iran: from beginning to the end of 9th century]
2197
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl
Yâddâsht-hâ-ye Târîkhî az Rûzgâr-e Safavî, vaqâye'-e sâl-hâ-ye 892-1042 h.q. 47p facs. Qom 1395(2016) 490
2198
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl & Maryam Sadîqî
Az Darband tâ Qatîf: gozâreshî az goftgû-hâ-ye masîhî - eslâmî dar daureh-ye safavî va qâjârî. 752p Tehran 1395 9789642248117 5,200
Islam -- Apologetic works -- Relations -- Christianity -- Iran
2199
Ja'fareyân, Rasûl (ed.)
'Atâ'îyeh dar Feqh-e Shî'eh, beh nâm-e 'Atâ Malek Jovaynî (681 m.) va motâbeq-e fatvâ-ye yekî az morâje'-ye shî'eh (az hellî-hâ). 226p Qom 1394 9786009103065 2,980
Islamic law -- Shi'ah -- Doctrines
2200
Ja'farpûr, Mîlâd (ed.)
Battâlnâmeh: hamâseh-yî Ja'far bn Hosayn molaqqab be Seyyed Battâl Ghâzî. 498p Tehran 1396 9786004363778 2,410
2201
Jalal al-Din Rumi
The Masnavi, Book Four. tr. by Jawid Mojaddedi (Oxford World's Classics) xxix,247p Oxford 2017 9780198783435 pap 2,408
2202
Jâm, Ahmad
Resâleh-ye Samarqandîyeh: majmû'eh-ye makâtîb va nâmeh-hâ-ye Shaykh Ahmad Jâm (zhandeh pîl): beh endemâm-e bakhsh-hâ'î nauyâfteh âthâr-e vay. ed. by Hasan Nasîrî Jâmî 277p Tehran 1396(2017)

9789644268991 2,060
Ahmad Jâm -- Mysticism -- Correspondence -- 12th century
2203
Jamâl al-Dîn Mortadâ molaqqb beh 'elm al-hodâ, Mohd. bn Hosayn bn Hasan Râzî
Tabsarat al-'Avâm fî Ma'refât Maqâlât al-Anâm. ed. by Ja'far Vâ'ezî 643p Tehran 1396 9789643728465 4,650
Shi'ah -- Doctrines -- Islamic sects
2204
Jam'eh, Mahdî Emâmî
Sayr-e Tahavvol-e Maktab-e Falsafî-ye Esfahân az Ibn Sînâ tâ Mollâ Sadrâ. 229p Tehran 1391 9789648036961 2,600
[Islamic philosophy and Muslim philosophers of Isfahan, Iran]
2205
Jâmî, Abû al-Makârem bn 'Alâ' al-Malek
Kholâsat al-Maqâmât Sheykh Jâm (zhendeh pîl). ed. by Hassan Nasîrî Jâmî 529p Tehran 1396 9789644269004 3,680
Ahmad Jâm, 1049 or 1050-1141 or 1142 -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
2206
Jâmî, 'Abd al-Rahmân
Seh Resâleh dar Tasavvof: Lavâme' va Lavâyeh, sharh-e qasîdeh-ye khamrîyeh-ye Ebn Fâred va dar bayân-e ma'âref va ma'ânî-ye 'erfânî: . intro. by I. Afshâr 189p Tehran repr. (1360) 9789646382817 1,640
2207
Jâmî, Mahmûd Husaynî
Târîkh-e Ahmad Shâhî (târîkh-e tashkîl-e avvalîn-e hokûmat-e afghânestân). ed. by Gholâmhosayn Zargarî-nezhâd 746p Tehran 1395(84) 9789640350225 3,820
Ahmad Shah History, First Afghanian government
2208
Al-Jâmî, Nûr al-Dîn (m. 898 h.)
Nafahât al-Uns min Hadarât al-Quds. ed. by Muhd. Adîb al-Jâdir 1214p Tehran 1386 9789643722418 9,200
Sufism -- Biography -- Dictionaries -- Persian
2209
Jamshîdîyân, Sajjâd
Rûzshomâr-e Mohâsereh-ye Tabrîz va E'âdeh-ye Mashrûteh bar asâs-e asnâd-e montasher nashodeh. 340p Tehran 1395 9786003134409 1,620
Tabrîz -- Constitutional history -- Iran
2210
Jamshîdnezhâd avval, Gholâmredâ (ed.)
Dîbâjeh-hâ'î bar Mîrâth-e Neveshtârî-ye Pezeshkî-ye Îrân va Jahân az Dîrbâz tâ Sadeh 11 h.: majma' al-nafâyes va hajleh al-'arâyes. 479p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002202758 3,400
[Introduction for Irano-Islamic Medical texts from ancient times until 11th century]
2211
Javadi, Hasan & Willem Floor (tr.)
The Education of Women and the Vices of Men: two Qajar tracts. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) xxv,191p Syracuse 2010 9780815632405 3,767
In apparent response to this emerging independence of women, an anonymous author penned The Education of Women, a small booklet published in 1889. This guide, aimed at husbands as much as at wives, instructed women on how to behave toward their husbands, counseling them on proper dress, intimacy, and subservience.
2212
Javâherî, Maryam
Pezhûheshî dar 'Aqdnâmeh-hâ-ye Ezdevâj^e doureh-ye Qâjâr. 164p+ facs. Mashhad 1394 9786000600372 2,600
Marriage customs and rites - Iran
2213
Javâheryân, F. & F. Heydarî (ed.)
Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Nakhshtîn-e Homâyesh beyn al-Melalî, Bâg-e Îrânî: Proceedings of the 1st international conference on the Persian Garden. 401p ills. photos. Tehran 1396 9786008412755 12,500
2214
Javâheryân, Faryâr
Golgasht-e Îrânî: Picnic: Iranian style. 223p ills. photos. Tehran 1396 9786008413762 12,600
2215
Javânshîr Qarahbâghî, Mîrzâ Jamâl
Târîkh-e Qarahbâgh. ed. by Hosayn Ahmadî 176p Tehran 1384 9643613259 1,100
Nagorno-Karabakh (Azerbaijan) -- History
2216
Jennifer Y. Chi (ed.)
The Eye of the Shah: Qajar Court Photography and the Persian Past. 198p 214 photos, figs. map N.Y. 2015 9780691171586 6,032
Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Pictorial

works
2217
Jullien, F.

Guerre et Paix en Monde Iranien: revisiter les lieux de rencontre. (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 62) 299p Leuven 2018 9782910640484 8,750
2218
Al-Ka'bi, Nasir (ed. & tr.)

A Short Chronicle on the End of the Sasanian Empire and Early Islam, 590-660 A.D. (Gorgias Chronicles of Late Antiquity, 1) 254p Piscataway 2016 9781463205638 24,311

The Short Chronicle is an eyewitness report on the demise of the Sasanian and Byzantines Empires and the beginning of the Islamic period. It uses official Sasanian sources and Syriac church documents and mentions for the first time new Arab cities, including Mosul, Kufa, and Basra. English & Syriac
2219
Kâbolî, 'Abdollâh (10-11 century A.h.)

Tadhkerat al-Tavârîkh. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Qûjehzâdeh 49p+703p Tehran 2013 9786002201690 4,690

Persian literature -- Biography -- Islamic empire
2220
Kadîvar, Parîsâ

Pardeh-neshînân-e 'Ahd-e Nâserî: negâhî beh hayât-e ejtemâ'î-ye zanân dar 'ahd-e Qâjâr. 272p photos. Tehran 1396 9786006414799 2,620

Women -- Iran -- Social conditions -- 19th century
2221
Kadoi Yuka (ed.)

Persian Art: image-making in Eurasia. 200p photos. Edinburgh 2017 9781474411158 16,830

In this illustrated book, nine contributors explore multifaceted aspects of art, architecture and material culture of the Persian cultural realm, encompassing West Asia, Anatolia, Central Asia, South Asia, East Asia and Europe.
2222
Kadoi, Yuka

Islamic Chinoiserie: the art of Mongol Iran. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 304p. ills. Edinburgh 2018(09) 9781474437202 pap 6,930

The Mongol invasion in the thirteenth century marked a new phase in the development of Islamic art. Trans-Eurasian exchanges of goods, people and ideas were encouraged on a large scale under the auspices of the Pax Mongolica. With the fascination of portable objects brought from China and Central Asia, a distinctive, hitherto unknown style?Islamic chinoiserie?was born in the art of Iran.
2223
Kaempfer, Engelbert

Exotic Attractions in Persia, 1684-1688: travels & observations. tr. by W. Floor & C. Ouahes 520p Washington D.C. 2018 9781933823917 22,650

One of the most important sources on the history and culture of seventeenth-century Iran, E. Kaempfer's Amoenitatum Exoticarum was first published in Latin in 1712 but would not be translated for another two centuries, and then only partially, in German, in 1940. Exotic Attractions in Persia, 1684-1688: Travels & Observations is the first complete translation of the four books of this seminal work that concern Iran.
2224
Kâmî Lâhîjî, 'Alî bn 'Abd al-Vâse' (m. 1033 h.q.)

Khavâss al-Hayavân. ed. by Hâshem Mohaddeth 359p ills. Tehran 1393 9786003131651 1,480

Zoology -- Pre-linnean works
2225
Kamaly, Hossein

God and Man in Tehran: contending visions of the divine from the Qajars to the Islamic Republic. xvii,234p N.Y. 2018 9780231176828 9,060

The book analyzes official government policies, modern textbooks, and university curricula; popular beliefs and ritual practices; and philosophical and juridical attitudes toward theological questions in traditional institutions. Kamaly considers continuity and change in religiosity under the Qajar and Pahlavi dynasties; the significance of outbreaks of messianic expectations; why a modernizing nation took a sudden turn toward state religiosity; and how the Islamic Republic deploys visions of God against foreign enemies and domestic critics.
2226
Karbâseyân, Âzâdeh & Mohd. Karîmî Zanjânî-asl

Ashâb-e Nûr (tafsîr-e sûfîyâneh-ye dâstân-e kherd va mûsâ), Mazâher-e Anvâr. 64p Qom 1393(2014) 9789649885643 870

Sufism -- Moses -- Khidr
2227
Karbalâ'î, Ashraf 'Alî

Hokûmat-e Shî'î-ye Sâdât-e Nîshâpûr dar Shemâl-e Hend. 280p Mashhad 1393 9789649719702 1,680

Shî'ah -- India -- Oudh (Princely State) -- History

2228
Karîm Khân Kermânî, Hâjj Mohd. (1225-1288 q.)
Resâleh dar Mota'alleqât-e San'at-e Dallâkî. 87p Tehran 1395 9786003134348 760
2229
Karîmî, Behzâd
Nâser al-Dîn Shâh-e Qâjâr: panjâh sâl-e saltanat. 261p photos. facs. Tehran 1392(2013) 9786002530349 1,950
Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh, -- 1831-1896 -- History -- Iran -- Biography
2230
Karîmeyân, Hasan & Behzâd Mahdî-zâdeh
Shahr-hâ-ye Îrân-e 'Asr-e Îlkhânî: tahlîlî bar naqsh-e vaqf dar touse'eh-ye shahr-hâ-ye dourân-e Îlkhânî. 241p ills. maps Tehran 1396 9786001332630 1,960
[Iranian cities in Ilkhanid period: analysis of the effect of Vaqf on development of Ilkhanid cities]
2231
Kâshânî, Nûr al-Dîn Mohd. Sharîf (motakhalles-e Najîb) (1062-1123 h.q.)
Târîkh-e Keshîk-khâneh-ye Homâyûn. ed. by Asghar Dâdbeh & Mahdî Sadrî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 278, Târîkh va Joghrâfeyâ, 44) 522p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786002030931 6,810
Iran -- History -- Safavid dynasty, 1501-1736
2232
Kâshânî, Taqî Khân Ansârî
Safar-nâmeh-ye Teflîs: gozâreshî az vabâ-ye sâl-e 1288 q./1871 m.: beh endemâm-e nokhostîn resâleh dar ta'lîm va tarbîyat-e jadîd dar 'ahd-e Qâjârîyeh. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 95p Tehran 1393 9789646082878 1,360
Kâshânî, 1840-1871/72 -- T'bilisi (Georgia) -- Description and travel -- Qajar dynasty
2233
Kâzemî, Zahrâ Sharîf
Tejârat-e Ghayr-e Qânûnî: Qâchâq-e gandom dar sarhadât-e gharbî (1304-1324 sh.h.) (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 234p figs. maps Tehran 1395(2016) 9789646082052 3,600
Smuggling -- Politics and government -- 1925-1979 -- Iran
2234
Keeler, Annabel
Sufi Hermeneutics: the Qur'an commentary of Rashîd al-Dîn Maybûdî. (Qur'anic Studies Series, 3) xxviii,384p Oxford 2017(06) 9780198814702 pap 4,552
in association with the Institute of Ismaili Studies
2235
Ketâbî, Ahmad
Ancheh Goftam Jomlagî Ahvâl-e Tûst, darâmadî bar bar'rasî-ye mafâhîm-e ravânshenâkhtî dar âthâr-e Maulavî. 205p Tehran 1394 9789644264788 1,280
[An Introduction to Psychological concepts in the Works of Moulana Jalal ad-Din Rumi]
2236
Ketâb-e Shî'eh/ the Shiite Book: codicology and criticism: a biannual journal of Shiite Bio-Bibliographical Insitute. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7-8, 9-10. 8 vols. Qom 2010-2014/15 ISSN 22285679 30,800
2237
Keyânfar, Jamshîd (ed.)
Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, 17: Târîkh 3 (A collection of 3 treatises on history and geography of Indian subcontinent). 5p(eng)+445p Tehran 1388(2009) 9786005594225 1,200
[History, 3: A collection of 3 treatises on history and geography of Indian subcontinent,]
2238
Khabûshân, Mohd. Redâ Sharafî
'Âsheqî beh Sabk-e Van Gug. (novel) 212p Tehran 1393 9786006889061 1,620
2239
Khabûshân, Mohd. Redâ Sharafî
Bî Ketâbî. (novel) 261p Tehran 1396 9786006889979 1,920
2240
Khâdem Esfahânî, Zeyn al-'Âbedîn
Tohfeh-ye Safavîyeh. ed. by Hosayn Masjedî & Mehrâb Merâdî 219p Tehran 1395 9786008370789 2,600
Islamic law -- Shi'ah
2241
Khafipour, Hani (ed.)
The Empires of the Near East and India: source studies of the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal literate communities. 672p N.Y. 2019 9780231174374 pap 6,040
This volume is a comprehensive sourcebook of newly translated texts from the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal empires of the fifteenth through eighteenth centuries, accompanied by scholarly essays, that aims to provide a new model for the study and teaching of the early modern

history of the Near East and India
2242
Khaghani, Saeid
Islamic Architecture in Iran: poststructural theory and the architectural history of Iranian mosques.
(International Library of Iranian Studies, 4) 288p ills. London 2017(12) 9781788310451 pap 3,960
2243
Khâleqî, 'Alî
Andîsheh-ye Siyâsî-ye Shî'eh dar 'Asr-e Îlkhânân.
412p Tehran 1395 9786000202767 1,920
[The Shia's Political Thought in Ilkhanan's Era]
2244
Khaleqî-Motlaq, Jalâl
Vâzheh-nâmeh-ye Shâhnâmeh. 403p Tehran 1396 9789643728526 3,250
2245
Khânî, Behzâd Mohd.
Nahzat-e Mîhanpaqrastân-e Arasbarân beh revâyat-e asnâd va khâterât. 332pphotos. facs. Tehran 1394 9789642834747 2,240
2246
Khanbaghi, Aptin
The Fire, the Star and the Cross: minority religions in medieval and early modern Iran. (International Library of iranian Studies, vol. 5) xvi,268p London 2017(06) 9781784537463 pap 3,166
religious minorities - Zoroastrians, Jews and Christians - to the societal and cultural physiognomy of the lands of Iran in pre-modern and early modern times.
2247
Khanbagi, Ramin
Islamic Manuscripts: a bibliography. 941p Nordhausen 2016 9783959480949 26,250
Manuscripts -- Islamic countries -- Catalogues -- History -- Bibliography
This bibliography encompasses materials written in Latin script languages up to 2010
2248
Khandaq-âbâdî, Hosayn & Tayyebeh Karmî
Jâvdân-nâmeh: namâyeh-ye âthâr-e fârsî marbût beh sonnatgerâyî. 264p Tehran 1395 9789642441761 2,360
Islamic philosophy -- bibliography
2249
Khâqânî Shervânî, Afdal al-Dîn Badîl 'Alî Najjâr
Dîvân-e Khâqânî Shervânî. ed. by Deyâ al-Dîn Sajjâdî 1085p Tehran 1393(1338) 9789644010637 5,460
2250
Al-Kharaqânî, Ahmad bn al-Hosayn bn al-Shaykh (8th A.H./14th A.D. cent.)
Dastûr al-Jomhûr fî manâqeb-e soltân al-'ârefîn abû yazîd tayfûr. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh & I. Afshâr (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 186, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî, 56) 8p(fr)+476p Tehran 2009 9789648700749 6,240
Sufis -- Iran -- Biography -- History
2251
Khâtamîpûr, Hâmid (ed.)
Hazâr Hekâyat-e Sûfîyân, (az mo'allefî nâshenâkhteh), bar asâs-e dastnevîs-e kohan 673 h.q. 2 vols. Tehran 1389 9789643724863 6,260
Sufism -- Early works to 1800
2252
Kheyâvî, Samad Rahmânî
Dastûr-e Zabân-e Âdharbâyjânî: qavâ'ed-e âmûzesh-e zabân-e âdharbâyjânî barâ-ye 'omûm va dâneshjûyân.
240p Tabriz 1391 9789645174086 1,630
Azerbaijani language -- Grammar
2253
Khosrûpanâh Dazfûlî, 'Abd al-Hosayn
Jostârî dar 'Erfân-e Nazarî va 'Amalî. 512p Tehran/Qom 1396 9789640919002 2,960
2254
Khosravî, Mohd. 'Alî
Esfahân, Â'îneh-ye Vaqf va Honar. 656p Tehran 1395 9786004350235 2,620
Waqf -- Iran -- Isfahân
2255
Khosravîzâdeh, Sabâh
Tashkîlât va Âdâb-e Dîplomâtîk dar Îrân: az âghâz-e qâjâr tâ payân-e doureh-ye nâserî. 182p facs. Tehran 1396 9789643618223 1,560
[The Organizations and Diplomatic Farmalities in Iran: from the begining of Qajar to the end of the Naseri era]
2256
Khosravi, Abû Torâb
Asfâr-e Kâtebân. (novel) 189p Tehran 1393(83) 9786007289150 1,460
2257
Khosrou, Abû Tarâb
Malikân-e 'Adhâb. (novel) 394p Tehran 1393 9786007289136 1,960
2258
Khosrou-beygî, Hûshang
Sâzmân-e Edârî-ye Khvârazmshâhîyân. 326p

Tehran 1388 9789647531924 1,460
[Administrative Organisation of Kharazmshahis] -- History
2259
Khosroushâhî, Hâdî
Asnâd-e Vezârat-e Khârejeh-ye Îrân darbâreh-ye Seyyed Jamâl al-Dîn Hosayn (Asad-Âbâdî). 463p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786004350266 2,820
Jamâl al-dîn Afghânî, 1838-1897 -- Iran -- Foreign relations -- Sources
2260
Khvorshîdfar, Amîr Hosayn
Shart-bandî Rû-ye Asb-e Mosâbeqeh va Qesseh-hâ-ye Dîgar. (novel) 215p Tehran 1396 9786004051415 1,680
2261
Kılıç Remzi
XVI. ve XVII. Yüzyıllarda: Osmanlı-Iran Siyasî Antlaşmaları. 237p Istanbul 2001 9758485040 1,830
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- History
2262
Kîmeyâ'î, Mas'ûd
Sorûd-hâ-ye Mokhâlef, orkester-hâ-ye bozorg nadârand. (novel) 3 vols. Tehran 1394 9789648897746 9,030
2263
Kînjî Eurâ & Hâshem Rajabzâdeh (tr. & ed.)
Chahârdeh Safarnâmeh va Khâtereh'neveshteh-ye Zhâponî-hâ-ye dîdâr konandeh az Îrân sar sâl-hâ-ye 1321 tâ 1391 khvorshîdî. 212p Tehran 1395 9786005911404 2,600
[Forteen Contemporary Travelogues: travel accounts and diaries of Japanese emissaries, scholars and reports visiting Iran (1942-2012)]
2264
Kînjî Eurâ & Hâshem Rajabzâdeh (tr. & ed.)
Yâzdeh-ye Safarnâmeh: Zhâponî-hâ-ye dîdâr konandeh-ye Îrân dar sâl-hâ-ye 1931-41/1310-20. 224p Tehran 1395 9786005911398 2,600
[Eleven Travelogues: travel accounts and diaries of Japanese emissaries, scholars and reporters visiting Iran (1931-1941)]
2265
Kırlangıç, Hicabi & Şerife Yerdemir (ed.)
6. Türkiye-İran İlişkiler Sempozyumu: tarihte ortak şahsiyetlerin etkileri ve günümüze yansımaları, bildiri metinleri 01-02 Haziran 2009, Ankara. (T.T.K. VIII.Dizi-Sa. 16) xiv,243(turk)+210p(per.) Ankara 2015 9789751630827 7,040
[Sheshomîn Gerd'hamâyî-ye Monâsabât-e Îrân va Torkiyeh] Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran – Congresses, In Turkish and Persian
2266
Kondo Nobuaki
Asnâd-e Îrânî: târîkh-e ejtemâ'î-ye îrân va tûrân. tr. by 'Alî Âkhshînî 314p mashhad 1396 9786000601476 1,260
[Persian Documents: social history of iran and Turan in the fifteenth to nineteenth centuries]
2267
Kondo Nobuaki
Islamic Law and Society in Iran: a social history of Qajar Tehran. (Royal Asiatic Society Books) xiii,196p London 2017 9780415711371 20,790
This book explores the legal aspects of urban society in 19th-century Iran. It provides the social context in which political process occurred and examines how authorities applied law in history, how people utilized the law, and how the law regulated society.
2268
Korangy, Alireza & Corey Miller (ed.)
Trends in Iranian and Persian Linguistics. (Trends in Linguistics. Studies and Monographs, 313) xii,368p Berlin 2018 9783110453461 17,491
This set of essays highlights the state of the art in the linguistics of Iranian languages. The contributions span the full range of linguistic inquiry, including pragmatics, syntax, semantics, phonology/phonetics, lexicography, historical linguistics and poetics and covering a wide set of Iranian languages including Persian, Balochi, Kurdish and Ossetian
2269
Korn, Agnes, Geoffrey Haig, Simin Karimi & Pollet Samvelian (ed.)
Topics in Iranian Linguistics. (Beiträge zur Iranistik, Bd. 34) 214p Wiesbaden 2011 9783895008269 8,575
This volume represent the dynamic and rapidly growing nature of Iranian linguistics, a field which has united linguists of all persuasions who share a strong commitment to the scientific investigation of Iranian languages, their structure, history and use.
2270
Al-Kubrâvî Sar-Hendî, Abû Mohd. Meskîn bn Mohî al-Dîn al-Hanafî
Tahâyef al-Abrâr fî Dhekr Ouleyâ' al-Akhyâr: dar

dhekr-e ahvâl va karâmât-e 'erfâ'î-ye hend. ed. by 'Oyûd Hûsheyâr & Y. Bryg-Bâbâpûr 853p Tehran 1395 9786007875292 7,800
2271
Kütükoğlu, Bekir
Osmanlı-İran Siyâsî Münâsebetleri (1578-1612). xv,340p map Istanbul 1993 9757618152 950
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran (1578-1612)
2272
Kuzmanovic, Daniella & Elisabeth Özdalga (ed.)
Novel and Nation in the Muslim World: literary contributions and national identities. (Islam and Nationalism) xiv,226p London 2015 9783137477576 20,018
Exploring the relationship between fiction and nation formation in the Muslim world through 12 unique studies from Azerbaijan, Libya, Iran, Turkey, Algeria, and Yemen, amongst others
2273
Lakhani, M. Alui
The Timeless Relevance of Traditional Wisdom. xxi,301p Bloomington 2010 9781935493198 pap 3,314
More than ever, there is an urgent need to rediscover timeless and objective principles in order to confront the issues of our times. In this collection of remarkable essays, Lakhani summons us to rediscover the sacred worldview of Tradition, governed by truth, virtue, and beauty, as he addresses some of the most pressing issues today, including fundamentalism, gender and sexuality, religious diversity and pluralism, faith and science, and the problem of evil.
2274
Landau, Justine
De Rythme & de Raison: lecture croisee de deux traites de poetique persans du XIIIe siecle. 291p Paris 2013 9782878546187 4,025
Persian poetry -- History and criticism -- 747-1500
2275
Langford, Michelle
Allegory in Iranian Cinema: the aesthetic of poetry and resistance. (International Library of the Moving Image) 272p ills. London 2018 9781780762982 14,256
2276
Lârî, Redâ al-Dîn 'Abd al-Ghafûr (d. 912/1506)
Takmeleh-ye Nafahât al-Ons (Jami's biography and writings). ed. by Mahmûd 'Âbedî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî, 75) 6p+211p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031334 2,290
2277
Latîfî-neyâ, Mahshîd
Asnâd-e Ma'âden-e Îrân (1300-1332 h.sh.): Records on miners of Iran (1921-1953). 513p Tehran 1376 9646189032 880
2278
Laufer, Berthold
Sino-Iranica: China and Ancient Iran: commodities and cultural exchange from 1000BC to medieval times. intro. by Brian Spooner 448p London 2017 repr. 9781784532017 15,642
tracing the history of cultivated plants, drugs, products, minerals, metals, precious stones and textiles, in their migration from Persia to China and from China to Persia.
2279
Lenjânî Esfahân, Mohd. Hasan ebn Mohd. Rahîm (dar 1260-1268 h.q.)
Jannat al-Akhbâr (bakhsh-e târîkh-e zandîyeh va qâjâr), beh endemâm Nokhbat al-Akhbâr. ed. by Mîr-Hâshem Mohaddes 347p Tehran 1391(2012) 9786002201553 1,960
[Jannat-al-Akhbâr (Zandiya and Qajarid History Section)]
2280
Lieu, Samuel N.C. (ed.)
Manichaeism East and West. (Analecta Manichaica I) xi,260p Turnhout 2017 9782503574578 15,750
The volume contains the proceedings of the eigth international symposium of the International Assocation of Manichaean Studies covering all major aspects of Manichaean studies. This new volume brings the research on many aspects of the texts published in the Corpus up to date and signals new texts to appear in the Corpus. It includes important studies on the scientific dating of the Medinet Madi, codices as well as the newly discovered Manichaean texts in Chinese and Parthian from Xiapu in South China.
2281
Lîmâyî, Amîr Ne'matî
Barrasî-ye Zendegî-ye Siyâsî va Vâkâvî-ye Kârnâmeh-ye 'Elmî, Farhangî, Ejtemâ'î va Eqtesâdî-ye Amîr 'Alî Shîr-Navâyî. 373p Tehran 1393 9789643616977 2,220
[Analysis of the Political Life of Amir Alî Shîr Navâ'î and Exploring his cultural, scientific, social and economic works]

2282
Lingwood, Chad G.

Politics, Poetry, and Sufism in Medieval Iran: new perspectives on Jâmî's Salâmân va Absâl. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 5) xiv,280p Leiden 2014 9789004254046 19,425

Lingwood offers new insights into the political significance of poetry and Sufism at the court of Sultân Ya'qûb (d. 896/1490), leader of the Âq Qoyûnlû. The basis of the study is Salâmân va Absâl, a Persian allegorical romance 'Abd al-Rahmân Jâmî (d. 898/1492), the great Timurid belletrist and Naqshbandi Sufi, dedicated to Ya'qûb.

2283
Litvak, Meir (ed.)

Constructing Nationalism in Iran: from the Qajars to the Islamic Republic. (Routledge Studies in Modern History, 25) xv,314p London 2017 9781138213227 20,790

The essays in this volume seek to shed light on the construction of nationalism in Iran in its many manifestations; cultural, social, political and ideological, by exploring on-going debates on this important and progressive topic.

2284
Loeffler, Agnes

Health and Medical Practice in Iran: traditional culture and modern medicine. 224p London 2017(13) 9781780760445 pap. 4,950

Based on research amongst allopathic doctors in Iran, Loeffler describes how the system of allopathic medicine has adapted to indigenous explanations of health and disease and to the economic, social and religio-political realities framing contemporary Iranian life and culture.

2285
Losensky, Paul E.

Welcoming Fighânî: imitation and poetic individuality in the Safavid-Mughal Ghazal. (Bibliotheca Iranica: Literature Series No. 5) xiv,398p Costa Mesa 1998 1568590709 6,795

Between 1475 and 1675, Persian poetry achieved an extraordinary range and popularity. In cities such as Tabriz, Herat, Isfahan, and Delhi, a lively culture flourished at all levels of urban society, from the royal court to the marketplace. To chart the development of the lyric ghazal in this little-studied period, Welcoming Fighani examines the work and artistic legacy of one of its most influential poets, Baba Fighani of Shiraz (d. 1519).

2286
Luisetto, Frederic

Armeniens & Autres Chretiens d'Orient, sous la domination Mongole: l'Ilkhanat de Ghâzân 1295-1304. (Orient Chretien Medieval) 262p Paris 2007 9782705337919 6,650

Christians -- Ilkhan of the Mongols -- Central Asia -- History

2287
Madanî, Mîr Bâqer

Zhâpon Chegûneh Zhâpon shed ? 191p Tehran 1397 9786008127697 1,780

2288
Mahallati, Mohammad Jafar Amir

Ethics of War and Peace in Iran and Shi'i Islam. xii,351p Toronto 2016 9781442629516 6,032

War -- Peace -- Shî'ah -- Moral and ethical aspects – Iran, Nearly four decades after a revolution, experiencing one of the longest wars in contemporary history, facing political and ideological threats by regional radicals such as ISIS and the Taliban, and having succeeded in negotiations with six world powers over her nuclear program, Iran appears as an experienced Muslim country seeking to build bridges with its Sunni neighbours as well as with the West.

2289
Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî

Mabânî al-Loghat, dar dastûr-e zabân-e torkî-ye jaghatâyî (ûzbekî). ed. by Hasan Mohammad-zâdeh Sadîq 473p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008370505 3,450

Chagatai language -- Grammar

2290
Mahdavî, Nâser

Zîbâtarîn Abyât-e Qesseh-hâ-ye Mathnavî. 375p Tehran 1393 9789644463846 3,460

Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, Maulana, 1207-1273 -- Criticism and interpretation

2291
Mahdavî-far, Sa'îd

Farhang-nâmeh-ye Sovar-e Kheyâl dar Dîvân-e Khâqânî. 3 vols. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789644013298 8,580

Khâqânî, Afdal al-Dîn Shervânî, 1126-1198/99 -- Persian poetry -- Historyb and critisim -- Dictionaries

2292
Mahdavî-far, Sa'îd

Farhangnâmeh-ye Sovar-e Kheyâl dar Dîvân-e

Khâqânî. 3 vols. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789644015298 16,360
Khâqânî, Afzal al-Dîn Shirvânî, approximately 1126-1198 or 1199 -- Persian poetry -- Criticism and interpretation -- Terminology
2293
Mahjoub, Mohammad-Ja'far (ed.)
Ayin-e Javanmardi (Fotowwat). (in Persian) (Persian Studies Series 19) vii,193p N.Y. 2000 093327338x 5,134
the topic of Javanmardi of fotowwat (chivalry).
2294
Mahmûd Kâteb, Hasan (7th century h.q.)
Dîvân-e Qâ'emeyât. ed. by S.J. Badakhshânî, intro. by Mohd. Redâ Shafî'î (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 231, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 54) 20p(eng)+484p Tehran 1390(2011) 9786002030283 3,080
[Poems of the Resurrection], Persian poetry -- 7th century A.H.
2295
Mahmûd Mîrzâ Qâjâr
Golshan-e Mahmûd: dar sharh-e ahvâl-e te'dâdî az pesarân va navâdegân-e Fath 'Alî Shâh.
ed. by Hâshem Mohaddeth 208p Tehran 1394 9786003133129 1,040
Qâjâr, Fath 'Alî Shâh, -1834 -- History -- Iran -- Sources
2296
Mahmûd Mîrzâ Qâjâr (1799-1835)
Târîkh-e Sâhebqerânî. ed. by Redâ Samarvî Hâjî Âqâ 640p Tehran 1396 9786003135239 3,800
Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty
2297
Mahmoudveysi, Parvin & Denise Bailey
The Gorani Language of Zarda, a village of West Iran: texts, grammar, and lexicon. "(Beiträge zur Iranistik, bd. 37)" xiii,218p Wiesbaden 2013 9783895009525 17,150
This volume presents the documentation and description of an endangered variety of Gorani as spoken in Zarda, a village located near Sar Pol-e Zahab and Kerend in Kermanshah province of western Iran.
2298
Majîdî, 'Enâyat Allâh
Maymûndezh-e Alamawt: barrasî-ye târîkh va joghrâfeyâ'î. (Ganjîneh-ye Joghrâfeyâ'î-ye Târîkhî, 13) 339p maps, photos Tehran 1384 9646053246 1,600
Ismailites -- Iran -- History
2299
Majmû'eh-ye Châp-e 'Aksî-ye Noskheh-hâ-ye Nafîs bâ Forûsat, (barâ-ye fardâ, 70-75, 81-84, 86-87, 89-92, 94-98, 100-107) 29 vols. Qom 1396 124,800
2300
Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Dovvomîn Hamâyesh-e Mellî-ye Zabân'shenâsî, Katîbeh-hâ va Motûn, 3-5 esfand 1387, Tehrân. 634p Tehran 1394 9786006953557 3,620
[Proceedings of the "nd National Conference of Linguistics, Inscriptions and Texts]]
2301
Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Târîkh-e Ravâbet-e Khârejî-ye Îrân: az vorûd-e eslâm tâ qarn-e dahom hejrî. 248p Tehran 1396 9789643618360 1,860
[A collection of articles on Iran's foreign relations: from entrance of Islam into Iran to the 10th century A.H.]
2302
Majmû'eh-ye Qavânîn va Moqarrarât, sâl-e 1395.
3 vols. Tehran 1396 9786007894289 12,600
Iran -- Law
2303
Malek-zâdeh, Elhâm
Mo'assasât-e Khayrîyeh-ye Refâhî-Behdâshtî dar doureh-ye Rezâ Shâh. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 315p Tehran 1392(2013) 9789646082984 2,240
[Charitable, Welfare and Health Institutes during the Reign of Reza Shah Pahlavi]
2304
Malkomeyân, Lînâ
Kelîsâ-hâ-ye Arâmeneh-ye Îrân: Armenian churches of Iran. (Az îrân cheh mî'dânam? 17) 125p ills. Tehran 1397(80) 9789645799364 1,260
2305
Mamâlek-e Mahrûseh: pezhûhesh-hâ-ye Qâjârîyeh-ye shenâsî: Research of Qajar studies, Vol. 1, No. 2, 1394/2015. 245p Mashhad 2015 ISSN: 24237698 2,020
2306
Mamaqânî Tabrîzî, Mohammad Hosayn
'Alam al-Mahajjah: monâze'ât-e fekrî va farq-hâ-ye sheykhîyeh va motasharre'eh dar tabrîz dar sâl-e 1285/1868. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 129p Qom 1396 1,780
2307
Mamaqânî Tabrîzî, Mohd. Hosayn (m. 1303 h.q.))
'Alam al-Hejjeh. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 129p Qom 1396 3,340

2308
Mamoei, Saeid Jazari

Le Chiisme, Quete de la Fidelite aux Imams: l'ecole theologique du Takfîr en Iran contemporain. 364p photos. Paris 2016 9782343068732 6,475
Shî'ah -- Doctrines -- Iran -- History

2309
Mandanî-pûr, Shahreyâr

Sharq-e bi-Naqsheh. 244p Tehran 1395(77) 9789643054205 1,800
[Violet Orient, 9 short stories]

2310
Mansûrî, Fîrûz

Bâznegârî va Khordeh-bînî dar Târîkh-hâ-ye Safavîyeh. 749p facs. Tehran 1395 9789642834945 4,980
Iran -- History -- Safavids -- Historiography

2311
Mansûrî, Yad Allâh

Farhang-e Zabân-e Pahlavî: Pahlavî - Fârsî - Engelîsî, jeld I: Â-A/ Pahlavi Dictionary. viii,973p Tehran 1394- 9789644572821 8,860
Pahlavi language -- Dictionaries -- Persian -- English

2312
Mansûreh Ettehâdîyeh (Nezâm Mâfî)

Mokhtasham al-Saltaneh, 1- Zendegî-nâmeh-ye siyâsî-ye Hasan Esfandeyârî, 2-Âthâr va afkâr-e Hasan Esfandeyârî, 3-Montakhabî az asnâd-e hokûmat-e orûmîyeh-hwe Hasan Esfandeyârî. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 3 vols. Tehran 1396 9786008687085, 092, 061 9,380
Iranian politicians -- Biography 0-- constitutional revolution -- History -- Qajar

2313
Manteghi, Haila

Alexander the Great in the Persian Tradition: history, myth and legend in Medieval Iran 304p London 2018 9781788310307 14,256
offers a complete survey of that deep tradition, ranging from analysis of classical Persian poetry to popular romances and medieval Arabic historiography.

2314
Manûchehr Khân Hakîm

Eskandarnâmeh, az Farang tâ Hendûstân: bâzsâzî^ye kohneh-tarîn noskheh-ye Eskandarnâmeh-ye naqqâlî. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Zakâvatî Qarâgozlû 694p Tehran 1388(2009) 9789643723781 2,800
Alexander, the Great -- Epic literature, Persian

2315
Marâghî, 'Abd al-Hâdî bn Mohd.

Manâfe'-e Hayavân: az qarn-e haftom. ed. by Mohd. Rawshan 463p photos. Tehran 1388 9789646053502 2,420
[A Persian 7th Islamic Century Text on Zoologie]

2316
Mar'ashî, Nasîm

Haras. (novel) 185p Tehran 1396 9786002298243 1,340

2317
Marcinkowski, Christoph

Shi'ite Identities: community and culture in changing social contexts. (Freiburg Studies in Social Anthropology, Bd. 27) 288p Berlin 2010 9783643800497 4,357
This volume covers the phenomenon of political assertiveness among contemporary Shi`ite Muslims in the Middle East, as well as among converts in Southeast Asia. It argues that Shi`ite identities are often based on local cultural heritage and history and are - contrary to what is usually assumed by the wider public - not to be considered monolithic.

2318
Markaz-e Pezhûheshm Sanjesh va Asnâd-e Reyâsat Jomhûrî (ed.)

Asnâdî az Mohâjarat-e Dâkhelî dar Îrân, 1311-1357 h.sh. 603p tehran 1390(2012) 9786002220448 1,460
[Documents on Domestic Migration in Iran 1932-1978]

2319
Marlow, Louise

Counsel for Kings: Wisdom and Politics in Tenth-century Iran, Volume I: The Nasîhat al-Mulûk of pseudo-Mâwardî: contexts and themes. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) 352p ills. Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748626411 pap 6,035
Textual and contextual study of an early Arabic mirror for princes. The first volume situates Counsel for Kings in its historical context.

2320
Marlow, Louise

Counsel for Kings: wisdom and politics in tenth-century Iran, Volume II: The nasihat al-Muluk of pseudo-Mawardi: texts, sources and authorities. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Arabic Literature) viii,384p Edinburgh 2017(16) 9780748696987 pap 5,938
The second volume gives direct access to a substantial portion of the text through translation and commentary.

2321
Martini, Giovanni M.

'Alâ al-Dawlah al-Simnânî between Spiritual Anthority and Political Power: a Persian lord and intellectual in the heart of the Ilkhanate. (Islamicate Intellectual History, 4) xxv,495p Leiden 2018 9789004352889 24,325

Giovanni Maria Martini investigates the personality of a major figure in the socio-political and cultural landscape of Mongol Iran.

With a Critical Edition and Translation of al-Wârid al-Shârid al-Târid Shubhat al-Mârid and a Critical Edition of its Persian version Zayn al-mu'taqad li-zayn al-mu'taqid

2322
Marzolph, Ulrich

Tasvîr-sâzî-ye Dâstânî dar ketâb-hâ-ye châp-sangî-ye fârsî: Narrative illustration in Persian lithographed books. tr. by Shahrûz Mohâjer, 340p ills. Tehran 1393 9786001520242 1,720

2323
Masof, Rahîm

Târîkh-e Tâjîkân ba Mohr-e Kâmelan Serrî, bakhshî az târîkh-e fâsh-nashodeh-ye Tâjîkân dar avâyel-e qarn-e bîstom. ed. by Ârash Îrânpûr 255p Tehran 1395 9786008514275 1,680

Tajikistan -- History -- 20th century

2324
Masoudi, Reza

The Rite of Urban Passage: the spatial ritualization of Iranian urban transformation. 198p 35 ills. N.Y. 2018 9781785339769 16,610

investigates the urban transformation by focusing on the spatial dynamics of Muharram processions, a ritual that commemorates the tragic massacre of Hussein and his companions in 680 CE.

2325
Mastûr, Mostafâ

Ostokhvân-e Khûk va Dast-hâ-ye Jodhâmî. (novel) 82p Tehran 1396(83) 9789643621971 860

2326
Mas'ûdî, Shîvâ

Kârnâmeh-ye Talkhakân: bâz-shenâkht-e atvâr-e talkhakî va dalqakî bâ negâhî- beh motûn-e nâmâyeshî-ye emrûzî, meyângâhî va kohan. 203p Tehran 1396(2016) 9789641854623 4,170

Clowning -- Iran

2327
Matin-Asgari, Afshin

Both Eastern and Western: an intellectual history of Iranian modernity. 370p Cambridge 2018 9781108449977 pap 4,981

This unique book registers the many sources of influence, hitherto overlooked by the researchers in the field, that have shaped up modern Iran. Matin-asgari offers a meticulous and compelling account of the cosmopolitan character of modern Iranian intellectual, social, cultural, and political thought.

2328
Matthee, Rudi & Elena Andreeva (ed.)

Russians in Iran: diplomacy and power in the Qajar era and beyond. xv,320p photos. London 2018 9781784538996 16,610

Drawing on fresh archival material, the contributors provide a window into the power and influence wielded in Iran not just by the Russian government through it traditional representatives but by Russian nationals operating in Iran in a variety of capacities, including individuals, bankers, and entrepreneurs. Russians in Iran reveals the multifaceted role that Russians have played in Iranian history and provides an original and important contribution to the history and international relations of Iran, Russia and the Middle East.

2329
Ma'tûfî, Asad Allâh

Zaydeyân-e 'Alavî dar Tabarestân, Daylamestân, Astarâbâd va Gorgân. 428p maps Tehran 1394 9786003761162 2,780

Zaydîs -- Iran -- Mâzandarân -- History

2330
Maulânâ Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî

Ghazaleyât-e Shams-e Tabrîz. ed. by Mohd. Redâ Shafî'î Kadkanî 2 vols. Tehran 1387 9789643723194 16,800

[Selected Ghazals by Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad of Balkh (Rûmî), A.H. 604-672/A.D. 1207-1273]

Persian poetry -- 747-1500

2331
Maulânâ Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî

Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî: Mesnevî-i Ma'nevî. (giriş - çeviri). çev. Derya Örs & Hicabi Kırlangıç 2 vols. facs. Istanbul 2015 9789751737915 26,220

[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Halet Efendi No. 171], V.1-Turkish translation, V.2-Facsimile edition

2332
Maulavî Balkhî, Jalâl al-Dîn

Kollîyât-e Shams-e Tabrîzî, bar asâs-e tashîh-e Badî' al-Zamân Forûzânfar. ed. by Toufîq H. Sobhânî 2 vols.

Tehran 1396 9789640115121, 15138 15,200
2333
Mavani, Hamid

Religious Authority and Political Thought in Twelver Shi'ism: from Ali to post-Khomeini. (Routledge Studies in Political Islam) xiv,271p London 2015(13) 9781138933736 pap. 7,542

Imams (Shiites) -- Doctrines -- Islam and politics, This book elaborates upon the approaches employed by scholars in dealing with the Imamate and wilaya/walaya according to their traditional, theological, philosophical, and mystical understandings.
2334
May, Timothy

The Mongol Empire. (The Edinburgh History of the Islamic Empires) 440p 53 ills. Edinburgh 2018 9780748642366 pap 5,938

A comprehensive survey of the Mongol Empire - the largest contiguous empire in history
2335
Maytamî, Hosayn

Mûsîqî-ye 'Asr-e Safavî: Safavid music. vîrâst-e jadîd 272p Tehran 9789642320806 1,700
2336
Mehrîzî, Mohd. Redâ Abû'î

Târîkh-e Farhangî-ye Yazd, dar rûzgâr-e Shâh 'Abbâs Thânî va Shâh Soleymân Safavî. (Ganjîneh-ye Joghrâfeyâ-ye Târîkhî-ye Îrân, 25) 431p Tehran 1391 9786005942200 3,100

[The Cultural History of Yazd during the time of Shah Abbas II & Shah Sulaiman Safavi]
2337
Meisami, Sayeh

Knowledge and Power in the Philosophies of Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî and Mullâ Sadrâ Shîrâzî. viii,227p London 2018 9783319711911 16,378

This book is a comparative study of two major Shî'î thinkers Hamîd al-Dîn Kirmânî from the Fatimid Egypt and Mullâ Sadrâ from the Safavid Iran, demonstrating the mutual empowerment of discourses on knowledge formation and religio-political authority in certain Isma'ili and Twelver contexts.
2338
Meskoob, Shahrokh

In the Alley of the Friend: on the poetry of Hafez. tr. from Persian by M.R. Ghanoonparvar (Middle East Literature in Translation) 320p Syracuse 2018 9780815636175 pap 3,767

Meditation on the works of Persian lyric poet Hafez
2339
Micallef, Roberta (ed.)

Illusion and Disillusionment: travel writing in the modern age. (Ilex Series, 18) 185p ills. Cambridge, Mss. 2018 9780674984479 pap 3,012

seeks to understand, expand, and challenge the boundaries of the modern travelogue across several literary traditions. Through an engaging cast of characters-China-bound missionaries, an Indo-Persian diplomat, a Turkish exile in India, a French schoolteacher touring America, Arab students in Moscow, a Japanese woman writer in Europe-this volume extends the study of travel writing beyond the frameworks of colonialism, imperialism, and Orientalism, focusing on the experience of travel itself.
2340
Milani, Milad

Sufism in the Secret History of Persia. (Gnostica: Texts and Interpretations) xv,234p Abingdon 2014(13) 9781844656776 15,840

This book explores the place of Sufi mysticism in Iran's intellectual and spiritual consciousness through traditional and contemporary Sufi thinkers and writers. The book examines the current of spirituality which extends from the old Iranian worship of Mithra to modern Islam. This current always contains elements of gnosis and inner knowing, but has often provided impetus for socio-political resistance. The study describes how these persisting pre-Islamic cultural and socio-religious elements have secretly challenged Muslim orthodoxies and continue to shape the nature and orientation of contemporary Sufism.
2341
Minadoi, Thomas

War Between the Turks and the Persians: conflict and religion in Safavid and Ottoman worlds. intro. by Rudi Matthee 484p London 2018 9781780769523 16,830
2342
Mîr Ahmadî, Maryam

Târîkh-e Tahavvolât-e Îrân-shenâsî dar Dourân-e Eslâmî. 927p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786005911350 9,860

[The History of Development of Iranian Studies in Islamic Period]
2343
Mîr Dâmâd

Kitâb al-Qabasât. ed. by M. Mohaqqeq, Engl intro. by

T. Izutsu 15p+495p Tehran 1395(1374) 9789640335895 2,020

2344

Mîr Dâmâd

Ourâq-e Parâkandeh az Mosannafât-e Mîrdâmâd. ed. by Hosayn Najafî 444p Tehran 1396 9786007009789 2,200

Mîrdâmâd -- Islamic philosophy -- Miscellanea

2345

Mîr Dâmâd, Muhd. Bâqir al-Astarâbâdî (m. 1041/1631)

Al-Ufq al-Mubîn. ed. by Hâmid Nâjî Esfah^nî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 246, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmî 59) 7p(en)+795p Tehran 1391(2013) 9786002030566 4,480

Islamic philosophy -- Iran -- Early works to 1800

2346

Mîr Fenderskî, Abû Tâlib

Sâqî-nâmeh. ed. by 'A.A. Mîr Bâqerî-Ferd & E. Ra'îs 172p facs. Tehran 1391 9789648036831 1,050

Abu Tâleb of Fendarsk (d. after 1712), for example, begins his sâqi-nâma with a personal conversation with God.

2347

Mîr Hâshim Mohaddeth

Ahvâl va Akhbâr-e Barmakîyân: dû resâleh az dû nevîsandeh ye nâshenâkhteh. (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân, 40) 265p Tehran 1390 9786005942125 1,430

Barmakid family -- Abbasids -- Islamic empire

2348

Mîr Kîyânî, Mahdî

Nân va Siyâsat: ta'sîr-e bohrân-hâ-ye nân bar siyâsat va eqtesâd-e 'asr-e Nâserî. 294p photos. Tehran 1394 9789642247356 2,860

Bread -- Prices -- Iran -- History -- 19th century

2349

Mîrbâqerî-ford, 'Alî Asghar & Ma'sûmeh Mohammadî

Darsnâmeh-ye Mathnavî-ye Ma'anavî: gozîdeh va sharh-e daftar-e avval mathnavî. 284p Tehran 1397 9789643728816 2,540

2350

Mîrdâmâd, Muhd. Bâqir

Risâlat al-Îqâzât fî khalq al-a'mâl. ed. by Hâmid Nâjî Isfahânî 134p Tehran 1391 9789648036862 1,480

Free will and determinism -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Early works to 1800

2351

Mirsepassi, Ali

Iran's Troubled Modernity: debating Ahmad Fardid's lefacy. (The Global Middle East) Cambridge 2019 9781108476393 24,750

Ahmad Fardid (1910-94), the 'anti-Western' philosopher known to many as the Iranian Heidegger, became the self-proclaimed philosophical spokesperson for the Islamic Republic, famously coining the term 'Westoxification'.

2352

Mirsepassi, Ali

Transnationalism in Iranian Political Thought: the life and times of Ahmad Fardid. (The Global Middle East, 1) xii,396p Cambridge 2017 9781316636473 pap 4,226

This book is a fascinating account of one of the most enigmatic intellectuals of modern Iran, the father of the idea of Westoxication. It offers an analytical frame whose implications go beyond Iran, disclosing how such anti-modern thinking is linked to the ideas of European luminaries such as Heidegger, Corbin, and Foucault. A meticulous example of scholarship

2353

Mîrzâ Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî

Senglâkh: Farhang-e Torkî beh Fârsî. ed. by Hosayn Mohammad-zâdeh Sadîq 3 vols. Tabriz 1394 9789645174741 12,200

Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Persian -- Early works to 1800

[Seglah: Alî Şîr Nevâyînin eserlerinin sözlügü], Jeld-e sevvom: Ta'lîqât va Fahâres: Açıklamar (1395/2016)

2354

Mîrzâ Abû al-Qâsemî, Mohd. Sâdeq

Safar-nâmeh-ye Mosâfer-e Majhûl: sharh-e hâl-ye seyyed sharafeh dar vaqâye'-e mashrûteh-ye fârs. 328p Tehran 1396 9786002202703 2,200

[Seyyed-e Sharafa's account of constitutional events of Fârs]

2355

Mîrzâ Shafî'i

Resâleh-ye Haft-e Dastgâh-ye Mûsîqî-ye Îrânî. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 316, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-e Bargardân, 33) vi(en),92p Tehran 1396(2018) 9786002031525 2,860

[The Treatise on the Seven Dastgah of Iranian Music, Facsimile and critical edition]

2356
Mirzai, Behnaz A.

A History of Slavery and Emancipation in Iran, 1800-1929. xiii,324p ills. Austin 2017 9781477311868 pap 5,277

The leading authority on slavery and the African diaspora in modern Iran presents the first history of slavery in this key Middle Eastern country and shows how slavery helped to shape the nation's unique character.

2357
Mo'allemî, Hasan

'Erfân-e Estedalâlî dar Sharh-e Tamhîd al-Qawâ'id, Sâ'in al-Dîn 'Alî bn Mohd. al-Torkeh. 862p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009079 3,800

[Lectures on Theoretical Mysticism: A commentary on Tamhid al-Qavaid of Sain al-Din Ali ibn Muhammad al-Torkeh]

2358
Moazzen, Maryam

Formation of a Religious Landscape: Shi'i higher learning in Safavid Iran. (Islamic History and Civilization, studies and texts, 151) xiii,290p Leiden 2018 9789004355293 22,575

Moazzen offers the first systematic examination of Shi'i educational institution and practices by exploring the ways in which religious knowledge was produced, authenticated, and transmitted in the second half of Safavid rule (1588-1722).

2359
Mobârak Shâh Marverûdî, Fakhr al-Dîn (d. 602/1206)

Rahîq al-Tahqîq: The pure wine of divine realization: a mystical mathnavî composed in 584/1188. ed. by Nasrollah Pourjavady vi(eng.),195p Tehran 2002 964011054X 1,840

with English introduction

2360
Modarres Shîrâzî, 'Abd al-Rahmân bn Nasr Allâh

Târîkh-e 'Olamâ-ye Khorâsân. ed. by Mojtabâ Mojarrad 330p Mashhad 1392 9789649717685 1,250

Ulama -- Iran -- Khurâsân -- History

2361
Modarresî, Fâtemeh & Maryâm 'Arab

Ka'beh-e Del: Zabân-e Sûfîyâneh-ye 'Ayn al-Qodât dar Tamhîdât. 336p Tehran 1393 9786002760531 1,580

2362
Mohabbatî, Mahdî

Az Ma'nâ tâ Sûrat: tabaqeh-bandî va tahlîl-e rîsheh-hâ, zamîneh-hâ, nazarîyeh-hâ, jarayân-hâ, rûykard-hâ, andîsheh-hâ va âthâr-e mohemm-e naqd-e adabî dar Îrân va adabîyât-e Fârsî. 2 vols. Tehran 1388 9789643723590 3,860

Persian literature -- History and criticism

2363
Mohaddeth Dehlavî, 'Abd al-Haqq bn Sayf al-Dîn (958-1052 h.q.)

Akhbâr al-Akhyâr fî Asrâr al-Abrâr. ed. by 'Alîm Ashraf Khân 686p Tehraqn 2005 9647874715 3,120

[Best words on secrets of saints], Saints -- Islamic -- India

2364
Mohammad 'Alam al-Hodâ Farzand Fayd al-Kâshânî (1039-1115 h.q.)

Resâleh dar Radd-e Sûfîyeh. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 187p Qom 1397 9786009866274 3,790

Sufism -- Controversial literature -- Exercises & practice

2365
Mohammad Taqî Tabîb Kâshânî

Mosâferat-e Teflîs, gozâresh-e safar-e hay'at-e siyâsî-ye îrân beh darbâr-e emperâtûr-e rûsîyeh (1288 h.q.). vi,192p Qom 1389(2010) 9789648179996 2,370

[Travel to Tbilisi, Mohammad Taqi Tabib Kashani (1288/1871)]

2366
Mohammadî, Amîr

Târîkh-e Sejel va Thabt-e Ahvâl dar Îrân. 179p photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008273059 1,860

[History's Birth Certificate and Civil Registration in Iran], Birth certificates -- Iran -- History

2367
Mohammadî, Mohd. Hâdî & Zohreh Qâyînî

Târîkh-e Adabîyât-e Kûdakân-e Îrân: The history of children's literature in Iran. 10 vols. Tehran 2001-14 9789647940191 60,610

Persian Children's literature -- History and criticism

2368
Mohaqqeq Baydagelî, Mohd. b. Soltân Mohd. Ardabîlî

Tadhkerat al-Dhâkerîn: Resâleh-ye Sûfîyeh-ye Safavîyeh: Monâjât. ed. by Afshîn 'Âtefî 127p Kashan 1391 9786005531084 900

Sufism -- Iran -- Kings and rulers -- 16th century

2369
Mohaqqeq, Mahdî

Ibn Hindû, pezshek va fîlsûf-e Tabarestânî va Ketâb-e Meftâh al-Tebb au bâ moqaddameh'î darbâreh-ye 'elm-e pezeshkî dar eslâm va îrân. 168p Tehran 1393 9789645282200 1,800

[Ibn Hindû (d. 420/1029AD): physician and philosopher from Tabaristân and Kitâb-i Miftâh al-Tibb, with introduction on medicalsciences in Islam and Iran]

2370
Mohaqqeq, Mahdî

Sharh-e Bozorg-e Dîvân-e Nâser Khosrou. 2 vols. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789645281364 6,200

Nâsîr-i Khusraw, 1004-approximately 1088 -- Criticism and interpretation, [Comprehensive Commentary of Divan-i Nasir-i Khusraw]

2371
Moharramî, Gholâm Hasan

Barrasî-ye Târîkhî-ye Tafakkor-e Shî'eh Athnâ 'Asharîyeh. 244p Tehran 1394 9786001082801 1,450

[Historical research in twelver Shi'ah thought]

2372
Mohtashamî, Ahmad

Gouhar-e Nâb: sargodhasht-e Mîrzâ Mohammad Shafî' va farzandân-e û beh revâyat-e asnâdî az khândân-e Mohtashamî va Theqqat al-Eslâm. 365p photos. Tehran 1395 9789644464348 1,960

Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources

2373
Mojaddedi, Jawid A.

The Biographical Tradition in Sufism: the Tabaqât genre from al-Sulamî to Jâmî. (Curzon Studies in Asian Religions) ix,230p Abingdon 2014(01) 9781138869882 pap 6,532

2374
Mojtabâ'î, Fath Allâh

Bangâleh dar Qand-e Pârsî: goftâr-hâ-yî dar ravâbet-e farhangî-ye Îrân va Hend. 480p Tehran 1392 9789643726348 2,480

Iran -- Relations -- India -- Civilization

2375
Mojtahedî, Karîm

Moghûlân va Sar-nevesht-e Farhang-e Îrân: majmûeh-ye tahqîqât-e târîkhî-falsafeh. 397p ills. Tehran 1395(2017) 9789644269097 2,860

[The Mongols and the Cultural Destiny of Iran: a collection of historico-philosophical essays]

2376
Mojtahedî, Karîm

Sohravardî va Afkâr-e û: ta'ammolî dar manâbe'-e falsafeh-ye eshrâq. 402p Tehran 1394 9789644267697 2,680

[Sohravardi and His Thought: reflections on the foundations of Ishragh philosophy]

2377
Mojtahed-zâdeh, Pîrûz

Mîrzâ Âgâ Khân Sadr-e A'zam Nûrî va Seyâsat-hâ-ye Englîs. 369p Tehran 1395 9786009490035 1,980

Mîrzâ Âqâ Khân Nûrî, Nasrr Allâh, 1806 or 1807-1864 or 1865 -- Iran -- Foreign relations -- Great Britain

2378
Mokhles Lâhûrî, Ânand Râm

Mer'ât al-Estelâh. ed. by Chander Shîkhar et al. 593p Tehran 1395 9789643728120 6,880

[Encyclopedic dictionary of Medieval India - Mirat-ul-Istilah]

2379
Monshî Kermânî, Nâser al-Dîn (written in 716 h.q.)

Semt al-'Olâ lil-Hadrat al-'Olîyâ (Târîkh-e Qarâkhetâ'îyân-e Kermân). ed. by Maryam Mîr Shams (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân, 55) 6(en)+670p Tehran 1394(2016) 9786005942460 4,230

Simt al-ulâ li-l-hadrat-i l-ulyâ: Târîkh-i Qarâ Khitâyî Kirmân (written in 715/1335), which is also known as the "History of Kirmân". this work contains a first-hand account of the Qara Khitai of Kirman (Qutlugh Khans) when they were vassal of the Mongol Ilkhans in the 7th/13th century (619-703/1222-1303).

2380
Monshî Qummî, Ahmad bn Hosayn (953-1015? h.q.)

Kholâsat al-Tavârîkh. ed. by Ehsan Eshrâqî 2 vols. Tehran 1384(1359) 9789640393789 5,880

Iran -- Safavid dynasty -- History -- 16th-18th centuries

2381
Montazar al-Qâ'em, Asghar

Tabyîn-e Ma'ânî-ye Namâdîn-e 'Anâsûr-e Me'mârî-ye Eslâmî-ye 'Asr-e Safavî: âthâr-e meydân-e naqsh-e Jahân (Emâm) Esfahân. 474p photos. Tehran 1396 9786007009659 3,080

Architecture -- Iran -- Isfahân -- Safavid dynasty

2382
Morâdî, Farîd

Târîkh-e Châp va Nashr-e Ketâb-e Fârsî, az bar âmadan tâ enqelâb. 5 vols. ills. Tehran 1394(2015)

9786002222220 17,800
[Printing and Publishing History of Persian Book: from genesis till revolution]
Publishers and publishing -- Iran -- History
2383
Morâdî, Manûchehr
Ettehâd-e Esterâtezhîk-e Jomhûrî-ye Eslâmî-ye Îrân va Federâsyon-e Rûsîyeh: 'avâmel-e mo'athther va chashm-andâz. 293p Tehran 1396(2018) 9789643618292 1,840
[Strategic alliance of the Islamic Republic of iran and Russian Federation: influential factors and perspectives]
2384
Morâqebî, Gholâmhoseyn & Majîd Jahânî-nûq (ed.)
Farhang-e Jâme'-e Amthâl va Hekam. 2 vols. Tehran 1391 9789640363423 12,600
Persian language -- Proverbs -- Dictionaries
[bar-gerefteh az amthâl va hekam-e Dehkhodâ, dâstân-nâmeh-ye Bahmanyârî, amthâl-e Qour'ân, Nahj al-Balâgheh, Amthâl-e Solaymân-e Nabî, latâyef al-amthâl va Matlûb koll tâleb min kalâm 'Alî ebn Abî Tâleb, Rashîd al-Dîn Vatvât va...]
2385
Morgan, David O. & Sarah Stewart (ed.)
The Coming of the Mongols. (The Idea of Iran) 160p London 2017 9781788312851 7,821
2386
Mortadavî, Manûchehr
Masâ'el-e 'Asr-e Îlkhânân. 416p Tabriz 1391(58) 9786005199857 1,100
[Ilkhanid's issues] Îlkhâns -- Iran -- History
2387
Mortedâ Dâman Pâk, et al.
Atlas-e Naqsheh-hâ-ye Montakhab-e Doyureh-ye Qâjâr: Atlas of the selected maps of Qajar era. 248p maps. ills. Tehran 1395(2017) 978964361781 8,620
2388
Moshîrî, Rahîm & Nasr Allâh Moulâ'î Heshajîn
Eqtesâd-e Kûch-neshînân-e Îrân: reshteh-ye joghrâfîyâ. 256p photos. tables Tehran 1386(2017) 9789643872165 1,280
Tribes -- Rural conditions -- Economic aspects -- Iran
2389
Mosha'sha'î, 'Alî bn 'Abd Allâh
Al-Rehlat al-Makkîyeh: târîkh-e siyâsî va ejtemâ'î-ye Mosha'sha'eyyân. tr. & add. by Nûr al-Dîn Mohammad ben Ne'mat Allâh Jazâyerî. ed. by 'Aref Nasr (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 306, Ta^rîkh va Joghrâfeyâ 46) vii(en),292p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031358 2,240
Jazâ'irî, Nûr al-Dîn ibn Ni'mat Allâh, -1745 or 1746 -- Musha'sha'ids -- Khûzistân -- History
2390
Moshtaraf, Maryam
Molavî va Tafsîr-e 'Erfânî. 254p Tehran 1395 9789643728199 1,840
Jalaloddin Mowlavi -- Qur'an -- Mystical hermeneutics -- Persian poetry
2391
Mostafâ Âghâ, Selâhshûr Khâseh Kemânî
Fathnâmeh-ye Îravân: ravâbet-e îrân va 'othmânî dar âstâneh-ye bar'oftâdan-e safavîyân 1132-1137 hejrî qamarî. ed. by Mohd. Monîr Âqtepeh (Majmû'eh-ye Târîkh-e Îrân va 'Othmânî, 5) 195p facs. Tehran 1394(2015) 9786005911282 2,020
[Fath-name-e Iravan: the book of the conquest of Yerevan: Ottoman-Iranian relations on the eve of Safavid fall, 1132-1137/1720-1724]
Introduced, annotated & translated from original Ottoman Turkish by Nasrollah Salehi & Safiye Khadiv
2392
Mostaufî Bâfqî, Mohd. Mofîd bn Mahmûd (11/17th)
Mokhtasar-e Mofîd: joghrâfeyâ-ye îrânzamîn dar 'asr-e safavî. ed. by Îraj Afshâr (Ganjîneh-ye Joghrâfeyâ'î-ye Târîkhî-ye Îrân, 34) 464p Tehran 1396(90) 9786005942118 3,180
Iran -- Historical geography -- Boundaries
2393
Mostoufî Bâfeqî, Mohd. Mofîd
Jâme'-e Mofîdî. ed. by Îraj Afshâr 3 vols. Tehran 1385 repr. 9643314553 5,600
Jeld-e 1-2. Moshtamel bar haft maqâleh dar târîkh-e Yazd tâ âkher-e 'ahd-e Tîmûreyân -- jeld-e 3. Moshtamel bar panj maqâleh va yek khâtemah.
Yazd (Iran) -- History
2394
Mottalebî Kâshânî, Nâder (ed.)
Asnâd-e Amîn al-Darb: mokâtebât-e doktûr Asghar Mahdavî va Shîrîn Mahdavî. 343p facs. photos. Tehran 1396(2018) 9786005911312 4,010
[Amîn al-Zarb's Documents: the correspondence of Prof. Asghar Mahdavi and Shireen Mahdavi, including five treatises and essays about Am^@in al-Zarb's documents and family]

2395
Mottaqî, Hoseyn
Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Eslâmî dar Rûsîyeh/ Islamic Manuscripts in Russia. 357p facs. Tehran 1395 9789644464416 3,000

2396
Mottlebî, Mottleb
Îlât-e Kermânshâhân va naqsh-e ân-hâ dar qoshûn-e îrân-e 'asr-e qâjâr. 466p photos. Tehran 1395 9789644464683 3,460
[Kermanshan Tribes]

2397
Moulavî, Jalâl al-Dîn
Ahvâl-e Del-e Godâkhteh: g^ozîdeh-ye maktûbât-e maulânâ. ed. by Gholâm'alî Haddâd 'Adel 437p Tehran 1393 9789643727253 2,210

2398
Moulavî, Jalâl al-Dîn
Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî, daftar 1-3, & 4-6. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Movahhed 2 vols. Tehran 1396 9786004560320 15,500

2399
Moulavî, Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad
Kolleyât-e Shams. ed. by Badî' al-Zamân Forûzânfar 1559p Tehran 1394 repr. 9789640366820 6,900

2400
Moulavî, Jalâl al-Dîn Mohd. Balkhî
Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî. ed. by Hasan Lâhûtî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 265, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî 62) 4 vols. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786002030788 9,400
Based on R.A. Nicholson's revised edition, Collated with the Qoniya manuscript

2401
Movahhed, Zeyâ'
Ta'ammolâtî dar Manteq-e Ibn Sînâ va Sohravardî: Reflections on the logic of Ibn sina & suhrawardi. 85p(en)+147p Tehran 1394(2016) 9789643639631 2,600

2402
Murakami Haruki
Âyeneh va Chand-e Dâstân-e Dîgar. 274p Mashhad 1395 9786008392286 1,980

2403
Murakami Haruki
Abar Qûrbâgheh va Pây-e Asalî. tr. by F. Hâ'erî 220p Tehran 1389 9786009009374 1,680

2404
Murakami Haruki
Ba'd az Târîkhî. tr. by 'Alî Hâjî Qâsem 198p Tehran 1390 9789643517045 1,630

2405
Murakami Haruki
Ba'd az Zelzeleh. tr. by Redâ Dâdû'î 159p Tehran 1391 9786001170225 1,060

2406
Murakami Haruki
Gardeh-hâ-ye Âdam-khâr. 132p Mashhad 1390 9789647253505 1,660

2407
Murakami Haruki
Kâfkâ dar Sâhel. 668p Tehran 1392 9789643518325 3,960

2408
Murakami Haruki
Ketâbkhâneh-yi Marmûz. tr. by Ârâz Bârsaqeyân 91p ills. Tehran 1393 9786007443538 1,150

2409
Murakami Haruki
Kojâ Momken Ast Peydâsh Konam: majmû'eh-ye dâstân. tr. by Bozorgmehr Sharaf Aldîn 166p Tehran 1389(86) 9789643623296 1,420

2410
Murakami Haruki
Metro. 428p Tehran 1395 9786003761827 3,050

2411
Murakami Haruki
Pîn Bâl, 1973. tr. by Behrang Rajab 153p Tehran 1394 9786002295590 1,260

2412
Murakami Haruki
Sûkûrû Tâzâkî Bî-rang va Sâl-hâ-ye Zîyâratsh. 302p Tehran 1393 9786002294340 2,690

2413
Murakami Haruki
Ta'qîb-e Gûsfand-e Vahshî. 360p Mashhad 1392 9789647253635 2,960

2414
Mûsâvî-neyâ, Seyyed-redâ
Re'âlîsm-e Îrân: tahlîl-e nazarî-ye ravâbety-e khârejî-ye îrân az doulat-e safavî tâ soqût-e pahlavî. 333p Tehran 1394 9786005750188 2,160
[Iranian Realism: a theoretical framework for Iranian foreign relations from Safavid to Pahlavi government]

2415
Mûsavî Shûshtarî, Abû al-Q^-asim bn Redâ al-Dîn (1166-1223 q.)

Hadîqat al-'Âlam. ed. by Andreas Wilde (Mîrâth-e Qotbsh-ahî, 8) 40p(en)+478p Qom/Bonn 1396(2017) 9789649882666 4,400
Hyderabad (India : State) -- History

2416
Mwerchant, Adi F.

Firdausi Toosi's Shahnameh of Ancient Iran Comes Alive in the Saga of the Shahanshahs. 289p ills. Delhi 2017 9788172765514 2,700

2417
Nabavî Radâvî, Meqdâd

Târîkh-e Maktûm: negâhî beh talâsh-hâ-ye sitâsî-ye fa'âlân-e azalî dar mokhâlefat bâ hokûmat-e qâjâr va tadârok-e enqelâb-e mashrûteh. 334p facs. photos. Tehran 1395 9786008514060 1,960
Babism -- Iran - History

2418
Nabavû-redavî, Meqdâd

Andîsheh-ye Eslâh-ye Dîn dar Îrân: moqaddamâ-ye târîkhî, jeld-e 1: Doureh-ye Qâjâl, 2: Doureh-ye Pahalavî. 2 vols. photos. facs. Tehran 1396 9786008514312 5,980
Ulama -- Political activity -- Religion -- History -- Iran -- 19th-20th century

2419
Nafîsî, Sa'îd

Maqâlât-e Sa'îd Nafîsî, bozorgân-e adab - ketâb-e shenâsî. jeld-e dovvom ed. by Mohd. Easûl Daryâgosht 1056p Tehran 1390 9786005942095 4,820
Persian literature -- History and criticism

2420
Najdî, Bîzhan

Yûzpalangânî keh bâ Man Davîdeh'and. (novel) 85p Tehran 1393(73) 9789643050108 920

2421
Najm al-Dîn Râzî

Mersâd al-Ebâd. ed. 'Azîz Allâh 'Alîzâdeh 400p Tehran 1387 9789643203429 2,980
Sufism -- Early works to 1800

2422
Najmâbâdî, Mahmûd

Mo'allefât va Mosannafât-e Abû Bakr Mohammad bn Zakareyâ-ye Râzî, Hakîm va tabîb-e bozorg-e îrânî. 435p Tehran 1394(71) 9789640368657 2,680
[Bibliography of great Iranian physician Abû Bakr Muhammad ibn Zakariyâ-yi Râzî]

2423
Nâmî, Husayn

Resâleh dar Darmân-e NEqres: beh endemâm-e Risâlah-i Niqris az Zakarîyâ-yi Râzî. ed. by P. Haqîqat-dûst 128p facs. Tehran 1393 9786003131866 860

2424
Al-Narâqî, 'Abd al-Sâhib Muhd. bn Ahmad

Anwâr al-Tawhîd, wa talay-hi sharh hadîth ra's al-jâlût. ed. by Mahdî Radavî 132p Tehran 1396 9786007009611 980

2425
Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî

Asâs al-Iqtibâs. ed. by 'Azîz Allâh 'Alîzâdeh 559p Tehran 1389 9789643204358 4,960
Logic -- Early works to 1800

2426
Nasîrî, Mohd. Redâ (ed.)

Dâneshnâmeh-ye Zabân va Adab-e Fârsî dar Shebh-e Qârreh: The encyclopaedic of Persian Language and literature in Subcontinent. Volume 1 (âbrû tonkî-) – 4 (shebh-e qârre). 4 vols. Tehran 2005-2016 964753146X 24,800

2427
Nasîr-zâdeh (Ârâz), Bahman

Farhang-e Seh Zabâneh-ye Ârâz: Fârsî - Turkî Istânbûlî va Turkî-ye Âzharbâyjânî. 485p Tabriz 1395 9786006663395 3,420

2428
Nâser al-Dîn Shâh

Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr: az rabî' al-avval 1283 tâ jamâdî al-thânî 1284 q., beh endemâm-e sharh-e kâmel-e safarnâmeh-ye avval-e Khorasân. ed. by M. 'Abd Amîn 489p Tehran 1396 9786005942514 3,950
Nâsir al-Dîn Shâh, 1831-1896 -- Travel -- Iran -- Khurâsân

2429
Nâser al-Dîn Shâh

Rûznâmeh-ye Khâterât-e Nâser al-Dîn Shah Qajâr (1309 tâ 1310 q.). 496p photos. Tehran 1395 9786009534876 4,200
[The Memoirs of Naser al-Din Shah Qajar, Nov. 1891 - Sept. 1892: with comprehensive description of journey to Iraq-e Ajam]

2430
Nâser Khosraw (394-481 h.)
Zâd al-Musâfir. ed. by Sayyed E. 'Emâdî Hâ'erî 2nd edition (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 'Ulûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmi, 46) 8p+573p Tehran 2014(05) 9789648700008 4,160
Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800
2431
Nâser-e Khosrou Qobâdeyânî
Dîvân-e Ash'âr-ye Hakîm Nâser-e Khosrou Qobâdeyânî. ed. by M. Mînovî & M. Mohaqqeq 5p+580p Tehran 1393(78) 9789640341827 2,660
2432
Nâser-e Khosrou, Qobâdeyânî
Roushanâ'î-nâmeh. ed. by Tahsîn Yâzîjî 85p Tehran 1373 760
Islamic philosophy
2433
Nasîrbâgheyân, Hosayn (ed.)
Dû Resâleh^ye Qebleh: Resâleh dat tahqîq-e qebleh-ye Shûshtar, Resâleh al-hesâm fî ma'refeh-ye qebleh-ye al-eslâm. 160p facs. Tehran 1394 9786008079026 1,760
[Two book about Keblah]
2434
Naushâhî, 'Âref
Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî-ye Pâkestân: fehrest 8000 noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-ye ketâbkhâneh-ye shakhsî va daulatî. 4 vols. Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031419 15,800
[Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in Pakistan]
2435
Nauzâd, Redâ (ed.)
Akhbâr-e Gîlân, dar matbû'ât-e 'asr-e Qâjâr. 3 vols. Rasht 1395(2016) 9789641904564 5,760
Iran -- Press -- Gîlân (Province) -- History -- 19th century -- Sources
2436
Nâyegalî, Mohd. Sharîf
Tûmâr-e Jâme'-e Naqqâlî-ye Shâhnâmeh. ed. by Farzâd Qâ'emî 384p ills. Mashhad 1396 9789640226087 3,790
2437
Nazarî, Mâh
Ahâdîth va Aqvâl dar dîvân-e Hakîm Sanâ'î Ghaznavî. 197p Tehran 1393 9789644015113 1,660
Sanâ'î al-Ghaznavî, approximately 1150 -- Persian poetry -- History and criticism
2438
Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânlû, Mîrzâ Moheb'alî Khân
Molâhezât va Mohâkemât: dû lâyaheh dar tahdîd-e hodûd-e îrân va 'othmânî, 1292 h.q. ed. by Nasr Allâh Sâlehî (Majmû'eh-ye Târîkh-e Îrân va 'Othmânî, 7) 276p facs. Tehran 1396 9786005911411 2,800
[Treatises on the demarcation of the Iranian-Ottoman boundary 1292/1875]
2439
Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânlû, Mîrzâ Mohibb'alî
Majmûeh-ye Rasâ'el va Lavâyeh Tahdîd-e Hodûd-e Îrân va Osmânî, 907-1309/1501-1891. ed. by Nasr Allâh Sâlehî (Majmû'eh-ye Târîkh-e Îrân va 'Othmânî, 6) 535p facs. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786005911343 4,350
Iran -- Boundaries -- Turkey -- History – Sources, [Treatises on the Demarcation of the Iranian-Ottoman Boundary, 907-1309/1501-1891)]
2440
Ne'mat Allâh Valî
Majma' al-Rasâ'el-e Shâh Ne'mat Allâh Valî: 108 resâleh az ra'îs al-selseleh va abb al-tâ'efeh va seyyed al-tarîqah al-qotb al-azalî va al-al-'âlam al-'Alî ibn 'Abd Allâh Hadrat Seyyed Nûr al-Dîn Shâh Ne'mat Allâh Valî. ed. by 'Alî Mohd. Sâberî 2 vols. Tehran 1392 9789642245826 9,680
[Correspondence - Shâh Ni'mat Allâh Valî], Sufism -- Early works to 1800
2441
Newman, Andrew
Twelver Shiism: unity and diversity in the life of islam, 632 to 1722. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) x,267p Edinburgh 2013 9780748633319 pap. 4,948
This book charts its history and the development of the key distinctive doctrines and practices which ensured its survival in the face of repeated challenges.
2442
Nezâmî 'Arûdî Samarqandî, Ahmad 'Omar
Chahâr Maqâleh va ta'lîqât. ed. by Mohd. Qazvînî, re-ed. by Mohd. Mo'în 736p Tehran 1388 9789647603935 3,200
2443
Nezâmî Ganjavî
Eqbâlnâmeh-ye Nezâmî Ganjavî (matn-e 'elmî va enteqâdî): az rû-ye qadîmîtarîn noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-ye qarn-e hashtom bâ dhker-e ekhtelâf-e noskh. ed. by Barât Zanjânî 536p Tehran 1381 9640345393 2,220

2444
Nezâmî Ganjavî

Eskandar-nâmeh: ravâyat-e âseyâ-ye meyâneh az Bâqî Mohammad bn Moulânâ Yûsof. ed. by Hosayn Esmâ'îlî 2 vols. Tehran 1392 9789641650850 10,650

[Le Roman d'Alexandre, loa version inedite d'Asie Centrale]

2445
Nezâmî Ganjavî

Haft Paykar-e Nezâmî Ganjavî (matn-e 'elmî va enteqâdî). ed. by Barât Zanjânî 832p Tehran 1392(1380) 9789640334171 3,820

2446
Nezâmî Ganjavî

Khosrau va Shîrîn-e Nezâm Ganjavî. (matn-e 'elmî va enteqâdî) az r^y-ye qadîmîtarîn noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-e qarn-e hashtom bâ dhekr-e ekhtelâf-e nosakh. ed. by Barât Zanjânî 1153p Tehran 1390 repr.(1998) 9789640339169 3,860

2447
Nezâmî Ganjavî

Kollîyât-e Khamseh-ye Nezâmî: Makhzan al-asrâr, Khosrou va shîrîn, Laylâ va majnûn, Haft paykar, Eskandarnâmeh, Eqbalnâmeh. ed. by Vahîd Dastgardî 2 vols. Tehran 1374 4,860

2448
Nezâmî Ganjavî

Laylî va Majnûn-e Nezâm Ganjavî (matn-e 'elmî va enteqâdî) az rû-ye qadîmtarîn noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-e qarn-e hashtom. ed. by Barât Zanjânî 754p Tehran 1394(85) 9789640352700 3,980

2449
Nezâmî Ganjavî

Sharaf-nâmeh-ye Nezâmî Ganjavî (matn-e 'elmî va enteqâdî): az rû-ye qadîmî-ye tarîn noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-ye qarn-e hashtom bâ dhekr-e ekhterâf-e nosakh, va sharh-e abyât va ma'nî-ye loghat va tarkîbât va kashf al-abyât. ed. by Barât Zanjânî 956p Tehran 1380 9640344028 3,660

2450
Nicola, Bruno & Charles Melville (ed.)

The Mongols' Middle East: continuity and transformation in Ilkhanid Iran. (Islamic History and Civilization, 127) xiii,346p ills. maps Leiden 2016 9789004311992 20,125

This book offers a collection of academic articles that investigate different aspects of Mongol rule in 13th- and 14th-century Iran. Sometimes treated only as part of the larger Mongol Empire, the volume focuses on the Ilkhanate (1258-1335) with particular reference to its relations with its immediate neighbours.

2451
Nîmâ Yûshîj

Sad Sâl-e Degâr: daftarî az ash'âr-e montasher nashodeh-ye Nîmâ Yûshîj. ed. by S. Redvânî & M. 'Alîyâyî Moqaddam 261p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786006143941 2,460

[One Hundred Years Later: a collection of unpublished poems by Nima Yushij]

2452
Nîmdahî, 'Abd al-Karîm

Kanz al-Ma'ânî: monsha'ât-e Nîmdahî. ed. by Mohd. Redâ Nasîrî & Mohd. Bâqer Vosûqî 480p Tehran 1394 9786006143002 3,200

Persian letter writing

2453
Nizâmî Ganjai

The Persian Alexander: the first complete English translation of the Iskandarnâma. tr. by Evangelos Venetis x,381p ills. London 2017 9781784538798 15,642

Venetis, the translator, also offers a textual analysis, providing much-needed context and explanations on both content and subsequent reception.

2454
Nou' Dûst, Rûshanak

Majalleh-ye Payk-e Sa'âdat-e Nesvân: dovvomîn nashrîyeh-ye zabân-e Gîlân, doureh-ye mehr-e 1306 tâ shahrîvar-e 1307. 194p Rasht 1393 9789641903321 1,340

Women -- Iran -- Gîlân (Province) -- Periodicals

2455
Nûrî, Mohammad

Dâneshnâmeh-ye Baqî' Sharîf. 745p Qom 1394 9786005724912 9,500

[The Encyclopedia of the Baqi'] The Baqi' graveyard is the first Muslim graveyard.

2456
Al-Nûrî, Zayn al-'Âbidîn

Daw' al-Manâzir fî Sharh al-Mashâ'ir. ed. by Muhd. M. Khidâwurdî & Amîr Husayn 'Âbdî 414p Tehran 1396 9786007009765 2,120

2457
'Omar Khayyâm

Robâ'î-hâ-ye Khayyâm. ed. by Gholâm-Hosayn Morâqebî 50p+257p ills. Tehran 1393(91)

9789640363973 5,200

Rubâihâye Khayâm, translated and composed Edward Fitzgerald, researched by Gholamhosein Moraghebi]

2458

Omîdsâlâr, Mahmûd

Sî va Dû Maqâleh dar Naqd va Tashîh-e Motûn-e Adabî. 546p Tehran 1389(2010) 9789646053571 2,820

[Textual and Literary Studies on Classical Persian Prose and Poetry]

2459

Öpengin, Ergin

The Mukri Variety of Central Kurdish: grammar, textsm and lexicon. (Beiträge zur Iranistik) 304p Wiesbaden 2016 9783954901326 19,250

This volume presents the documentation and description of the Mukri variety of the Central Kurdish, spoken in north western Iran.

2460

Orthmann, Eva & Petra G. Schmidl (ed.)

Science in the City of Fortune: the Dustûr al-munajjimîn and its world. (Bonner Islamstudien, v. 39) 295p Berlin 2017 9783868932386 4,340

The Dustûr al-Munajjimîn is one of the few surviving Ismaili books dating back to the period of Hasan-i Sabbâh. This volume analyses the provenance and content of the only manuscript of the text and provides information on its origin and composition

2461

'Orûj-neyâ, Parvâneh

Târîkh-e 'Erfân-e Eslâmî va Tasavvof dar Îrân: selseleh-hâ-ye sûfeyeh: History of Sufism and Islamic mysticism in Iran: sufi orders. (Az îrân cheh mî'dânam? 122) 100p photos. Tehran 1395 9789643793647 780

2462

'Orûj-neyâ, Parvâneh

Târîkh-e 'Erfân-e Eslâmî va Tasavvof dar Îrân: shekl-gîrî va shokûfâyî: History of Sufism and Islamic mysticism in Iran: genesis and development. (Az îrân cheh mî'dânam? 121) 87p photos. Tehran 1395 9789643793654 780

2463

'Oshshâqî, Hosayn

Borhân-hâ-ye Seddîqîn: devîst va bîst borhân beh shîveh-ye seddîqîn bar hastî-ye khodâvand. 399p Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007009178 1,960

[The Righteous' Proofs: two hundred and twenty proofs of god's existence in the reghtous' manner]

God (Islam) -- Proof -- Islamic philosophy

2464

Ostovar, Afshon

Vanguard of the Imam: religion, politics, and Iran's revolutionary guards. 320p N.Y. 2018(16) 9780190882891 pap 3,760

First comprehensive history of the IRGC from its establishment through 2015

2465

Otar, Ismail (tr.)

Risale-i Felekiyye (Kitab-us Siyakat), by Abdullah Püser Mohammed Bin Kiya el-Mazenderani (Tabriz-1363). ed. by O. Güvemli & C. Toraman. English-Turkish-Persian 302p+277p(per), facs. Istanbul 2013 9789755552194 8,040

[A state accounting book from the Middle East written in 1363], examines the governmmental accounting practice in the Near East during the Ilkhan dynasty (1120-1350 A.D.).

2466

Ouahes, Colette & Willem Floor (tr.)

A Man of Two Worlds: Pedros Bedik in Iran, 1670-1675. tr. from Latin & annotated xxix,550p ills. Washington, DC 2014 9781933823658 11,325

2467

Oujabî, 'Alî

Sohravardî Pezhûhî: majmû'eh-ye maqâlâtî dar mo'arrefî-ye ârâ, ahvâl va âthâr-e sohravardî. 836p Tehran 1393(2015) 9786002221834 3,320

[Suhravardî-Pazhûhî: a collection of essays on Suhrewardi's life, works and ideas]

2468

Oujabî, 'Alî (ed.)

Kherad va Kheradvarzî: arj-nâmeh-ye doktûr Ghola^mhosayn Ebrâhîm Dînânî 784p Tehran 1387 9789648533958 2,600

[Reason & Rationality: essays in honour of Dr. Ghulam Husayn-i Ibrahimi-yi Dinani]

2469

Oujabî, 'Ali (ed.)

Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, 11: Hekmat 2 (A collection of 12 treatises in logic, philosophy, theology and mysticism). 6p+567p Tehran 1387(2008) 9789646690707 1,560

2470

Pahlavân, Kayvân

Farhang-e 'Arûsî dar Jahân-e Îrânî, jeld-e Avval: ostân-hâ-ye Tehrân, Markazî-ye Qom, Qazvîn, Esfahân, Semnân,

Fârs. 805p Tehran 1394 9789642247301 8,120
Marriage customs and rites -- Iran
2471
Pahlavân, Keivân
Farhang-e Ta'zîyeh dar Jahân-e Îrânî. 12 vols. tehran 1397 9789642315505 55,780
[Ta'zie in Cultural Iran] (completed in 15 volumes)
2472
Pak-Shiraz, Nacim
Shi'i Islam in Iranian Cinema: religion and spirituality in film. (International Library of Political Studies) 256p London 2017(11) 9781784539450 pap 4,950
This is invaluable reading students and scholars of Film Studies and contemporary Iranian cinema, but also of the culture and identity of Iran more widely.
2473
Pâpolî Yazdî, Mohd. Hosayn
Farhang-e Âbâdî-hâ va Makân-hâ-ye Madhhabî-ye Keshvar: Gazetteer of villages and religious places of Iran. 639p maps Mashhad 1388(67) 9789649712772 3,820
2474
Pâpolî Yazdî, Mohd. Hosayn
Negâhî beh Dîplomâsî-ye Âb-e Îrân, hîdrûzhe-ûpolîtîk: A loot at Iran water diplomacy, hydrogeopolitics. 221p Mashhad 1390(2011/12) 9786006026121 1,260
Water -- Political aspects -- Iran
2475
Parîsh-rûy, 'Abbâs
Barâbar-nehâd-e Shahnâmeh-ye Ferdûsî va Ghorar al-Siyar-e Tha'âlebî. 728p Tehran 1390 9786005942132 5,800
Persian literature -- Firdawsî, Shâhnâmah -- 747-1500 -- History and criticism
Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Biography -- Al-Tha'âlibî
2476
Parsa, Misagh
Democracy in Iran: why it failed and how it might succeed. 416p Cambridge, Ma. 2016 9780674545045 6,795
Democracy in Iran examines democratization movements and processes in Iran over the last few decades, explains the causes of their failure, and suggests possible route to successful democratization. The book proposes a new framework for analyzing routes for democratization in the context of extremely authoritarian regimes in developing countries, specifically, the Islamic Republic of Iran.
2477
Pasandîdeh, Mahmûd
Asnâd va Mouqûfât-e Modâres-e Târîkhî-ye Hûdeh-ye 'Elmîyeh-ye Mashhad. 202p+ facs. Mashhad 1394 9786000600037 1,260
Madrasahs -- Waqf -- Iran -- Mashhad -- History
2478
Patel, Alka & Touraj Daryaee (ed.)
India and Iran in the Longue Duree. (Ancient Iran Series, v. 3) iii,167p ills. Irvine, CA 2017 9780998863207 5,285
This book is the result of a conference held at the University of California, Irvine, covering the contacts between Iran and India from antiquity to the modern period. The papers include historical, archeological and artistic aspects and influences between the two civiluzations.
2479
Pazhûhesh-hâ-ye Noskheh-shenâsî: Codicological Studies: the international journal of research on Islamic and Iranian manuscripts. I (Volume 1, No. 1, Winter 2017). 86p(rng+213p Tehran 1395 ISSN 2324544X 8,120
2480
Pedersen, Claus V.
The Rise of the Persian Novel: from the Constitutional Revolution to Rezâ Shah, 1910-1927. (Mizan, 25) 199p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447106924 8,400
The earliest Persian novels from the period 1910-1925 are examined using literary analyses and historical contextualization. This approach presents the novels - historical and social realist novels and a Utopia - in a completely new light and invites the reader to a new interpretation of the earliest period of modern Persian literature.
2481
Peri, Benedek (ed.)
Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in the Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. (Islamic Manuscripts and Books, 16) 390p Leiden 2018 9789004367883 18,900
2482
Petis de la Croix Francois
Histoire de la Sultane de Perse et des Vizirs, Edition Critique par Raymonde Robert: les mille et un jours. contes persans - Abbe Jean-Paul Bignon Les aventures d'Abdalla. (Source Classiques, 54) 1329p Paris 2006 2745309811 38,500

2483
Pezeshkî, Mostafâ
Nân va Nânvâyî dar Îrân: Bread and bakery in Iran. (Az îrân cheh mî'dânam? 129) 135p ills. Tehran 1396 9789643793975 1,060

2484
Pîrzâd, Zûyâ
'Âdat Mîkonîm. 266p Tehran 1391(83) 9789643057985 1,950
[We'll get used to it] novel

2485
Pîrzâd, Zûyâ
Cherâgh-hâ râ man Khâmûsh mîkonam. (novel) 293p Tehran 1393(80) 9789643056568 2,370
[I'll Turn off the Light]

2486
Pîrzâd, Zûyâ
Seh Ketâb. 319p Tehran 1391(70) 9789643058555 2,090
Collected stories (1990-1998)

2487
Pîrzâdeh Ebdâl Zâhedî, Hosayn
Selselat al-Nasab Safavîyeh. ed. by H. Nasîr Bâghebân 274p ills. Tehran 1395 9786008079033 1,800
Mystics -- Biography -- Safavids -- History -- Iran

2488
Potts, D.T. (ed.)
The Oxford Handbbok of Ancient Iran. (Oxford Handbooks) 1064p ills. Oxford 2017(13) 9780190668662 pap 8,215
provides up-to-date, authoritative essays on a wide range of topics extending from the earliest Paleolithic settlements in the Pleistocene era to the Arab conquest in the 7th century AD.

2489
Pourjavady, Reza (ed.)
Philosophy in Qajar Iran. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 127) Leiden 2018 9789004387843 23,100
Yet apart from studies devoted to individual figures such as Mullâ Hâdî Sabzawârî and Shaykh Ahmad Ahsâ'î, modern scholarship has paid little attention to the animated discussions and vibrant traditions of philosophy that continued in Iran during this period.

2490
Prince Arfa
Memories of a Bygone Age: Qajar Persia and Imperial Russia, 1853-1902. tr. & ed. by M. Noel-Clarke xxiv,306p London 2016 9781909942868 5,940
Arfa', Rizâ, 1850 or 1851-1937 or 1938 -- Diplomats -- Iran -- Biography

2491
Pûr-esfahânî, Homâ
Tûskâ. (novel) 755p Tehran 1396 9789643728434 3,880

2492
Pûrjavâdî, N. & Zh, Vesel (ed.)
Dâneshmand-e Tûsî: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât-e gerdehamâ'î-ye 'elm va falsafeh dar âthâr-e Javâjeh Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî: philosophe et savant du XIIIe siecle. (Bibliotheque Iranienne 54) 227p+118p Tehran 2000 9640109835 3,600
118p written in Persian, 227p written in English & French
contributors: W. Madelung, H. Landolt, C. Jambet, F. Daftary, G. Saliba, E. Kheirandish...

2493
Pûrjavâdî, Nar Allâh
Kereshmeh-ye 'Eshq: maqâlat-i dar 'erfân-e nou-Hallâjî-ye îrân. 299p Tehran 1393(2014) 9789647439036 2,680
[The Glittering of Love: essays on Neo-Hallâjian mysticism in Iran]

2494
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh
Âsmân-e Jân: chehreh-ye ma'navî-ye 'Omar az nazar-e Maulavî. 212p Tehran 1393 9786001050855 1,920
Umar ibn al-Khattâb, Caliph, -644 -- Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, 1207-1273. -- Mathnavî -- Criticism and interpretation

2495
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr allâh
Dû Mojadded: pazhûhesh-hâ-yî darbâreh-ye Mohammad Ghazzâlî va Fakhr Râzî. vii(eng)617p Tehran 1381(2002) 9640110744 2,800
[Two Renewers of Faith: studies on Muhammad-i Ghazzâlî and Fakhruddîn Râzî] preface by H. Landolt

2496
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh
Daryâ-ye Ma'rifat: az Bâyazîd Bastâmî tâ Najm Dâyeh. 209p Tehran 1394 9789643639440 2,480
Sufism -- Doctrines -- History

2497
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh
Pârsî-gûyî dar Tasavvof. 11p(en)+186p Tehran

1396 9786009635931 1,620
[Speaking Persian in Early Sufism: a collection of essays in Persian and English]
2498
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh
Parvâneh va Âtash: seyr-e tahavvolât-e yek tamsîl-e 'erfânî dar adabeyât-e îrân az Hallâj tâ Hâfez. 237p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786001051371 2,360
Sufi poetry -- History and criticism
2499
Pûrjavâdî, Nasr Allâh
Zabân-e Hâl dar 'Erfân va Adabeyât-e Pârsî. 1147p Tehran 1393 9789647443944 7,650
Persian literature -- History and criticism
2500
Pûrjavâdî, Nasrallâh
Bâbâ Tâher: sharh-e ahval va negâhî beh âthâr-e Abû Mohammad Tâher Jassâs Hamadânî (f. 418).
9p(ebg)+196p Tehran 1394 9786001050961 2,020
[Bâbâ Tâhir, the Sufi poet of Hamadan (d.418/1027-1028)]
2501
Pûrjavadî, Nasr Allâh
Eshrâq va 'Erfân. 560p Tehran 1392 9789643726713 2,820
Suhrawardî, 1152/53-1191 -- Ishrâqîyah -- Sufism
2502
Pûrnâmdârîyân, Taqî
Dâstân-e Payâmbarân dar Kollîyât-e Shams: sharh va tafsîr-e 'erfânî-ye dâstân-hâ dar ghazal-hâ-ye Maulavî.
867p Tehran 1394 9789643727178 5,820
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Sufi poetry, Persian -- History and criticism
2503
Pûrnâmdârîyân, Taqî
Dâstân-e Payâmbarân dar Kollîyât-e Shams: sharh va tafsîr-e 'erfân-e dâstân-hâ dar ghazal-hâ-ye Maulavî.
2 vols. Tehran 1392(1988) 9789644262791 3,980
[The Story of Prophets in Dîwânî Shams-i Tabrîz (commentary and mystical interpretation)]
2504
Pûrnâmdârîyân, Taqî
Dîdâr bâ Sîmorgh: she'r va 'erfân va andîsheh-hâ-ye 'Attâr. 329p Tehran 1394(74) 9789644263385 1,680
[The Vision of Sîmurgh: 'Attar's poetry, mysticism and thought]
2505
Qâ'ânî Shîrâzî, Hakîm
Dîvân-e Hakîm Qâ'ânî Shîrâzî: bas asâs-e noskheh-ye Mîrzâ Mahmûd Khvânsârî. ed. by Amîr Sâne'î 1038p Tehran 1380(2001) 9643510484 6,450
Persian poetry -- 19th century
2506
Qabâdeyânî, Rahîm M. & Behrûz M. Qabâdeyânî (ed.)
Asnâdî az Ravâbet-e Îrân va Rûsîyeh, az safavîyeh tâ qâjârîyeh. 615p Tehran 1387 9789643614249 2,200
[Documents of Iran & Russia Relations from Safavid till Qajar]
2507
Qâdî Ahmad Qommî
Golestân-e Honar. ed. by Ahmad Sohaylî Khvânsârî 216p ills. Tehran 1383 9646382878 2,880
Calligraphers -- Iran -- History
2508
Al-Qâdî, Vadâd
Kaysânîyah: târîkh, adabîyât. tr. by E.M. Khalkhâlî 326p Tehran 1394 9786009563326 5,840
2509
Qâdîhâ, Fâtemeh
Marâsem-e Darbâr-e Nâserî (Jashn-e Âsh-e Pazân) (1285-1313 h.q.) 137p photos. Tehran 2012(03) 9789644463303 980
[Court Ceremonies during the Reign of Nasser al-Din Shah (1868-1896)]
2nd edition
2510
Qâdîhâ, Fâtemeh
Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr va Naqâshî. 370p Tehran 1394(2015) 9789644464195 2,450
2511
Qâ'em Maqâmî, Jahângîr
Moqaddemeh'î bar Shenâkht-e Asnâd-e Târîkhî. intro. by Mohd. Redâ Nasrî 498p facs. ills. Tehran 1394(2015) repr. 9789645282347 3,200
[An Introduction to the Understanding of Historical Documents]
2512
Qalandarof, Hâkem
Rûdâkî va Esmâ'îlîyeh. ed. by K. Pahlavân 401p Tehran 1396 9786006459929 2,480
Rudaki, Ja'far Mohammad -- Biography

2513
Qâsemî Hosaynî Gonâbâdî (m. 982 q.h.)
Shâh Esmâ'îl-Nâmeh. ed. by Ja'far Shojâ' Keyhânî 407p Tehran 1387(2008) 9789647531832 1,860
Ismâ'îl I, Shah of Iran, 1487-1524 -- Poetry
2514
Qâsemî, Rahîm
Erfân-e Majlesî: pezhûheshî dar ahvâl va afkâr-e faqîh-e rabbânî ca 'âref-e samadânî Maulânâ Mohammad Taqî Majlesî (m. 1070 h.q.) 577p Qom 1395(2016) 9786007404331 2,860
Majlisî, Muhammad Bâqir ibn Muhammad Taqî, 1627 or 1628-approximately 1699 -- Mysticism -- Iran -- Islam
2515
Qâsemî, Redâ
Hamnavâyî-ye Shabâneh-ye Orkestr-e Chûb-hâ. (novel) 207p Tehran 1392(80) 9789644482779 1,380
2516
Qâsem-zâdeh, Mohammad
Dâstân-hâ-ye Mathnavî. 607p Tehran 1394(2015) 9789644081415 5,860
2517
Al-Qâshânî, Abû al-Qâsem 'Abdallâh bn Mohammad
Târîkh-e Ûljâytû. ed. by Mahîn Hambalî viii,287p Tehran 1391(2012) 9789644457180 1,420
Ilkhanid dynasty -- Uljâytû Khudâbandah -- History -- Sources
2518
Qawwâs, Fakhruddin Mubarak
Farhang-i-Qawwas. ed. by Nazir Ahmad x(eng.),366p(per.) Rampur 1999 8187113367 3,200
Persian language – Dictionary, compiled in India by Fakhruddin Mubarakshah Ghaznawi surnamed Qawwas or Kamangar during the reign of Alaud Din Khalji (695-715 A.H./1295-1315 A.D.)
2519
Qazvînî, Mohammad 'Alî
Rafîq-e Taufîq, dar rasûm-e vezârat va âdâb-e soltanat bâ tâ'kîd bar doureh-ye Safavî. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 762p Qom 1396 9786009669745 5,120
Islamic ethics -- Safavid dynasty
2520
Qazvînî, Yahyâ bn 'Abd al-Latîf (m. 948 h.q.)
Lobb al-Tavârîkh. ed. by Mîhâshem Mohaddeth 355p Tehran 1386 9789645281289 1,600
Iran -- History -- Safavid dynasty -- Biography -- Early works to 1800
2521
Qazvînî, Zakareyâ bn Mohd. (m. 682 h.q.)
'Ajâyeb al-Makhlûqât va Gharâyeb al-Maujûdât, bargardân-e fârsî. ed. by Y. Beygbâbâpûr & M. Ghalâmîyeh (Ganjîneh-ye Khattî, 12) 678p ills. Qom 2012(1390) 9789649882598 5,420
Arab geography -- Cosmology -- Zoology
2522
Qeyâmatî, Alî-redâ
Khargerd-e Jâm dar godhargâh-ye jâdeh-ye abrîsham. (Series of Historical Studies on Iran and Silk Road, 2) 151p photos. Tehran 396 9789643618186 1,420
[Khargerd of Jam: a city on the Silk Road]
2523
Qeyâsî, Vahhâb
Pazhûheshî Ejmâlî dar Adabîyât-e 'Âmîyâneh-ye Îrân. 664p Tehran 1395 9789644239984 3,260
Popular literature -- Iran
2524
Qeydârî, 'Abbâs Qadîmî
Târikh-nevîsî-ye Manâbe' bar gozîdeh: az Abû 'Alî Bal'amî tâ Mîrzâ Âgâ Khân Kermânî. 244p Tehran 1396 9786000204556 1,160
[Historiography in Iran: review of selected resources: from Abu 'Ali Bal'ami to Mirza Aga Khan-e Kermani]
2525
Qodrat Allâh Gûpâmavî, Mohd. (1199-1281 h.q.)
Tadhkereh-ye Natâ'ej al-Afkâr. ed. by Yûsof Beyg Bâbâpûr 2nd edition 837p Qom 1391(87) 9789649880617 4,980
Persian Poets -- India -- Biography
2526
Qorbânî Zarrîn, Bâqer
Zarrîn Sokhan: jostârhâ-ye darbâreh-ye farhang-e îrân, zabân-e pârsî va adabîyât-e tatbîqî. 257p Tehran 1396 9786005942507 2,540
Arabic literature -- Iranian influences
2527
Qotb bn Mohyî (zandehb dar 901 h.q.)
Makâtîb. ed. by Maryam Dâneshgar 589p Tehran 1395 9786006143903 2,820
Sufism -- Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800
2528
Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî
Durrat al-Tâj: bakhsh-e hekmat-e 'amalî va sayr va solûk. ed. by M. Bânû Homâyî 369p Tehran 1386

9789644458576 2,000

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800

2529

Qutb al-Dîn Shîrâzî

Sharh Hikmat al-Ishrâq, beh endemâm-e ta'lîqât-e Sadr al-Mota'allehîn. ed. by Mohd. Mûsavî 2 vols. Tehran 1394(88) 9789642440023 6,800

2530

Rabino, H.L.

Rûznâmeh-hâ-ye Îrân az âghâz tâ sâl-e 1329/1289. tr. & ed. by J. Homâmî-zâdeh 306p facs. ills. Tehran 1394(80) 9789644232442 1,470

2531

Radhayrapetian, Juliet

Iranian Folk Narrative: a survey of scholarship. (Routledge Library Editions) xiv,212p N.Y. 2017(1990) 9781138699069 pap 5,346

2532

Raei, Shahrokh (ed.)

Islamic Alternatives: non-mainstream religion in Persianate societies. (Göttingen Orientforschungen Iranica, Neue folge 16) xiii,214p photos. Wiesbaden 2017 9783447107792 10,150

Islamic Alternatives are the proceedings of a symposium which was held in April 2014 within the framework of a research project entitled The Khâksâr Order between Ahl-e Haqq and Shiite Sufi Order, funded by the German Research Foundation.

The tradition and belief system of the Khâksâr is closely connected to several cultural and religious traditions across a vast geographical area in the Orient: the territory of Persianate societies, which might also be called 'the territory of wandering dervishes' The extensive historical and cultural relations and associations, the similarities between the Khâksâr Order and the Futuwwa tradition or religious communities (such as the Ahl-e Haqq (Yârsân) and Bektashi order in different geographical territories), the relationship between this order and Dervish groups in Pakistan and Central Asia on the one hand and its connection with the official orthodox Shia on the other hand are the main topics dealt with in the present book.

2533

Râffî (1835-1888)

Molûk-e Khamseh: Qara Bâgh va panj-e malîk-e Armanî-ye ân az forûpâsh-ye safavîyeh tâ jang-hâ-ye îorân va rûs. tr. by Ârâ Darâstpâneyân 208p Tehran 1395 9786009620498 1,300

2534

Râgheb, Mohammad

Revâyat-e Shenâsî^ye Târîkh-e Neghârâneh-ye Târîkh-e Beyhaqî. 386p Tehran 1394 9786007398166 2,760

2535

Rahmâneyân, D. & Z. Hâtemî (ed.)

Panj-e Resâleh-ye Siyâsî az Doureh-ye Qâjârîyeh. 280p Tehran 1396 9789642248728 1,980

2536

Ra'îs Neyâ, Rahîm (ed.)

Âdharbayjân, juz'-e lâyanfak-e îrân. (Majmû'eh-ye Târîkh-e Mo'âser-e Îrân) 85p Tehran 1391 9786005711981 1,680

Hizb-i Dîmûkrâtî-i Âzarbâyjan (Iran) -- Periodicals -- 1917-1921

2537

Ra'îs-neyâ, Rahîm

Târîkh-e 'Omûmî-ye Manteqeh-ye Sharvân: dar 'ahd-e sharvânshâheyân. 271p Tehran 1380 9643610187 1,820

Shirvan (kingdom) – History, [General History of shervan Region]

2538

Rajâyî, 'Abd al-Mahdî

Esfahân: az enqelâb-e mashrûteh tâ jang-e jahânî-ye avval (gozîdeh-ye rûznâmeh-hâ). 467p Isfahan 1386 9789648658705 1,080

[Esfahan: from constituional Revolution to the first world war]

2539

Rajabî (Davânî), Mohd. Hasan (ed.)

Maktûbât va Bayânât-e Siyâsî va Ejtemâ'î-ye 'Olamâ-ye Shî'eh-ye Daureh-ye Qâjâr. 9 vols. Tehran 1390-1396 9789641851943 27,200

Ulama -- Correspondence -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources

2540

Rajabzâdeh, Hâshem

Az Cheshmeh Khorshîd: bar gerefteh az 580 qet'eh-ye montasher-shedeh dar 30 shomâr sotûn... dar majalleh-ye Bokhârâ. 563p Tehran 1395 9879642247691 3,960

2541

Ramadân Nargesî, Redâ

Zanân dar Târîkh-e Siyâsî - Ejtemâ'î-ye Îrân: morûrî bar zendegî, andîsheh va 'amalkard-e zanân-e fa'âl-e siyâsî-ye mo'âser-e îrân dar movâjeheh bâ gharb va

modernîteh. 214p photos. Tehran 1395(2016) 9789642834938 1,840
women -- Political activity -- Iran -- History
2542
Ramadânî-nezhâd, Behnâm
Râhnâmâ-ye Tausîffî-ye Ma'âkhedh-e Nahdat-e Jangal az âghâz tâ 1393. 301p Rasht 1395 9789641904960 1,680
Iran -- Rasht -- History -- Jangalî movement, 1914-1921
2543
Râmpûrî, Najm al-Ghanî Khân
Nahj al-Adab. ed. by Zahreh Moshâverî (Majmû'eh-ye Motûn-e 'Elmî, 1) 2 vols. Tehran 1396 9789643728250 9,200
Persian language -- Grammar
2544
Randjbar-Daemi, Siavush
The Quest for Authority in Iran: a history of the presidency from revolution to Rouhani. 336p London 2017 9781780765266 14,256
Randjbar-Daemi presents an in-depth analysis of the evolution of the Iranian presidency from its inception in the aftermath of the Islamic Revolution to the present day. He offers detailed narratives of each president's ascent to the post and their struggles to acquire authority and maintain relevance within the political process.
2545
Ranjbar, Mohd. 'Alî
Fârs az Mashrûtîyat tâ Jang-e Jahânî-ye Avval. 318p Tehran 1389 9789644462436 1,420
[Fars Province from Constitutional Revolution up to the First World War]
2546
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh
Târîkh-e Mobârak-e Ghâzânî: Dâstân-e Ghazân Khân. ed. by Kârl Yânn 387p Tehran 1388 repr. 9789648687088 2,100
Ilkhanid dynasty
2547
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî (m. 718 h.q.)
Bayân al-Haqâyiq: majmûeh-ye hafdeh resâleh. ed. by Hashîm Rajabzâdeh (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 163, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmi, 53) xvi(eng.)+427p Tehran 1386 (2008) 9789648700404 3,600
The seventeen treatises collected in the work are mainly on Koranic exegesis and theological and philosophical issues.
2548
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî (m. 718 h.q.)
Jâme' al-Tavârîkh, qesmat-e Esmâ'îlîyân va Fâtemîyân va Nezârîyân va Dâ'eyân va Rafîqân. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhû & Mohd. Modarresî 216p Tehran 1393(38) 9789644459795 1,820
Ismailites -- Fatimites -- Nizârîs -- History -- Early works to 1800
2549
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî (m. 718 h.q.)
Jâme' al-Tavârîkh: târîkh-e îrân va eslâm. ed. by Mohd. Rûshan (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 259, Târîkh va Joghrâfîyâ, 43) 3 vols. Tehran 2013(1392) 9786002030672 10,120
[The History of Iran and Islam]
2550
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî (m. 718 h.q.)
Jâme' al-Tavârîkh: târîkh-e mobârak-e Ghâzânî. ed. by Mohd. Raushan & M. Mûsavî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 286, Târîkh va Joghrâfîyâ, 45) 4 vols. Tehran 1394(2016) 9786002031075 16,450
Mongols -- Central Asia -- Iran -- History
2551
Râshedî-neyâ, Akbar (ed.)
Majâles-e 'Ârefân: bîst va dû majles-e nouyâfteh az Abû Sa'îd Abû al-Hayr - Khvâjeh Yûsof Hamadânî va 'ârefî nâshenâkhteh. 327p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786001050954 2,480
Sufism -- Abû Sa'îd ibn Abî al-Khayr, 967-1049 -- Yûsuf Hamadânî, 1049/50-1141
2552
Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh al-Hamadhânî
Bayân al-Haqâ'iq: Beyânu'l-Hakâik: Hakikatlerin Beyânı (inceleme - dizin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Judith Pfeiffer (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 75) 100p(59-100p in Eng.)+272p(facs.) Istanbul 2016 9789751738721 6,270
[Facsimiled edition: Süleymaniye Kütüphanesi, Kılıç Ali Paşa No. 834], Islamic theology, philosophy, medicine & the natural sciences
2553
Rashteyânî, Gûdarz (ed.)
Gozîdeh-ye Ahkâm va Farâmîn-e Shâhân-e Îrân beh Hokkâm-e Qafqâz. 3 vols. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789643617264 6,600
[Selected of Persian Devrees to the Governors and Khanates of the Caucasus: 1: Shah Tahmasb I - Shah Suleiman I, 2: Shah Sultan Hossein - Shah Tahmasp II, 3:

Nadir Shah - Ali Murad Khan of Zand]

2554

Rastgâr Fasâ'î, Mansûr

Sharh-e Tahqîqî-ye Dîvân-e Khvâjeh Shams al-Dîn Mohammad Hâfez Shîrâzî (bar-asâs-e tashîh-e Khânlarî): A modern reading. 6 vols. Tehran 1394 9789644267819 29,600

Hâfiz, active 14th century -- Dîvân -- Persian poem -- Criticism and interpretation

2555

Râstgû, Mohammad

Dar Pay-e Ân Âshenâ, daftar-e 1: Mohandesî-ye sokhan dar sorûdeh-hâ-ye Hâfez, 2: Âshenâyân-e bîgâneh. 2 vols. Tehran 1395 9789641854999, 5002 3,680

2556

Rasûlî, Nedâ

Mûzeh va Mûzeh-dârî dar Îrân (beh revâyat-e asnâd). 429p. facs. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789644463280 3,380

[Museum and Museum Curatorship in Iran (according to historical records)], Museums -- Iran -- History -- Sources

2557

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ 'Abbâs Sâlvar. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 107p photos. Tehran 1395 9789642834730 1,460

2558

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ Ahmad Nafîsî. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 142p photos. Tehran 1394 9789642834716 1,740

2559

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ Ahsân Narâqî. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 115p photos. Tehran 1394 9789642834709 1,480

2560

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ Gâzîoroski. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 89p phptos. Tehran 1394 9789642834693 1,260

2561

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ Hosayn Makkî. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 113p photos. Tehran 1394 9789642834662 1,530

2562

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ Majîd Mehrân. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 162p photos. Tehranm 1394 9789642834655 1,810

2563

Rasûlî-pûr, Mortadâ

Goft-o-gû bâ Shâpûr Vâlî-pûr. (Târîkh-e Shefâhî) 85p photos. Tehran 1384 9789642834648 1,390

2564

Rasûl-of, Râmîn

Nokhostîn-hâ-ye Târîkh-e Rûznâmeh-negârî-ye Îrân: The pioneers of journalism history in Iran. 639p Tehran 1389 9786005546538 2,780

Journalism -- Press -- Iran -- History

2565

Râzî Tehrânî, Qavâm al-Dîn Mohammad

Majmû'eh-ye Mosannafât: 'Ayn al-Hekmat, Ta'lîqât. ed. by 'Alî 'Ûjabî 293p Tehran 1389 9789642440184 1,600

2566

Râzî, Farîdeh

Ketâbshenâsî-ye Adabîyât-e Dâstânî-ye Mo'âser-e Fârsî az Mashrûteh tâ Sâl-e 1389. 686p Tehran 1390(2011) 9786006143118 2,940

[A Bibliography of Contemporary Persian Fiction, from the Constitutional movement to 2010]

2567

Râzî, Mohd. bn Hosayn bn Hasan

Kefâyat al-Anâm dar feqh-e fârsî-ye shî'eh az qarn-e haftom-e hejrî. ed. by Rasûl Ja'fareyân 126p Tehran 1394 9789642247271 1,580

Islamic law -- Shî'ah -- Early works to 1800

2568

Al-Râzî, Muhammad ibn Zakarîyâ

Al-Shukûk 'alâ Jâlînûs. ed. by Mahdî Muhaqqiq 94p+182p(ar.)+12p(eng.) Tehran 1385 (2006) 9645280079 1,980

Galen -- Arabic Medicine

2569

Redâ Nazar Âhârî, et al.

Asnâd-e Tasvîrî-ye Kalât-e Nâderî va Sarakhs: Pictorial documents of Kalat-e Naderi and Sarakhs. 159p maps. photos. Tehran 1391(2013) 9789643615864 7,360

Kabûd Gunbad (Iran) -- Sarakhs -- History -- Sources

2570

Redâ, Hâshem

Târîkh-e Zartoshteyân-e Îrân: oudâ'-e siyâsî, eqtesâdî, ejtemâ'î va farhangî-ye Zartoshteyân dar dourân-e Qâjârîyeh. 913p Tehran 1394 9786003380141 12,400

[The History of Migration of Zoroastrian from Iran to

India & Zoroastrians of Iran in the Qajar Period]
2571
Reisinezhad, Arash

The Shah of Iran, the Iraqi Kurds, and the Lebanese Shia. (Middle East Today) xvi,357p London 2019 9783319899466 16,378

Analyzes contemporary Iranian non-state foreign policy and its impact on the geopolitics of the Middle East
2572
Rekabtalaei, Golbarg

Iranian Cosmopolitanism: a cinematic history. 286p Cambridge 2018 9781108418515 15,855

By examining the development of Iranian cinema from the early twentieth century to the revolution, Rekabtalaei locates discussions of modernity in Iranian cinema as rooted within local experiences, rather than being primarily concerned with Western ideals or industrialisation.
2573
Rendy, Leila Samadi

Iranian Diaspora Literature of Women. (Studien zum Modernen Orient, 28) 180p Berlin 2017 9783879974573 4,340

This book examines the relationship between space, bilingualism, and writing, and female characters' identity formation in the late literary productions of Iranian women in the Diaspora, such as "To See and See Again" by Tara Bahrampour, "Funny in Farsi" by Firoozeh Dumas, "Lipstick Jihad" by Azadeh Moaveni, and "Saffron Sky" by Gelareh Asayesh.
2574
Revâqî, 'Alî

Zabân-e Fârsî-ye Afghânestân (Darî). 2 vols. Tehran 1392 9786006143408 12,600
2575
Rezaei, Farhad

Iran's Foreign Policy after the Nuclear Agreement: politics of normalizers and traditionalists. (Middle East Today) xi,255p London 2019 9783319767888 20,928

Analyzes the U.S. foreign policy toward Iran and the Middle East
2576
Rezakhani, Khodadad

ReOrienting the Sasanians: East Iran in late antiquity. xiii,242p maps, illus. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437783 pap 3,958

Rezakhani tells the back story of this rise to prominence, the story of the famed Kushans and mysterious 'Asian Huns', and their role in shaping both the Sasanian Empire and the rest of the Middle East.
2577
Richard, Yann

Iran from 1800 to the Present Day. 352p London 2018 9781784535391 4,950
2578
Ricks, Thomas M.

Notables, Merchants, and Shaykhs of Southern Iran and Its Ports: politics and trade of the Persian Gulf region, AD 1728-1789. (Conflict and Trade, 5) xxii,318p Piscayaway 2012 9781593339579 29,596

This book investigates the socio-cultural and maritime history of 18th century - early 19th-century Southern Iran and the Persian Gulf in terms of the merchants, mariners and captains who lived and died in the turbulent waters of the western Indian Ocean.
2579
Ridgeon, Lloyd

Awhad al-Dîn Kirmânî and the Controversy of Sufi Gaze. (Routledge Sufi Series, 21) 289p Abingdon 2018 9781138057135 20,790

Awhad al-Dîn Kirmânî (d. 1238) was one of the greatest and most colourful Persian Sufis of the medieval period; he was celebrated in his own lifetime by a large number of like-minded followers and other Sufi masters.
2580
Ridgeon, Lloyd

Morals and Mysticism in Persian Sufism: a history of Sufi-Futuwwat in Iran. (Routledge Sufi Series 10) xi,227p London 2014(10) 9781138780262 pap. 6,732

This book examines the development of Persian Sufism, showing it to be a practical philosophy of the everyday rather than just a metaphysical phenomena. The author explores the ethic of futuwwat (or jawanmardi), an Iranian code of honour that emphasised loyalty, humility, generosity and bravery.
2581
Ridgeon, Lloyd (ed.)

Javanmardi: the ethics and practice of Persianate perfection. 395p London 2018 9781909942158 7,920

Javanmardi is one of those Persian terms that is heard frequently in discussions associated with Persian identity, and yet its precise meaning is so difficult to comprehend. A number of equivalents have been offered, including

chivalry and manliness, and while these terms are not incorrect, javanmardi transcends them.

2582

Rizvi, Kishwar (ed.)

Affect, Emotion, and Subjectivity in Early Modern Muslim Empires: new sudies in Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal art and culture. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World, 9) 220p ills. Leiden 2017 9789004340473 22,575

Taking artistic agency as a starting point, the authors consider the rise in status of architects, the self-fashioning of artists, the development of public spaces, as well as new literary genres that focus on the individual subject and his or her place in the world.

2583

Rokn al-Dîn Mas'ûd Shîrâzî (Bâbarokn al-Dîn)

Nosûs al-Khosûs fî Tarjameh-ye al-Fosûs (sharh-e fârsî-e Fosûs al-Hekam). ed. by Hâmed Nâjî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfân, 10) 3 vols. Tehran 1395 9789643727994 14,200

"a Persian commentary on the Fusus al-Hikam of Ibn al-'Arabî

2584

Rostamî, Mohammad

Dastnâmeh-ye Pârsî: sharh-e amthâl va hekam,, kenâyât, estelâhât va dâstân-hâ-ye amthâl-e fârsî. jeld avval - harf-e Â. 740p Tehran 1396 9789644269059 4,190

[The commentary of Persian proverbs, metaphors, idioms and proverb stories]

2585

Roxburgh, David J. (ed.)

An Album of Artists' Drawings from Qajar Iran. 244p 237 color New Haven 2017 9780300229189 7,550

Distributed for the Harvard Art Museums, The Harvard Qajar Album is an outstanding compendium of nearly 150 beautiful drawings, paintings, and a print produced during the Qajar dynasty of Iran, from the late 18th to early 20th century

2586

Rûdakî

Dîvân-e Rûdakî: majmû'eh-ye ash'âr beh jây mândeh az Abû 'Abd Allâh Ja'far ebn Mohammad Rûdakî. ed. by Manûchehr Dânesh-pazhûh 127p Tehran 1383 9643154254 900

2587

Rûmî

Mathnavî Ma'navî, daftar-e chahârom va Sheshom, be khatt Soltân Valad. 253p Tehran 2013 9786006143231 4,220

Mathnavî Ma'navî, Volume IV, VI, handwriting of Sultan Walad (son of Jalâl al-Dîn Mohammad Balkhî), with intro. by Tofigh J. Sobhani

2588

Rûmî, Jalâl al-Dîn

Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî, az Rûmî-ye noskheh 668 hejrî qamarî. ed. by Taufîq Sobhânî 1255p Tehran 1384 9789643341107 6,800

2589

Rûmlû, Hasan Bîk (937-985 h.)

Ahsan al-Tavârîkh. ed. by 'Abd al-Hosayn Navâ'î 3 vols. Tehran 1384 964331460X 7,480

Iran -- Transoxiana -- History -- Early works to 1800

2590

Rûstâyî, Mohsen

Adabeyât-e Târîkhî va Dîvân-sâlârî-ye Îrân: 'ahd-e Moghûl tâ sar'âghâz-e daulat-e Safavîyeh, bâ tekyeh bar motûn-e nashr-e Fârsî va asnâd-e maktûb-e târîkhî va mehvarîyat-e barrasî-ye loghat va estelâhât-e dîvânî - ejtemâ'î va sanadshenâsî (qarn-e haftom tâ pâyâm-e qarn-e nahom-e hejrî). 726p facs. Tehran 1395 9786009453870 5,800

2591

Rûstâyî, Mohsen

Farâmîn va Makt-ubât-e Dîvânî-Hekûmatî: Nâser al-Dîn Shâh Qâjâr va Mîrzâ Mohd. Qavâm al-Doureh va sâyer-e rejâl-e târîkhî dar rûyârûyî bâ bâqe'eh-ye Herât, jang-e Merv, havâdeth-e Sîstân va... (1268-1281 q.). 214p facs. ills. Tehran 1396 9786008875048 1,800

2592

Rûzbehân Baqlî

Kashf al-Asrâr va Mokâshefât al-Anvâr. ed. by Maryam Hosaynî (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 8) 266p Tehran 1393 9789643727222 2,860

Sufism -- Mysticism -- Islam

2593

Rûzbehân Baqlî Shîrâzî (522/1128-606/1209)

Sharh-e Shathîyât: Commentaire sur les Paradoxes des Soufis. ed. by H. Corbin, rev. ed. by Mohd.-Ali Amir-Moezzi (Bibliotheque Iranienne, 12) 40p(fr.)+527p Tehran 1394(2015) repr(1962) 9789646414396 4,250

Sufism -- Early works to 1800
2594
Rûzbihân Baqlî (522-606 h.q.)
Ketâb-e 'Abhar al-'Âsheqîn. ed. par H. Corbin & Mohd. Mo'in (Bibliotheque Iranienne, 8) 128p(fr.)+244p Tehran 1382 repr. 9646382843 3,800
[Le Jasmin des Fideles d'Amour]
2595
Rûznâmeh-ye Jangal 1335: sâl-e 1 tâ 4 (20 khordâd-e 1296 - 4 mordâd-e 1299). 604p facs. Rasht 1396(2017) 9789641905042 6,800
Iran -- History -- Jangalî movement, 1914-1921 -- Periodicals
2596
Rûzsarâ Gîlânî, Muhd. Sa'îd
Risâleh-ye Tawhîd, dar naqd-e vahdat-e vojûd. ed. by Hosayn Kolbâsî Astarî 156p Tehran 1396 9786007009635 920
2597
Sa'âdat, Esmâ'îl
Dâneshnâmeh-ye Zabân va Adab-e Fârsî, Vol. I (Âb - Borzûya), II (Barandaq-e Khojandî - Heyratî-ye Tûnî), III (Khârzanjî - Sanâ'î-ye Ghaznavî), IV (Sendbâd-nâma - Ferdowsî), V (Ferdowsî-e Thânî - Masrûr-e Tâleqânî), VI (Mas'ûd, Mohammad - Yûnos). 6 vols. Tehran 2005-16 9647531265 53,600
[Encyclopaedia of Persian Language and Literature]
2598
Sabzavârî, Hâdî
Asrâr al-Hekmeh, dar hekmeh-ye 'elmîyeh va 'amalîyeh. ed. by Ebrâhîm Mîyânjî 589p Tehran 1396 9786003390720 5,600
2599
Sadeghi, Fatemeh
The Sin of the Woman: interrelations of religious judgments in Zoroastrianism and Islam. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 336) 162p Berlin 2018 9783879974757 6,650
2600
Sadeghi-Boroujerdi, Eskandar
Revolution and its Discontents: political thought and reform in Iran. (The Global Middle East) Cambridge 2019 9781108426343 15,098
Forthcoming, This book looks at the rise and evolution of reformist political thought in Iran, as well as the analysing the complex network of publications, study circles, and think-tanks that encompassed a range of prominent figures in the 1990s.
2601
Sâdeq Esfahânî, Mohd. Sâdeq bn Mohammad Sâleh
Shâhed Sâdeq (bâb-e sevvom), dar 'aql va 'elm va 'ayb va honar. ed. by Golâleh Honarî (Mîrâth-e Îrân va Hend, 1) 514p Qom 1393(2015) 9789649885629 6,200
Islamic Empire -- Encyclopedias -- Chronology -- Early works to 1800
2602
Sâdeq, Sa'îd Mohd. (ed.)
Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, 12: Târîkh 2 (A collection of 9 treatises on history of Qâjâr period). 6p(en)+665p Tehran 1387(2009) 9789646690745 1,960
2603
Sâdeqî, 'Alî Ashraf & Zahrâ Zandî Moqaddam
Farhang-e Emlâ'î-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî, bar^âsâs-w dastûr-e khatt-e fârsî: A dictionary of Persian orthography & spelling. 659p Tehran 1394 9647531494 3,060
2604
Sâdeqî, 'Alî Ashraf (ed.)
Farhang-e Jâme'-e Zabân-e Fârsî: A comprehensive dictionary of the Persian language, Volume II: A - Axiyi. 752p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008735069 12,800
2605
Sâdeqî, Ma'sûmeh
Ta'thîr-e Adabîyâte Kelâsîk-e Fârsî dar dâstân-nevîsî-ye mo'âser: bâ negâhî beh român-hâ-ye Sûvashûn, Jâ-ye Khâlî-ye Salûch, Âtash bedûn-e dûd. 375p Tehran 1396 9789640019023 2,360
[The effect of classical Persian literature in the contemporary story writing: regarding the novels: Savoshoon, Missing salooch, fire without smoke]
2606
Sa'dî, Mosleh al-Dîn
Kolleyât-e Sa'dî. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Forûghî 1406p Tehran 1385 964363087X 7,050
2607
Sadr al-Dîn Muhammad Shîrâzî (Mollâ Sadrâ)
Al-Tanqîh fî al-Mantiq. ed. by Gholâmredâ Yâsî-pûr 76p(per.)+60p(ar.) Tehran 1378 9649224416 820
The book of expurgation on the science of logic. Arabic text with the intoduction in Persian
2608
Sadrî, Hosayn 'Alî (ed.)
Khâterât-e Ahmad Sadrîb (E'temâd al-Douleh).

(Nashr-e Tarikh-e Iran) 590p photos. Tehran 1396 9789646083779 5,650
Iran -- History -- Constitutional Revolution
2609
Sa'dvandeyân, Sîrûs (ed.)
Tâ cheh shavad?: bâztâb va vâqe'eh-ye mashrûteh dar majmû'eh-î az mokâtabât-e târîkhî-ye Hâjj Mohammad Hosayn Ketâbforûsh, 1325-1330 hejrî-ye qamarî. 159p Tehran 1395(78) 9786009648252 1,080
Merchants -- Iran -- Correspondence -- 1905-1911
2610
Sâ'edî, Gholamhosayn
Âshofteh-hâlân-e Bîdâr-bakht. (novel) 272p Tehran 1386 9789643514426 1,640
2611
Sâ'edî, Gholamhosayn
'Azâdârân-e Bayal. (novel) 208p Tehran 1388 9789643514181 1,560
2612
Sâ'edî, Gholamhosayn
Shab-neshînî bâ Shekûh. (novel) 125p Tehran 1386(68) 9789643514419 960
2613
Sâ'edî, Gholamhosayn
Tars va Tars. (novel) 198p Tehran 1393(86) 9789643514211 1,200
2614
Safî-nezhâd, Javâd
Atlas-e Îlât-e Kohgîlûyeh sâl-e 1347. 246p maps Tehran 1396(2016) 9789644464591 2,070
[Atlas of Kohgiloyeh Ttribes], Tribes - Iran -- Kuhgîlûyah va Bûyir Ahmadî -- Maps
2615
Safî-pûr, 'Alî
Tahlîl va Arzesh Sanjî-ye Gâh-shomâreh-hâ-ye motûn-e târîkhî-ye 'asr-e Taymûrî. 328p Qom 1393(2015) 9789649888828 2,050
[Analysis and Assessment of Dates in Historical Textsb during Teimouri Age]
Iran -- History -- Calendar -- Chronology
2616
Saffari, Siavash
Beyond Shariati: modernity, cosmopolitanism, and Islam in Iranian political thought. Cambridge 2017 9781316686966 14,850
Saffari examines Shariati's long-standing legacy, and how new readings of his works by contemporary 'neo-Shariatis' have contributed to a deconstruction of the false binaries of Islam/modernity, Islam/West, and East/West.
2617
Saffâr-zâdeh, Tâhereh
Majmû'eh-ye Ash'âr. 989p Tehran 1391 9789648317596 4,200
poem
2618
Safî Nezhâd, Javâd
Jâm'eh-ye Shenâsî-ye Îlât va 'Ashâyer-e Îrân. 341p maps Tehran 1395(2016) 9786000202941 1,680
[Sociology of Iranian Tribes and Clans]
2619
Safi, Omid (tr. & ed.)
Radical Love: teachings from the Islamic mystical tradition. l,284p New Haven 2018 9780300225815 3,775
This stunning collection showcases the love poetry and mystical teachings at the heart of the Islamic tradition in accurate and poetic original translations
2620
Safî-nezhâd, Javâd
Jâme'eh-ye Shenâsî-ye Îlât va 'Ashâyer-e Îrân. 341p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786000202941 1,960
[Sociology of Iranian Tribes and Clans]
Nomads -- Iran -- Social life and customs -- History
2621
Safî-nezhâd, Javâd
Kûsheshî dar Âmûzesh-e Khatt-e Siyâq. 415p Tehran 1387 9789644462252 1,460
[An attempt at teaching Khatte siâq: an outdated system of arithmetical motation]
2622
Safîpûr Shîrâzî, 'Abd al-Rahmân bn 'Abd al-Karîm
Kitâb Muntahâ al-Arab fî Lughat al-'Arab. ed. by M.H. Fu'âdiyâb & 'A.R. Hâjjiyân-nizhâd, Jild-1: Alif-Kh, 2: D-S 2 vols. Tehran 1393 repr. 9789640359204 6,750
[Ketabo Montah al-Arab fi Loghat-e al-Arab: Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Persian], completed in 4 vols.
2623
Sahrâpeymâ, Nedâ & Fâ'ezeh 'Aqîqî
Estelâh-nâmeh-ye Sanâye'-e Dastî va Honar-hâ-ye Sonnatî: me'mârî. 203p photos. Tehran 1393 9789648776867 9,978
[Dictionary of Handicrafts and Traditional Arts: Architecture]

2624
Saikal, min
Iran Rising: the survival and future of the Islamic Republic. 336p Princeton 2019 9780691175478 4,522
On the fortieth anniversary of the 1978-79 Iranian revolution, a definitive political picture of the Islamic Republic
2625
Sajjâdî, 'Alî Mohd.
Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî az Negâhî-ye Dîgar: from a different viewpoint. 530p Tehran 1386(2007) 9789648036367 2,290
Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî, Maulana, 1207-1273 -- Congresses
2626
Sajjâdî, Seyyed 'Alî Mohd.
Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî, az negâhi-ye dîgar: from a different viewpoint. 530p Tehran 2007 97896480367 2,220
2627
Sâlâr, Sârâ
Ehtemâlân Gom shodeh'am. (novel) 143p Tehran 1396(87) 9789643625429 1,160
2628
Salavâtî, Fadl Allâh (ed.)
Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Kongreh-'î Jahânî-ye Bozorgdâsht-e Esfahân: Proceedings of the International Congress of Esfahan. 9p+854p Tehran 1385 9644236270 12,680
[Special annual issue of the conference celebrating selection of Esfahan as the cultural capital of the world of Islam]
2629
Sâlehî, Nasr Allâh
Târîkh-e Ravâbet-e Îrân va 'Othmânî dar 'Asr-e Safavî. (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 4) 389p Tehran 1392 9786005911237 4,600
[The History of Ottoman-Iranian Relations in the Safavid Era, 907-1135/1501-1722]
2630
Sâmî, 'Abd al-'Azîm Bûstânî
Tohfeh-ye Shâhî. ed. by Nâdereh Jalâlî 333p Tehran 1388(2010) 9789645281197 1,900
Khanate of Bukhara -- Transoxiana -- History
2631
Sanâ'î al-Ghaznavî
Hadîqat al-Haqîqah va Sharî'at al-Tarîqat. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Modarres Redavî 785p Tehran 1394(74) 9789640340202 4,450
Persian Sufi poet
2632
Sanâ'î al-Ghaznavî, Majdûd bn Âdam
Dîvân-e Hakîm Sanâyî: moqaddameh va tashîh bar asâs-e kohan-tarîn noskheh-hâ-yi beh dast âmadeh, hamrâh bâ namâyeh-hâ-ye chehel va hashtgâneh va farhang-e vâzheh-hâ-ye doshvar. ed. by Mohd. Redâ Barzgar Khâleqî 2 vols. Tehran 1393 9789644015151 13,400
Sanâ'î -- Persian poetry
2633
Sanâ'î Ghaznavî
Mathnavî-hâ-ye Sanâ'î: 'aql-nâmeh, 'eshq-nâmeh, sanâ'î-âbâd, tahrîmat al-qalam, tarîq al-tahqîq, kârnâmeh-ye Balkh. ed. by 'Abd R. Sayf & Gh. H. Morâqebî 256p Tehran 1389 9789640360415 1,100
2634
Sanâ'î Ghaznavî, Hakîm
Sayr al-'Ubbâd ilâ al-Ma'âd. ed. by Maryam al-Sâdât Ranjbar 402p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786003390652 3,960
Mysticism -- Persian poetry -- Islam -- Early works to 1800
2635
Sanâbâdî 'Azîz, Nûr al-Dîn Hosayn
Âstân-e Qods-e Redavî va Mouqûfeh-ye Mehrâb Khân, bâ takyeh bar asnâd-e jodhâmeyân. 480p photos. Mashhad 1395 9786000600693 2,300
2636
Sanjavî, Karîm (ed.)
Îl-e Sanjabî va Mojâhedât-e Mellî-ye Îrân: khâterât-e 'Alî Akbar Khân Sanjabî, sardâr-e moqtadar. 753p Tehran 1393(1380) 978600300315 3,860
[Sanjabi tribe and the Iranian national struggle: memoirs of ali-Akbar Khan Sardar Moqtader Sanjabi] Kurds -- Iran -- Biography
2637
Sardârî-neyâ, Samad
Mollâ Nasr al-Dîn dar Tabrîz. 392p ills. photos. Tabriz 1385(1371) 9789645170507 1,960
Mohammadgolîzâdeh, Jalîl, 1866-1932 -- Persian newspapers -- History -- 20th century
2638
Sardârî-neyâ, Samad
Tabrîz dar Nahdat-e Tanbakû. 182p ills. Tabriz

1395(77) 9789645178107 1,680
Iran -- Tobacco -- Politics and government -- 19th century
2639
Sarhang Almâs Khân Kandvaleh-î
Nâder-Nâmeh lakî. ed. by Esfandeyâr Ghadnafarî Emrâyî 293p Khoramabad 1394 9786002602275 1,620
2640
Sarshar, Houman (ed.)
The Jews of Iran: the history, religion and culture of a community in the Islamic world. 264p ills. London 2018 9781788314152 3,960
2641
Sattârî, Jalâl
'Eshq-e Sûfîyâneh. 421p Tehran 1395(1374) 9789643050658 2,690
Love -- Religious aspects -- Islam
2642
Sayf Esfarangî (581-666 q.)
Dîvân-e Sayf Esfarang. ed. by Ferzâd Ja'farî 899p Tehran 1396 9789644269134 4,920
Sayf al-Dîn al-Araj Ahmad Isfarangî
2643
Secor, Laura
Children of Paradise: the struggle for the soul of Iran. xv,508p N.Y. 2016 9781594487101 4,530
Iran -- History -- 1979-1997, In 1979, seemingly overnight-- moving at a clip some thirty years faster than the rest of the world-- Iran became the first revolutionary theocracy in modern times. But inside Iran, a breathtaking drama has unfolded since then, as religious thinkers, political operatives, poets, journalists, and activists have imagined and reimagined what Iran should be. They have drawn as deeply on the traditions of the West as of the East and have acted upon their beliefs with urgency and passion, frequently staking their lives for the
2644
Sedighi, Anousha & Pouneh Shabani-Jadidi (ed.)
The Oxford Handbook of Persian Linguistics. (Oxford Handbooks) 608p Oxford 2018 9780198736745 18,810
This handbook offers a comprehensive overview of the field of Persian linguistics, discusses its development, and captures critical accounts of cutting edge research within its major subfields, as well as outlining current debates and suggesting productive lines of future research.
2645
Sefatgol, Mansûr
Sâkhtâr-e Nehâd va Andîsheh-ye Dînî dar Îrân-e 'Asr-e Safavî: târîkh-e tahavvolât-e dînî-ye îrân dar sadeh-hâ-ye dahom tâ davâzdahom-e hejrî-ye qamarî. 672p Tehran 1389(81) 964317431X 2,000
[Religious institution and thought during the Safavid Iran: History of the development of the religious structure in Iran, 16th-18th century]
2646
Seif, Hadi
Persian Painting Tile Work from the 18th and 19th Centuries: the Shirazi school. 112p ills. photos. Stuttgart 2014 9783897904033 7,524
The manufacture of colorfully painted tiles has a long tradition in Persia, modern-day Iran. This publication focuses on so-called haft rang (seven colors) tiles from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries.
2647
Sepânlû, Mohd. 'Alî
Hazâr va Yek She'r: safînehٔ-yî shî'r-e nou-e qarn^e bîstom^e-e îrân. (She'r-e Fârsî) 1581p Tehran 1393 9786002292360 6,860
Persian poetry -- 20th century -- collections
2648
Sepahsâlâr, Ferîdûn Ahmad
Resâleh dar Manâqeb-e Khodâvandgâr. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Movahhed & Samad Movahhed 412p Tehran 1395(91) 9789644310843 3,350
Sufis -- Mevleviyeh -- Biography -- Early works to 1800
2649
Sepehr, Movarrekh al-Daureh
Îrân dar Jang-e Bozorg, 1914-1918. 517p illus. maps tehran 1362(1983) 13,700
World War, 1914-1918 -- Iran
2650
Şevket, Fahreddîn
Îrân: ıklîm, halk, iktisâdiyyât, ictimâ'iyyât, müessesât-ı medeniyye, âdât-ı milliyye ve sâire gibi evsâf ve husûsiyyâtından bâhisdir. (TTK, IV/B-1. Dizi-Sa. 4) xiv,145p Ankara 2017 9789751633354 820
2651
Seyed-gohrab, Ali-Asghar & Sen McGlinn (ed.)
The True Dream: indictment of the Shiite clerics of Isfahan, an English translation with facing Persian text: Seyyed Jamâl-al-Din Wâ'ez, Malek-al-Motakallemin, Sheykh Ahmad Kermâni. (Iranian Studies, 35) 141p London 2017 9781138223721 21,780

The True Dream is a Persian satirical drama set in Isfahan in the lead up to Iran's Constitutional Revolution of 1905-1911. Although its three authors hail from the clerical class, they criticize the arrogance, corruption and secularity of the Iranian ruling dynasty and clergy, taking Isfahan as their example.

2652

Seyyed Baljovânî, Mohd. 'Alî ebn Mohyd.

Târîkh-e Nâfe'. ed. by Ahrâr Mokhtâr 143p Tehran 1384 9643613283 800

KHanate of Bukhara -- History

2653

Seyyed Sharîf

Panj Resâleh-ye Horûfîyeh. ed. by Valî Qaytarânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 296, Rasâ(el 21, 'Olûm va Ma'âref-e Eslâmi 7) viii(en),133p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031464 1,480

[Five treatises of the Hurûfûyyah]

2654

Shâdkâr, Mahdî

Bârân-e Hâykû: 俳句の雨: Rain of Haiku. 98p Tehran 1395(2017) 9786008273202 1,060

Japanese - Persian - French - English

2655

Shabistârî, Mahmûd

Gulshan-e Râz: tashîh-e inttiqâdî va mutâla'ah dar 'aqâyid va 'irfân-i Shaykh Mahmûd Shabistarî. ed. by Muhd. Nashîr Anvar Abûhûrî (Intishârât-i Markaz-i Tahqîqât-i Fârsî va Pâkistân, 196) 285p Islamabad 2007 9694980496 2,000

[Gulshan-i-Raz: critical correction and studies in the beliefs and gnostic attitude of Sheikh Mahmud Shabastari]

2656

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Mohammad Redâ

În-e Kîmeyâ'-e Hoshtî: darbâreh-ye Hâfez. 3 vols. Tehran 1396 9789643728885 9,650

1- Jamâl-e shenâsî va jahân-e she'rî, 2- Yâddâsht-hâ va nokteh-hâ, 3- Dars-e goftâr-hâ-ye dâneshgâh-e Tehrân.

2657

Shafî'î kadkanî, Mohammad Redâ

Dar Hargez va Hamîsheh-ye Ensân: az Mîrâth-e 'Erfânî-ye Khvâjeh 'Abd Allâh Ansârî. (Mîrâth-e 'Erfânî-ye Îrân, 5) 545p Tehran 1394 9789643726850 3,430

Ansârî al-Harawî, ‘Abd Allâh ibn Muhammad, 1006-1089 -- Sufism

2658

Shafî'î Kadkanî, Mohammad Redâ

Rastâkhîz-e Kzalemât: dars-goftâr-hâ-yî dar bâreh-ye nazarîyeh-ye adabî-ye sûratgarân-e rûs. 509p Tehran 1391 9789643726263 2,930

Formalism -- Persian literature -- Russian literature

2659

Shafî'î, Mohd. & Fadlallâh Salvâtî

Tafâsîr va Mofasserân-e Shî'eh. 656p Tehran 1391 9789644238888 1,600

Qur'ân -- Commentaries (Shiites) -- History and criticism.

2660

Shafiee, katayoun

Machineries of Oil: an infrastructural history of BP in Iran. viii,347p Cambridge, Mass. 2018 9780262037044 5,889

The emergence of the international oil corporation as a political actor in the twentieth century, seen in BP's infrastructure and information arrangements in Iran.

2661

Shâh Ne'matollah Valî

Rasâyel va Maktûbât. ed. by Hosayn Shâdmân 1034p Tehran 1396 9786004671170 9,820

2662

Shâh Valî Allâh Dehlavî

Al-Khayr al-Kathîr, au khezâ'en al-hekmeh. ed. by Esmâ'îl al-Mohammadî 432p Qom 1396 9786007404324 2,450

2663

Shâh Valî Allâh Dehlavî

Ham'ât: sharâyet va mavâne'-e solûk-e ilâ allâh, bayân-e nesbat-hâ-ye 'erfânî va anvâ'-e karâmât. ed. by Esmâ'îl Mohammadî 248p Qom 1396 9786007404232 1,860

2664

Shah-Kazemi, Reza

Imam 'Ali: concise history, timeless mystery. (Iİ.S. Occasioal Pepers) 160p London 2018 9781784539468 1,780

2665

Shâhnavâz Khân, 'Abd al-Razzâq

Bahârestân-e Sokhan. ed. by 'Abd al-Mohd. Âyatî & Hakîmeh Dastranjî 739p Tehran 1388(2010) 9789645281357 2,680

Persian language -- Persian poetry -- Rhyme -- Early works to 1800

2666
Shahrâpaymâ, Nedâ

Estelâh-nâmeh-ye Sanâye'-e Dastî va Honar-hâ-ye Sonnatî: nassâjî va pûshâk. 267p photos. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789648776911 9,978

[Dictionary of Handicrafts and Traditional Arts: Textile and Clothing]

2667
Shahrazûrî, Shams al-Dîn Muhammad

Sharh Hikmat al-Ishrâq. ed. by H. Diyâ'î Torbatî xxxii(eng.)+646p Tehran 2001 9644261461 4,040

[Commentary on the Philosophy of Illumination] by Shams al-Din Muhammad Shahrazuri, Critical Edition of the 13th c. Arabic Text. Introduction. and Notes by Dr. Hossein Zia'i Torbati

2668
Shahshahânî, Sohaylâ

Pûshâk-e Daureh-ye Qâjâr: Persian clothing during the Qajar reign. 262p ills. photos. Tehran 1396 9786004000208 6,200

2669
Shahsvârî, Mohammad Hasan

Vaqtî Delî. (novel) 335p Tehran 1396(91) 9786009339570 2,320

2670
Shams al-Dîn Ahmad al-Aflâkî al-'Ârifî

Manâkib al-'Ârifîn (metin). yayınlıyan Tahsin Yazıcı (TTK III. Dizi-Sa. 3b-c) 2 vols. Ankara 1976, 80 6,700

Sufism – Biography, Text in Persian; introduction material in Turkish

2671
Shams de Tabriz

La Quete du Joyau: Maqâlât-e Shams al-din Tabrizi. trad. du persan, intro. par C.-H. de Fouchecour (Islam-Nouvelles Approches) 534p Paris 2017 9782204123488 6,825

2672
Shams Monshî, Mohd. bn Hendûshâh Nakhjavânî (8th century A.H)

Dastûr al-Kâteb fî Ta'yîn al-Marâteb. ed. by 'Ali Akbvar Ahmadî Dârânî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 76) 2 vols. Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031266 8,600

a manual on secretaryship with instructions on various models of secretarial correspondence with officials of different ranks.

2673
Shamsâ'î Gîlânî, Muhammad

Hâshîyeh-ye Ta'lîqeh bar al-Hayât Sharh-e Tajrîd dar Mobâheth-e Qodrat va 'Elm-e Elâhî. ed. by Mohd. 'Alî Dîbâjî & H. Muhsinî-râd 243p Tehran 1396 9786007009628 1,760

2674
Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî

Târîkh-e Pasandîdeh, tahrîrî az Zafar-nâmeh-ye Yazdî. moharrer Rûh Allâh Monshî, neh ehtemâm-e Jamshîd Keyânfar 2 vols. Tehran 1390 9789643315511 5,920

Iran -- Central Asia -- Timurids -- History -- Early works to 1800

2675
Sharîf Dârâbî Shîrâzî, 'Abbâs

Tohfat al-Morâd: sharh-e qasîdeh-ye Mîr Fenderskî. 291p Tehran 1380 9646069207 1,520

Sufi poetry

2676
Sharîf-zâdeh, A. & 'A. Nîknezhâd (ed.)

Esfahân-e 'Asr-e Zell al-Soltân: yâddâsht-hâ-ye rûznâmeh-ye Esfahân va darbâr-e Zell al-Soltân (1301-1302 q.). (Nashr-e Tarikh-e Iran) 283p Tehran 1397 9786008687047 2,660

Isfahan -- History -- 19th century

2677
Sharîf-zâdeh, Khodâ'î

Shâhnâmeh va She'r-e Zamân-r Ferdûsî: bahshî tahlîlî dar mohtaveyât-e Shâhnâmeh va zamîneh-ye paydâ'î-ye ân. 424p Mashhad 1395 9789640223727 2,070

[Shahnameh and the poetry of Ferdowsi era]

2678
Sharma, Sunil & Burzine Waghmar (ed.)

Firdawsii Millennium Indicum: proceedings of the Shahnama millenary seminar, The K R Cama Oriental Institute, Mumbai, 8-9 January, 2011. 184p ills. photos. Mumbai 2016 9789381324103 5,000

Firdaws^o, Abû al-Qâsim Hasan -- Shânâmah -- Congresses

2679
Shâterî, 'Alî Asghar

Mahalleh-yi Kelehar-e Kâshân. 168p photos. Kashan 1394 9789647569545 5,220

Kelehar (Kâshân) -- Iran -- Local history -- Life and customs

2680
Shaybânî Kâshânî, Mohammad Kâzem (m. 1826-1890/91)
Qavânîn al-Seyâq. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Nîk-nezhâd 222p Tehran 1395 9789646278165 2,200
Public finance -- Accounting -- Iran
2681
Shaybânî, 'Abd al-Hosayn (Vahîd al-Malek)
Khâterât-e Mohâjerat: az daulat-e movaqqat-e Kermânshâh tâ komiteh-ye mellîyûn-e Berlan. 782p photos. facs. Tehran 1396 9786009648276 3,460
2682
Al-Shaybî, Kâmel Mostafâ
Tashayyo' va Tasavvof, tâ âghâz-e sadeh-ye davâzdahom-e hejrî. tr. by 'Alî Redâ Dhakâvatî Qarâgûzlû 446p Tehran 1394(59) 9789640001097 4,380
Shîah -- Sufism -- History
2683
Sheikhzadegan, Amir & Astrid Meier (ed.)
Beyond the Islamic Revolution: perceptions of modernity and tradition in Iran before and after 1979. (Welten des Islams - Worlds of Islam - Mondes de l'Islam, 8) vii,181p Berlin 2017 9783110399592 13,991
The volume contributes to a better understanding of Iranian history since 1953, with a focus on societal change and its reflection in intellectual discourse. The papers explore the attitudes of Iranians toward modernity and tradition before and after the revolution of 1979.
2684
Sheykh Nûrî, Mohd. Amîr
Farâz va Forûd-e Eslâhât dar 'Asr-e Amîr Kabîr. 512p Tehran 1394 9789642982042 1,800
[Rise and fall of the reform movement in the period of Amir Kabir]
2685
Shîjânî, Jamshîd Jalâl
Daryâ-ye Râz va Rûshanâyî: morûrî bar zendegî va afkâr va âthâr-e Seyyed Heydar Âmolî. 128p Tehran 1395 9786004350280 760
Mystics -- Iran -- 14th century -- Biography
2686
Shîrâzeyân, Redâ
Atlas-e Tehrân-e Qadîm/ Atlas of Old Tehran. 379p maps, photos. Tehran 1394 9786002970473 24,800
Tehran (Iran) -- Maps -- Historical geography
2687
Shîrînbakhsh, Zohreh
Estelâh-nâmeh-ye Sanâye'-e Dastî va Honar-hâ-ye Sonnatî: felez'kârî. 156p photos. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789648776881 8,602
[Dictionary of Handicrafts and Traditional Arts: Metalworking]
2688
Shîrvânî, 'Alî akbar
Qahveh-ye Istanbûl nîkû mî-sûzad: Istanbûl beh revâyat-e mosaferân-e daureh-ye Qâjâr. 214p Tehran 1396 9786009688456 1,680
Istanbul -- Travel writing
2689
Siavoshi, Sussan
Montazeri: the life and thought of Iran's revolutionary Ayatollah. 318p Cambridge 2017 9781316509463 pap 4,528
Siavoshi presents the historical context as well as Montazeri's own political and intellectual journey. She highlights how Montazeri, originally a student of Khomeini became one of the key figures during the revolution of 1978-9.
2690
Siddîqî, Maryam
Qahveh-Khâneh dar Âyîneh-ye Asnâd. 408p ills. facs. Tehran 1394 9789642247134 3,600
Coffeehouses -- Teerooms -- Iran -- History
2691
Sieg, George
Iranian Dualism and Its Global Legacy: Manichaeism in modern politics and religion. (Library of Modern Religion) 320p London 2018 9781780765310 14,850
2692
Sîyâq Nezâm, Nezâm al-Dîn 'Alî Shîrâzî (958-1011 h.q.)
Fotûhât-e Homâyûn. ed. by Hasan Zandîyeh 287p Qom 1393 9786002980410 1,580
Iran -- Shâh 'Abbâs I, 1571-1629 -- Biography -- History
2693
Sohrabi, Nader
Revolution and Constitutionalism in the Ottoman Empire and Iran. viii,447p Cambridge 2014(12) 9781107458901 pap. 9,362
Focusing on the Young Turk Revolution of 1908, in his book on two constitutional revolutions in the Middle East in the early twentieth century, Sohrabi considers global

diffusion of institutions and ideas, their regional and local reworking and the long-term consequences of adaptations.

2694

Sohravardî, Shehâb al-Dîn

Hekmat al-Eshrâq. tr. by Fath'alî Akbarî 304p Tehran 1388 9789642240395 1,280

2695

Sohravardî, Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ

Partûnâmeh-ye Solaymânshâhî va Bostân al-Qolûb: dû resâleh-ye âmûzeshî. ed. by Bâbâk 'Alîkhânî 224p Tehran 1396 9786007009550 2,980

[Partow Nâme & bustân al-gholûb (two didactic treatises)]

2696

Sohravardî, Shehâboddîn Yahyâ (Sheykh Eshrâq)

'Aql-e Sorkh (the Red Intellect). ed. by Redâ Kohkân (Series on Islamic Philosophy and Theology, texts and studies 14) v(eng),110p Tehran 2011 9789648036688 980

Sufism -- Islamic philosophy -- Early works to 1800

2697

Sohravardî, Yahyâ Ebn Habash

Âyat-e Eshrâq: tafsîr va ta'vîl-e âyât-e qor'ân karîm dar âthâr-e Sohravardî. by Sîmâ Sâdât Nûrbakhsh 604p Tehran 1394 9789643638719 2,580

2698

Solaymânî, Belqîs

Ân Mâdarân, În Dokhtarân. (novel) 232p Tehran 1397 9786002783844 1,580

2699

Solaymânpûr, Hâdî, et al.

Paymân-e Mellat, Mîthâq al-Sho'a: the nation's covenant: Halk ittifakı. 119p Tehran 1391 9789643615925 800

Islamic renewal -- Iraq -- History

2700

Soltânpûr, Mânâ & Nedâ Sahrâpaymâ

Estelâh-nâmeh-ye Sanâye'-e Dastî va Honar-hâ-ye Sonnâtî: khvorâk va âshpazî. 160p photos. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789648776898 1,650

Cooking -- Food -- Dictionaries

2701

Sotûdeh, Hosayn Qolî

Târîkh-e Âl-e Mozaffar. 2 vols. maps Tehran 1389(46) 9789640399750 2,620

[The History of Al-e Mozafar] Mozaffarids

2702

Sotûdeh, Manûchehr

Nâmnâmeh-ye Îlât va 'Ashâyer va Tavâyef (îrân-e târîkhî va farhangî). 502p Tehran 2006 9647025297 3,800

[A General Index to the Names of the Tribes and Nomads in Iran (past and present)]

2703

Sotûdeh, Manûchehr

Nâmnâmeh-ye Îlât va 'Ashâyer va Tavâyef va Khândân-hâ (îrân-e târîkhî va farhangî), Takmeleh. 178p maps Tehran 1393(2014) 9786006326320 3,200

[A General Index to the Names of the Iranian Tribes, Nomads and Clans (cultural and historical Iran), Supplement (new findings)]

2704

Sotûdeh, Manûchehr & 'Alî Amîrî

Asnâd-e Gozâresh-hâ-ye Parâkandeh-ye Hokkâm-e Velâyât-e Îrân (marbût beh darbâr-e Qâjârîyeh). 206p Tehran 1391(2012) 9786002201270 1,250

[Scatterd Report's Documents of the Rulers of Iranian Provinces, related to Qajarid court], Iran -- Governors -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources

2705

Sprachman, Paul (tr. & notes)

Suppressed Persian: an anthology of forbidden literature. (Bibliotheca Iranica. Literature Series No. 2) lviii,111p Costa Mesa 1995 1568590342 4,522

This volume is an anthology of selected pieces of poetry and prose that deeply offend long-established standards of morality in Iran. Sanai, Rumi, Suzani of Samarkand, Obayd-e Zakani, Sadi of Shirazi, Omar Khayyam, Mahsati of Ganja, Iraj Mirza.

2706

Stebbins, H. Lyman

British Imperialism in Qajar Iran: consuls, agents and influence in the Middle East. xv,304p London 2016 9781784535025 16,830

In 1888, there were just four British consulates in the country; by 1921 there were twenty-three. H. Lyman Stebbins investigates the development and consequences of British imperialism in Iran in a time of international rivalry, revolution and world war.

2707

Stein, Heidi (ed.)

Turkic Language in Iran - Past and Present. (Turcologica, 100) viii,293p Wiesbaden 2014

9783447102476 11,900

a contribution to Iran-Turkic linguistic studies. Two contributions make an attempt to summarize characteristic features of their respective linguistic material - be it of recent or historical origin - with additional samples of text. Other articles discuss specific linguistic features of modern and older Iran-Turkic varieties in the context of contact-induced or intra-Turkic developments in Oghuz Turkic; yet others deal with the place of an early manuscript in the debate on the emergence of written Western Oghuz, with the analysis of an older source for colloquial Ottoman and Persian and their interrelations, and with the position of Iran-Turkic within a greater linguistic contact area.

2708

Steingass, F.

A Comprehensive Persian-English Dictionary. viii,1539p New Delhi 2011 repr. 9788120606708 4,600

compact edition (Indian reprint)

2709

Sternfeld, Lior B.

Between Iran and Zion: Jewish histories of twentieth-century Iran. 208p Stanford 2018 9781503606142 6,040

offers the first history of this vibrant community over the course of the last century, from the 1905 Constitutional Revolution through the 1979 Islamic Revolution.

2710

Stone, Lucian (ed.)

Iranian Identity and Cosmopolitanism: spheres of belonging. (Suspensions: contemporary Middle Eastern and Islamicate thought) xi,240p London/N.Y. 2016 9781474273169 pap 5,285

Iran -- Civilization -- 21st century

Since cosmopolitanism has often been conceived as a tenet of 'Western civilization' that emanates from its Enlightenment-based origins in a humanist age of modernity, Iranian Identity and Cosmopolitanism: Spheres of Belonging advances a highly innovative gesture by contemplating the implications and relevance of the idea in a so-called non-Western cultural territory.

2711

Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash (549-587 h.)

Al-Hikmat al-Ishrâqîyah: majmû'eh-ye mosannafât-e Shehâb al-Dîn Yahyâ al-Sohravardî: The collected works of Shihab al-Din Yahya Suhrawardi. ed. by Mohd. Malekî 5 vols. Tehran 1393-96 9789644265846 16,860

"Mysticism -- Ishrâqîyah -- Islam -- Suhrawardî, Yahyâ ibn Habash, 1152 or 1153-1191 -- Early works to 1800, 1- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-awwal., 2- Kitâb hikmat al-ishrâq, al-qism al-thânî, 3- Kitâb al-Talwîhât al-lawhîyah wa al-'arshîyah, 4- Kitâb al-muqâwimât wa kitâb al-lamhât fî al-haqâ'iq, 11- Kitâb al-tanqîhât fî usûl al-fiqh"

2712

Süleyman Şükrü (1865-1922)

Seyahatü'l-Kübra: armağan-ı Süleymanî be-bargâh-ı sultanî. haz. Hasan Mert (T.T.K. III-7. Dizi-sa. 2) xxi,556p photos. Anklara 2013 9789751626202 1,260

Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel

2713

Tabâtabâ'î, 'Alâ al-Dîn

Tarkîb dar Zabân-e Fârsî. 125p Tehran 1393 9786006143521 1,150

[Compounding in Persian]

2714

Tabâtabâyî Behbehânî, Mohd. (intro.)

Al-Mashîkheh (Kanz al-Sâlikîn): A treasury of handwritings and autographs of Iranian luminaries during 845-1022/1442-1613). by the Family of Hammû'î Yazdî, Nizâm al-Dîn Ishâq, Najm al-Dîn Muhammad... (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 296, Majmû'eh-ye Noskheh-Bargardân 27) vi,390p Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031204 2,980

2715

Tabaar, Mohammad Ayatollahi

Religious Statecraft: the politics of Islam in Iran. 392p N.Y. 2018 9780231183666 9,060

traces half a century of shifting Islamist doctrines, demonstrating that religious narratives in Iran can change rapidly, frequently, and dramatically in accordance with elites' threat perceptions.

2716

Tabarî, Mohd. bn Ayyûb al-Hâseb

Tohfat al-Gharâ'eb. ed. by Jalâl Matînî, 506p Tehran 1391(2012) 9786002201324 3,120

Curiosities and wonder -- Early works to 1800

On various wonders of the world with special reference to Iran written by an unknown author, possibly by a 11th century historian.

2717

Tabasî, Najmuddîn

An Overview of the Mahdî's Government. tr. by M.

Limba 234p Qom 2008 9789645292582 960

2718

Tabîb-zâdeh, Omîd (ed.)

Vazn-e She'r-e Fârsî az Dîrûz tâ Emrûz: majmû'eh-ye sokhanrânî-hâ-ye nokhostîn ham-andîshî-ye vazn-e she'r-e fârsî va ash'âr-e îrânî dar Anjoman-e Zabân-shenâsî-ye Îrân. 337p Tehran 1390 9786006143125 1,450

[The Persian metrics: a historical study: Proceedings of the 1st vongress on Persian metrics, Linguistics Society of Iran]

2719

Tabrîzî, Mohammed bn Mas'ûd (qarn 8 q.)

Safîneh-ye Tabrîzî. Facsmile edition of a manuscript compiled and copied in 721-3/1321-23. (Kitâb-hâ-ye Châp-e 'Aksî, 8) xxxx,734p Tehran 2003 9640110817 22,830

A treasury of Persian literature and Islamic philosophy, mysticism, and sciences. Facsimile edition of a munuscript compiled and copied in 721-3/1321-23

2720

Tâherî 'Erâqî, Ahmad

Yâdegâr-e Tâher: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât-e Doktor Ahmad Tâherî 'Erâqî. 345p Tehran 1382 964011118X 2,600

Mysticism -- Islam -- Iran

2721

Tâj al-Salmânî

Târîkh-nâmeh (Shams al-Hosn). ed. by Akbar Sabûrî (Ganjîneh-ye Asnâd va Târîkh-e Îrân, 51) 649p Tehran 1393 9786005942385 3,260

Timurids -- Iran -- History

2722

Tâjdînî, 'Alî

Farhang-e Namâd-hâ va Neshâneh-hâ dar Andîsheh-ye Moulânâ. 888p Tehran 1388 9643760901 4,200

[A Dictionary of Symbols and Signs in Mawlana's Thought]

2723

Takmîl Homâyûn, Nâser

Khâstgâh-ye Târîkhî-ye Îl-e Qâjâr, majmû'eh-ye târîkh va shenâkht-e jâm'eh-ye mo'âser-e îrân (1). 196p Tehran 1394 9789644266492 1,420

[Historical Origins of Qajar Tribe]

2724

Takmîl Homâyûn, Nâser

Rah-e Âghâz-e Farmânravâyî-ye Îl-e Qâjâr: majmû'eh-ye târîkh va shenâkht-e jâm'eh-ye mo'âser-e îrân (2). 199p Tehran 1394 9789644267673 1,420

[The Beginning of Qajar Tribe's Sovereignty]

2725

Talattof, Kamran

Modernity, Sexuality, and Ideology in Iran: the lie and legacy of a popular female artist. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) xiii,318p Syracuse 2011 9780815632245 4,230

Talattof's comprehensive overview and analysis of modern Persian literary production will serve generations of scholars and generate debates about the very conception of Persian literary historiography

2726

Talattof, Kamran (ed.)

Persian Language, Literature and Culture: new leaves, fresh looks. (Iranian Studies, 23) xx,401p London 2015 9781138826212 25,670

Iran -- Civilization -- Persian literature -- 20th century -- History and criticism

Critical approaches to the study of topics related to Persian literature and Iranian culture have evolved in recent decades.

2727

Tâlebof Tabrîzî, 'Abd al-Rahîm

Masâlek al-Mohsenîn. 342p Tehran 1396 9789645731906 3,340

Iran -- History -- Political satire -- Qajar dynasty

2728

Tanavolî, Parvîz

Moqaddameh-hâ'î bar Târîkh-e Gerâfîk dar Îrânän introduction to the history of graphic design in Iran. 229p ills. photos. Tehran 1393 9786001521713 3,660

2729

Taqî al-Dîn Kâshânî (d. 1016 h.q.)

Kholâsat al-Ash'âr va Zobdat al-Afkâr (bakhsh-e Khorasân). ed. by 'Abd 'A. Adîb Barûmand (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 270, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî 64) 7p(en)+590p Tehran 2014 9786002030894 10,660

Khurasan part ofMîr Taqî al-Dîn Kâshânî's literary biography, Kholâsat al-Ash'âr.

2730

Taqî al-Dîn Kâshânî, Mîr

Kholâsat al-'Ash'âr va Zobdat al-'Afkâr (Yazd, Kerman and its suburbs). ed. by Sayyed 'Alî Mîrafzalî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 72) 6p+420p Tehran 1395(2017) 9786002031242 3,460

2731
Taraqqî, Golî
Gâyî Dîgar. (novel) 263p Tehran 1394(89) 9789644481390 1,820
2732
Tavakkolî Sâberî, Mohd. Redâ
Safar-e Dîdâr: safar beh kûhestân-ye Badakhshân va Dîdâr az mazâr-e Nâser Khosrou Qobâdeyânî. 223p Tehran 1395(2016) 9789642070749 2,600
Travel -- Afghanistan -- Tajikistan
2733
Tavânî, 'A.M., Mohd. H. Mohammadî & L. Malekî (ed.)
Asnâd az Bonyâd-e Shânameh-ye Ferdûsî: Some documents of Ferdowsi's Shâhnameh Foundation. 370p ills. Tehran 1396 9789644268632 1,680
2734
Tavânî, 'A.M., Mohd. H. Mohammadî & L. Malekî (ed.)
Asnâdî az Bonyâd-e Farhang-e Îrân: Some documents of Iranian Culture Foundation. 327p ills. Tehran 1396 9789644268625 1,680
2735
Tavânî, 'A.M., Mohd. H. Mohammadî & L. Malekî (ed.)
Asnâdî az Markaz-e Îrânî-ye Motâle'eh-ye Farhang-hâ: Some documents of Iranian Center for the Study of Civilizations. 317p. ills. Tehran 1396(2017) 9789644269356 1,840
2736
Tavânî, 'A.M., Mohd. H. Mohammadî & L. Malekî (ed.)
Asnâdî az Markaz-e Asnâd-e Farhangî-ye Âseyâ: Some documents of Asian Cultural Documentation Center. 256p ills. Tehran 1396 9789644268694 1,680
2737
Tavânî, 'A.M., Mohd. H. Mohammadî & L. Malekî (ed.)
Asnâdî az Pazhûheshgâh-e 'Olûm-e Ensânî dar Doureh-ye Pahlavî -ye Dovvom: Some documents of Institute for Humanities in the second Pahlavi era. 289p ills. Tehran 1396 9789644268700 1,480
2738
Tavassolî, Mahmûd
Tarrâhî-ye Dastrasî: Osûl va Ravesh-hâ-ye Tarrâhî-ye Shahrî va Fazâ-hâ-ye Maskûnî dar Îrân. 155p ills. maps Tehran 1395(94) 9789640369227 2,600
[Principles and Techniques of Urban Design in Iran]
2739
Tavassolî, Mohd. Mahdî (ed.)
Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, Târîkh 4: târîkh-e shebh-e qârreh-ye hend. 750p Tehran 1396 9786002202734 3,800
[A collection of 6 treatises on history and geography of Indian Subcontinent. vol. 4]
2740
Tayyeb-neyâ, Mohsen
Ebn 'Arabî az negâhî Dîgar: tahqîqî jâme' pîrâmûn-e 'aqâyed, madhhab, 'erfân va fatâvî-ye Ebn 'Arabî. 650p Qom 1394 9789643979560 2,860
2741
Teflîsî, Hobaysh ebn Ebrâhîm
Kâmel-e al-Ta'bîr: atharî-ye jâme' beh zabân-e fârsî dar khvâbgozârî va ta'bîr-e ro'yâ. ed. by Mokhtâr Komaylî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, 279, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 67) 2 vols. Tehran 1394 9786002031013 13,860
[The Complete Persian Book of Dreams and Dream Interpretation] Dream interpretation -- Early works to 1800
2742
Teles e Cunha, Joao
Negâhî beh Emperâtûrî-ye Bâshokûh-e Pârs: ravâbet-e îrân va partghâl dar 'asr-e jadîd (1507-1750): Olha da grande Persia o imperio nobre. 128p(por.)+168p photos. Tehran 1393(2014) 9789643616748 2,100
The book is the translation of the book "Olha da Grande Persia o Imperio Nobre" by Joao Teles e Cunha, from Portuguese to Persian, along with the original text.
2743
Terayenî, Nezâm al-Dîn
Qavâ'ed al-'Orafâ' va Âdâb al-Sho'arâ': farhang-e estelâhât-e 'ârefân va shâ'erân. ed. by Ahmad Mojâhed 364p Tehran 1393 repr. 9789640366233 3,340
[A Classical Glossary of Mystic and Poetic Terminology]
2744
Thackston, W.M. (tr.)
Khwandamir: Habibu's-Siyar, Tome Three, Part I: Genghis Khan-Amir Temür, Part II: Shahrukh Mirza-Shah Ismail. (Sources of Oriental Language and Literatures, 24, Central Asian sources I) 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass. 1994 19,600
2745
Tharvat, Mansûr
Mehmân-e Del: majmû'eh-ye maqâlât-e Nezâmî-shenâsî. 2 vols. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786006143897 9,800
Nezâmî Ganjavî -- Persian poetry -- Criticism and interpretation, [Selected studies on Nezami-ye Ganjavi]

2746
Tharvatîyân, Behrûz
Jadû Sokhan-e Jahân Nezâmî: tahqîq jâme' darbâreh-ye abyât va maudû'ât-e panj-ganj-e Elyâs pesar-e Yûsof Nezâmî Ganjeh'î (535-608 h.q.). 749p Tehran 1394 9789641651345 3,200
Nizâmî Ganjavî -- Criticism and interpretation -- Persian poetry
2747
Tilmisânî, 'Afîf al-Dîn
Sharh Fusûs al-Hikam. ed. by Akbar Râshidî-niyâ (Majmû'eh-ye Tahqîqât-e 'Erfânî, 4) 442p Tehran 1392 9789643726423 2,030
2748
Tokatlian, Armen
Kalantars : les seigneurs Armenians dans la Perse Safavide. 95p ills. photos. Paris 2009 9782705338251 5,600
Armenians -- Commerce -- Iran -- Safavid dynasty -- History
2749
Torâbî, Orkîdeh
'Ajâyeb al-Makhlûqât-e Qazvînî dar tasâvîr-e châp-e sangî-ye Mîrzâ 'Alîqolî Khûyî. 213p ills. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786001521652 2,080
[Qazvini's Ajaib al-Makhluqat in Mirza Ali-qoli Khui's lithograph illustrations]
2750
Torkeh Esfahânî, Sâ'en al-Dîn 'Alî bn Mohammad
Madârej al-Afhâm. ed. by Najîb M. Heravî 6p(eng)+141p Tehran 1393 9789644267888 1,760
Qur' ân. -- Sûrat al-An'âm, 143 -- Commentaries -- Sufism -- Early works to 1800
2751
Torkeh Esfahânî, Sâ'en al-Dîn 'Alî bn Mohd. (770-835 h.q.)
Sharh-e Nazm al-Dorr, sharh-e qasîdeh-ye tâ'eyyeh-e kobrâ-ye Ebn-e Fâred. ed. by Akram Jûdî Ni'matî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb, Zabân va Adabîyât-e Fârsî, 35) 509p Tehran 2005 9646781969 3,260
[Exposition of the ode Ta'iyyah-i kubra by Ibn-i Fariz] treated on divine love
2752
Torkeh Esfahânî, Sâ'en al-Dîn 'Alî bn Mohd. bn Mohd.
Chehârdeh Resâleh-ye Fârsî. ed. by Mahmûd Tâherî 374p Qom 1391 9786005321791 1,820
Sufism
2753
Torkî, Mohammad Redâ
Naqd-e Sayrafeyân: farâz va forûd-e Khaqânî'shenâsî-ye mo'âser az rahgodhar-e bar'rasî-ye haft athar az Khâqânî'shenâsân-e în rûzgâr. 505p Tehran 1394 9789643727468 3,620
Khâqânî, Afzal al-Dîn Shîrvânî, approximately 1126-1198 or 1199 -- Persian poetry
2754
Touhîdî-far, Narjes & Mahdî Momtahen
Khvâneshî Nû az Tamhîdât-e 'Ayn al-Qodât Hamadânî. 336p Tehran 1394 9789647843300 2,480
Sufism -- God -- 'Ayn al-Qudât al-Hamadânî -- Zubdat al-Haqâ'iq
2755
Turley, Jeffrey S. & George B. Souza
The Commentaries of D. Garcia de Silva y Figueroa on his Embassy to Shâh 'Abbâs I of Persia on Behalf of Philip III, King of Spain. (European Expansion and Indigenous Response, 26) 936p Leiden 2017 9789004346314 51,100
the first complete English language translation, with complete annotations, of a unique and extraordinary memoir from the pen of the erudite Spanish soldier-diplomat D. Garcia de Silva y Figueroa over the course of his embassy to Persia (1614-1624).
2756
Al-Tûsî, Abû Ja'far Muhd. bn Hasan
Shaykh Tusi's Book of Occultation, translation of Kitâb al-Ghaibah with text. tr. by S.A.H.S.H. Rizvi 567p Qom 2012 9789642192878 4,200
Arabic texts with English translation
2757
Tûsî, Mohammad bn Mahmûd bn Ahmad
'Ajâyeb al-Makhlûqât va Gharâyeb al-Maujûdât. ed. by Manûchehr Sotûdeh 711p Tehran 1391(45) 9789644454042 4,960
Curiosities and wonders -- Geography -- Early works to 1800
2758
Tûsî, Mohd. bn Mahmûd bn Ahmad
'Ajâyeb al-Makhlûqât va Gharâyeb al-Maujûdât. 505p Tehran 1395 9786007983119 4,800
facsimil edition
2759
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn
Âghâz va Anjâm. ed. by Âyatollâh Hasan Hasan-

zâdeh Âmolî 203p tehran 1393(66)
9789644227974 890
[The beginning and the conclusion]
2760
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn
Ousâf al-Eshrâf. ed. by Abû al-Fadl Marâdî 137p
Qom 1395 9786009039256 1,140
2761
Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn
Sayr wa Sulûk: comtemplation and action: an autobiography of a muslim scholar, Khwajah Nasîr al-Dîn Tûsî. ed. by S.J. Badakhchani (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 315, 'Olûm va Ma^'aref Eslâmî 69) 107p(en.)+80p
Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002031518 1,940
Persian text and English translation. Revised edition
2762
Al-Tûsî, Nasîr al-Dîn (m. 672 h.q.)
Zîj-e Îlkhânî (noskheh-ye bargardân).
33p+164p(facs) Qom 1391 9789649882345 1,680
facsimile edition of manuscript in Ketâbkhâneh-ye Majles-e Shûrâ-ye Eslâmî, Astrology -- Early works to 1800
2763
Tûsî, Nasr al-Dîn (597-672 h.q.)
Akhlâq-e Mohtashamî. ed. by Mohd. Taqî Dâneshpazhûh 588p Tehran 1395(61)
9789640339893 4,280
Islamic ethics -- Shiites -- Early works to 1800
2764
'Ubayd Zâkânî, Nizâm al-Dîn (d.ca. 1370)
'Obayd Zâkâni: Collected Works. ed. by Mohammad-Ja'far Mahjoub (Persian Texts Series, New Series, No. 2) 440p Winona Lake 1999
933273304 7,550
this is the critical edition of the collected works of 'Obayd Zâkânî, 14th-century poet, social critic, and ribald satirist. with English introduction.
2765
Vacca, Alison
Non-Muslim Provinces under Early Islam: Islamic rule and Iranian legitimacy in Armenia and Caucasian Albania. (Cambridge tudies in Islamic Civilization) 316p
Cambridge 2017 9781107188518 15,098
Vacca uses Arabic and Armenian texts to explore these Christian provinces as part of the Caliphate, identifying elements of continuity from Sasanian to caliphal rule, and, more importantly, expounding on significant moments of change in the administration of the Marwanid and early Abbasid periods.
2766
Vâ'ez, Batûl
Motâla'eh-ye Tatbîqî-ye Mathnavî, Ehyâ 'Olûm al-Dîn-e Ghazzâlî, Maqâlât-e Shams va Ma'âref-e Bahâ' al-Valad.
442p Tehran 1394 9786001218361 1,520
Sufism -- Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî -- Ghazâlî
2767
Vahabi, Nader
Mossadegh, Rupture avec la Noblesse de Sang en Iran. 199p Paris 2016 9782705339548 4,375
2768
Vâhed-e Goftgû-hâ-ye Târîkhî-ye Tamaddonî
Goftgû-hâ-ye Târîklhî va Tamaddonî-ye Jâdeh-ye Abrîsham. 14p(en)+480p Tehran 1396(2018)
9789643618063 2,040
Mysticism -- History – Iran, [Historical and Civilizational Dialogue on the Silk Road: from herat citadel to Arg-e-Tabriz: a compilation of papers presented to the 1st and 2nd meetengs] intro. by Morteza Damanpak Jami
2769
Vâleh Qazvînî Esfahânî, Mohd. Yûsof
Îrân dar Zamân-e Shâh Safî va Shâh Abbâs-e Dovvom (1038-1071 h.q.) (Khold-e Barîn) ed. by M.R. Nasîrî
801p Tehran 1382(2003) 9646278833 2,850
Iran under the reign of Shâh Safî and Shâh Abbâs II from 1628-1661 A.D., Khold-i Barin (Parts 6 and 7. section 8)
2770
van den Berg, Gabrielle R. & Charles Melville (ed.)
Shahnama Studies III: the reception of the Shahnama. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 12) 430p Leiden 2017 9789004356245 21,593
The contributors to this volume each treat an aspect of the rich legacy of the Shahnama and offer new insights in Shahnama manuscript studies, the illustration of the Shahnama, the phenomenon of later epics, and the Shahnama in later texts and contexts.
2771
van Zutphen, Marjolijn (tr. & intro.)
A Story of Conquest and Adventure: the Large Farâmarznâme. (Iranian Studies Series) 258p
Leiden 2017 9789087282721 8,984
The Large Farâmarznâme (Farâmarznâme-ye bozorg), a poem from the Persian epic cycle dated to the late eleventh century, is hereby published for the first time in an English translation, in prose. The story tells how

Farâmarz, a son of the famous Shâhnâme hero Rostam, conquers several provinces of India, before setting off on an extensive voyage over sea and land, leading his troops through a number of hazardous situations in various fictional countries.

2772

Varzi, Roxanne

Last Scene Underground: an ethnographic novel of Iran. 288p Stanford 2015 9780804796880 pap 3,465

Written in the hopeful wake of Iran's Green Movement and against the long shadow of the Iran-Iraq war, this unique novel deepens our understanding of an elusive country that is full of misunderstood contradictions and wonder.

2773

Vasmaghi, Sedigheh

Women, Jurisprudence, Islam (III. Reihe: Iranica, Neue Folge, 11) 162p Wiesbaden 2014 9783447101783 6,650

In the course of her studies she has come to the conclusion that some of the traditional arguments leading to the current majority view on the rights of women in Shi'ite Islam are based on faulty reasoning or on a misinterpretation of the original sources.

2774

Vassâf-e al-Hadrat, 'Abd Allâh Ebn Fadl Allâh

Târîkh-e Vassâf-e al-Hadrat, jeld-e chaharom. ed. by Alîredâ Hâjeyân Nezhâd 739p+43p(facs.) Tehran 1388(2009) 9789640358214 3,200

Mongols -- Ilkhanid dynasty -- Iran -- History -- Early works to 1800.

2775

Vazîr Nezâm Nûrî, Fadl Allâh

Tadhkereh-ye Târîkhî. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Nîknezhâd 263p Tehran 1396 9786008687108 2,460

Iran -- History -- Qajar, 1779-1925

2776

Vitray-Meyerovitch, Eva de

Rûmî et le Soufisme. (Points Sagesses) 190p Paris 2015(05) 9782757849880 1,312

2777

Volkov, Denis V.

Russia's Turn to Persia: Orientalism in diplomacy and intelligence. 282p Cambridge 2018 9781108490788 15,855

Iran has remained one of the most effective tools in Russia's foreign policy towards the West for more than two hundred years. Drawing on previously unpublished and recently declassified sources which change the established wisdom on many aspects of the history of Russia and Iran,

2778

Vothûqî, Mohammad Bâqer

Mîrâth-e Daryânavrdân-e Îrânî dar Bandâr-e Chîn: banâder-e Gavânjû, Chavânjû, Khânjû. 310p photos. facs. Tehran 1395 9786006953687 3,460

[Iranian Sailors' Heritage in the Chinese Ports: ports of Guangzhou, Quanzhou, Khansa]

2779

Whitehouse, David

Siraf: history, topography, environment. (British Institute of Persian Studies Archaeological Monographs series, 1) vi,118p iils. maps CD-ROM Oxford 2009 9781842173947 5,924

Between 1966 and 1973, the British Institute of Persian Studies conducted seven seasons of excavation and survey at Siraf, which was a major city on the Iranian shore of the Persian Gulf that played a leading role in the network of maritime trade that supplied Western Asia with the products of India, the Far East and Eastern Africa between A.D. 800 and 1050.

2780

Williams, Alan

The Vision of Rumi: recealing the Masnavi, Persia'great masterpiece. 224p London 2019 9781780766256 4,950

Recognizing that all medieval and modern attempts to 'explain' the "Masnavi" have been based on an examination of its teachings, Williams shows that those who have tried to find the key to its message in its separate themes have had little success.

2781

Wilson, Peter L. & Gh. Reza Aavani (tr.)

Nasir-i Khusraw, forty poems from the Divan. gen. ed. by S.H. Nasr x,144p Tehran 1394(2015) 9786007009413 1,650

2782

Wing, Patrick

The Jalayirids: dynastic state formation in the Mongol Middle East. (The Royal Asiatic Society) xii,228p maps Edinburgh 2017(16) 9781474426374 pap 3,958

The story of how one tribal family claimed the legacy of Chinggis Qan in Persia. --This is the first significant study in English of one of the major powers in Iran and Anatolia during the decades following the collapse of

Mongokl rule there after 1335. It sheds a flood of light not only that, but on many aspects of the earliest period of Mongol rule. -- D. Morgan

2783

Wood, Barry

The Adventures of Shâh Esmâ'il: a seventeenth-century Persian popular romance. (Studies on Performing Arts & Literature of the Islamicate World, 8) Leiden 2018 9789004383531 22,225

Beginning with the Safavids' saintly ancestors in Ardabil, the story goes on to relate the conquests of Shâh Esmâ'îl (r. 1501-1524) and his devoted Qezelbâsh followers as they battle Torkmâns, Uzbeks, Ottomans, and even Georgians and Ethiopians in their quest to establish a Twelver Shi'i realm.

2784

Yâd 'Alî, Ya'qûb

Âdâb bî Qarârî. (novel) 172p Tehran 1384(83) 9644482379 1,380

2785

Yâd 'Alî, Ya'qûb

Âdâb-e Donyâ. (novel) 213p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786002295415 1,860

2786

yaee, Touraj

Iranian Kingship, the Arab Conquest and Zoroastrian Apocalypse: the history of Fârs and the beyond in late antiquity (600-900 CE). 97p ills. Mumbai 2012 3,400

2787

Yaghoobi, Claudia

Subjectivity in 'Attâr, Persian Sufism, and European mysticism. (Comparative Cultural Studies) xii,202p West Lafayette 2017 9781557537836 pap 6,795

Adopting an empirical and systematic approach, this interdisciplinary study of medieval Persian Sufi tradition and 'Attâr (1145-1221) opens up a new space of comparison for reading and understanding medieval Persian and European literatures.

2788

Yâhoseynî, Qâsem

Ra'îs 'Alî Delvârî: tajâvoz-e nezâmî-ye Berîtânîyâ va moqâcamat-e janûb. (Târîkh-e Mo'âser-e Îrân 1) 208p Tehran 1395(87) 9786008514237 1,180

Bûshihr Region (Iran) -- World War, 1914-1918 -- Iran -- History

2789

Yathrebî, Seyyed Yahyâ

'Erfân-e Nazarî: tahqîqî dar seyr-e takamolî va osûl va masâ'el-e tasavvof. 636p Qom 1395(91) 9789640913246 3,680

[Theoretical Mysticism: a research into the evolutionary trend and the principles and issues of Tasawwuf]

2790

Yathrebî, Seyyed Yahyâ

Faslsafeh-ye 'Erfân: tahlîlî az osûl va mabânî va masâ'el-e 'erfân. 576p Qom 1394(1377) 9789645484505 2,860

[The Philosophy of Mysticism: an analysis of the principles, fundamentals, and issues of mysticism] 2nd ed.

2791

Yavari, Neguin

The Future of Iran's Past: Nizam al-Mulk remembered. xxiv,275p London 2018 9781849048200 7,920

A biography of the remarkable eleventh-century Persian statesman who for thirty years effectively ruled over the Saljuq Empire.

2792

Yekânlû Sarhang Marandî, 'Alî-redâ

Risâleh dar Âdâb-e Jang va Qânûn-e Mashq Nezâm dar Îrân-e daureh-ye Qâjâr. ed. by Y. Beyg-Bâbâpûr & Mînâ Âqâzâdeh 92p facs. Tehran 1393(2014) 9786007509159 1,140

2793

Yeroushalmi, David

The Jews of Iran in the Nineteenth Century: aspects of history, community, and culture. (Brill's series in Jewish studies, v. 40) lvi,437p Leiden 2010(09) 9789004186200 pap 10,150

Dealing with some of the main aspects of general history among the Jews of nineteenth-century Iran, this book provides the reader with over 40 selected archival and published sources. Analyzed and annotated in detail, the sources shed light on the general history, community, culture, and religion among Iran's widely scattered Jewish communities.

2794

Yeroushalmi, David

The Jews of Iran: chapters in their history and cultural heritage. (Judeo-Iranian & Jewish Studies Series, 4) xii,260p Costa Mesa 2017 9781568593081 pap 5,285

The present work provides a historical overview of Jews living on Iranian soil and offers studies dealing with specific facets of their centuries old cultural heritage.
2795
Yûsof Khâss Hâjeb (Yusuf has Hacip)

Qûtâdgû Bîlîk ('Ilm-e Sa'âdat): beh seh zabân, turkî, tûrkî-ye âdharbâyejânî va fârsî. 2 vols. Tabriz 1392 9789645174970 9,600

[Kutadgu Bilig], Uighur poetry -- Education of princes -- Early works to 1800
2796
Yûsofî-far, Sh. & 'A.M. Tavânî (ed.)

Bonyân-hâ-ye Bonyâd-e Farhang: Asnâdî az Bonyâd-e Farhang-e Îrân (2), shamsî 1343-1361: The structures of Iranian Cultural Foundationm some documents (2) 1964-1982. 535p photos. Tehran 1396(2017) 9789644269547 2,680
2797
Yûsofî-nekû, 'Abd al-Majîd

Înjâ Kasî Ast Penhân Mândan Qand dar Nî: tâthîr-e mathnavî moulânâ bar manzûmeh^hâ-ye 'erfânî pas az khûd: rabâbnâmeh, daftar-e haftom mathnavî, asrâr al-hsahûd va tâqdîs. 609p Tehran 1396 9786008330363 3,820
2798
Yûsof-dehî, Hûman

Gâh-e Shomâr-e Nahdat-e Jangal 1294-1300. 89p photos. Rasht 1393 9789641903802 3,000

[The Jungel Movement Calendar]
2799
Zahîr al-Dîn Mar'ashî

Târîkh-e Gîlân va Daylamestân. ed. by Afshîn Patû 415p Rasht 1395(2016) 9789641902874 1,720
2800
Zahîr al-Eslâm Dozfûlî, Hosayn

Rashahat-e Nûrîyeh. ed. by M.H. Hekmat-far & H.N. Bâghebân 107p photos. tehran 1395 9786005161144 980
2801
Zâhîrnezhâd Ershâdî, Mînâ (ed.)

Asnâd az Ravâbet-e Îrân ba Englîs dar 'ahd-e mohammad shâh qâjâr (1250 tâ 1264 h.q.). 243p Tehran 1381 9643611280 1,200
2802
Zajjâjî, Hakîm (608-697 h.q.)

Homayûn-nâmeh: târîkh-e manzûm. ed. by 'Alî Pîrneyâ (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 237, Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî 56) 6pEng)+1012p Tehran 1390(2012) 9786002030320 3,900

[Humâyûn Nâmah : a versified history]
2803
Zamânî, Mahastî

Sâyeh-hâ-ye Vahm. (novel) 414p Tehran 1396 9789642919925 2,400
2804
Zanjânî Asl, Karîmî

Rahvârî va Rastegârî: az mîrâth-e 'erfânî-ye Sohravardî, Bâbâ Afdal va 'Attâr. 206p Qom 1393(2014) 9789649885636 1,860

Islamic philosophy -- Sufism -- Iran
2805
Zanjânî Asl, Muhd. Karîmî (ed.)

Miftâh al-Hikmah: nevîsandeh-hâ-ye nâ-shenâs az Ashâb Balînâs al-Islâmîyîn. (Alchemical Heritage in Arabic, Persian and Turkish 2) 9p(en)+334p facs. Qom 1396(2017) 9789649889276 5,100

[Miftâh al-Hikma: an anonymous author of the muslim advocates of Apollonius of Tyana (Ashâb Balînâs al-Islamîyyîn)]
2806
Zanjânî, Barât

Ahvâl va Âthâl va Sharh-e Makhzan al-Asrâr-e Nezâmî Ganjavî. 550p+31p Tehran 1394(78) 9789640340950 4,320

Nizâmî Ganjavî, 1140/41-1202/03 -- Makhzan al-asrâr
2807
Zarâsvand, Parîchehr Soltânî

Sardâr Bî Bî Maryam Bakhteyârî sardâr-e âzâdagî beh revâyat-e asnâd-e montasher nashodeh. 564p photos. facs Tehran 1394 9786009563203 5,560

Maryam Bakhtiyâr -- History -- Iran -- Qajar dynasty
2808
Zâre'î, Behâdar

Motâle'ât-e Manteqeh-hâ-ye Khalîj-e Fârs. 622p Tehran 1394 9789640368756 4,800

[Regional Studies: Persian Gulf]
2809
Zâre'î, Mohd. Ebrâhîm

Me'mârî-ye Îrân az 'Asr-e Safavî tâ 'Asr-e Hâder. 667p photos. ills. + CD-ROM Tehran 1396 9786000204617 2,960

[Iranian Architecture: from Safavid period to the present]
2810
Zargar, Akbar

Dar Âmadî bar Shenâkht-e Mo'amârî-ye Rûstâyî-ye

Îrân. 274p ills. photos. Tehran 1393(83) 9789644571787 1,860
[An Introduction to the Iranian Rural Architecture]
2811
Zargarî-nezhâd, Gholâm Hosayn
Siyâsat-nâmeh-hâ-ye Qâjârî: sî va yek andarznâmeh-ye siyâsî-ye 'asr-e Qâjâr. 4 vols. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008273097 18,600
Iran -- Politics and government -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925 -- Sources
2812
Zargarî-nezhâd, Gholam Hosseyn
Târîkh-e Îrân dar Doureh-ye Qâjârîyeh 'Asr-e Âqâ Mohammad Khân. 512p Tehran 1395 9786000202972 2,460
[The History of Iran in Qajar Dynasty: the era of Aqa Mohammad Khan]
2813
Zarkûb Shîrâzî, Ahmad bn Abî al-Khayr (680?-789 h.q.)
Shîrâznâmeh. ed. by Mohd. Javâd Jeddî & E. Shokrollâhî 335p photos. Tehran 1389(2011) 9789642320035 1,460
Shîrâz (Iran) -- History
2814
Zarrinkoub, Abdolhossein (1923-1999)
Two Centuries of Silence: an account of events and conditions in Iran during the first two hundred years of Islam, from the Arab invasion to the rise of the Tahirid dynasty. tr. by Paul Sprachman xxviii,315p Costa Mesa 2017 9781568592602 7,399
an English translation of "Do Qarn Sokut," Dr. Zarrinkub's celebrated work on the history of Iran in the lead-up to and after the Arab conquest in the mid 7th century.
2815
Zaynalî, Sohaylâ
Farhang-e Estelâhât-e 'Erfânî-ye Golshân-e Râz: bar asâs-e Kashf al-Mahjûb, resâleh-ye Qoshayrîyeh, Mersâd al-'Ebâd va Kîmeyâ-ye Sa'âdat. 398p Tehran 1394 9786003131392 1,680
2816
Zaynamî Shandûnî Chînî, Mohd. bn Hakîm
Menhâj al-Talab: kohan'tarîn dastûr-e zabân-e fârsî, sâl-e 1070 hejrî dar Chîn. ed. by Abû Tâleb Mîr 'Âbedînî 94p Tehran 1388 9789645281470 1,460
[The Oldest Persian Grammar, 1070 A.H. in China]
2817
Zeyrek, Yunus
Târîh-i Osman Paşa: Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşanın Kafkasya Fetihleri (H. 986-988/M. 1578-1580) ve Tebriz'in Fethi (H. 993/M. 1585). (T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı, 2615) xii,210p (68p faks.) photos Ankara 2001 9751727723 1,710
Turkey -- Caucasus -- Tabriz -- History -- Murad III, 1574-1595
2818
Zohûrî Torshîzî, Nûr al-Dîn Mohd. (944-1025 h.q.)
Sâqî-Nâmeh. ed. by 'Alî Asghar Bâbâsalâr 538p Tehran 1394 9789640367919 3,960
Persian poetry

III TURKISH STUDIES (incl. Balkan)

トルコ研究

2819
İbn Âbidîn

Hanefîlerde Mezhep Usûlü (Şerhu Ukûdi resmi'l-müftî), inceleme-tercüme. ed. & tr. byŞenol Saylan 342p (with Arabic text) Istanbul 2016 9786055245993 1,780

2820
İbrâhîm, Andurreşîd

Âlem-i İslâm ve Japonya'da İslâmiyetin Yayılması: Türkistan, Sibirya, Moğolistan, Mançurya, Japonya, Kore, Çin, Singapur, Uzak Hind Adaları, Hindistan, Arabistan, Dâru'l-hilafe. 2 vols. Istanbul 2012 9789753501347 4,620

Abdürreşid İbrahîm, 1853-1944 -- Islam -- Japan -- Asia

2821
İnalcık, Halil

Has-Bağçede 'Ayş u Tarab: nedîmler şâîrler mutrîbler. (Seçme Eserleri, III) xiii,496p ills. photos. Istanbul 2016(11) 9786053324171 1,940

Turkey -- Court and courtiers -- Art patronage -- History

2822
İnalcık, Halil

Osmanlı Tarihinde İslâmiyet ve Devlet. (Seçme Eserleri - IX) viii,247p Istanbul 2016 9786053327868 1,220

Islam & State -- Ottoman Empire -- History

2823
İnanır, Ahmet

Şeyhülislam Ibn Kemal'in Fetvaları Işığında Kanûnî Devrinde Osmanlı'da Hukukî Hayat: mes'eleler ve çözümleri (Fetâvâ-yı Ibn Kemal). 242p Istanbul 2011 9789757268499 1,670

Fatwas -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century

2824
Abdülhak Molla (1786-1853)

Târîh-i Livâ: Sultan II. Mahmud portresinden farklı bir kesit. (T.T.K. III. Dizi-sa. 13) lxxvi,158p+94p(facs.) Ankara 2013 9789751626615 660

Turkey -- History -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839

2825
Abulafia, David

The Great Sea: a human history of the Medieterranean. xxxi,816p photos. maps Oxford/N.Y. 2013(11) 9780199315994 pap. 4,220

Interweaving major political and naval developments with the ebb and flow of trade, Abulafia explores how commercial competition in the Mediterranean created both rivalries and partnerships, with merchants acting as intermediaries between cultures, trading goods that were as exotic on one side of the sea as they were commonplace on the other.

2826
Acar, M. Şinasi

Osmanlı'dan Bugüne Gözümüzden Kaçanlar. 191p photos. illus. Istanbul 2013 9786054793037 6,660

Curiosities and wonders -- Time -- Press -- Turkey -- History

2827
Adalet, Begüm

Holtels and Highways: the construction of modernization theory in cold war Turkey. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 304p Stanford 2018 9781503605541 pap 4,522

Among the most critical tools in the U.S.'s ideological arsenal was modernization theory, and Turkey emerged as a vital test case for the construction and validation of developmental thought and practice.

Through Adalet analysis of the flow of aid money and expertise between the U.S. and Turkey, the planning of the American-funded Turkish highway network, and the development of the Turkish tourism industry,

2828
Adang, Camilla & Sabine Schmidtke (ed.)

Contacts and Controversies between Muslims, Jews and Christians in the Ottoman Empire and Pre-Modern Iran. (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 21) 421p Würzburg 2010 9783899137385 13,125

The relations between the Muslim majority and members of the Jewish and Christian minorities in the Ottoman Empire as well as in pre-modern Iran received a series of new impulses from the 15th and 16th centuries onwards, which were reflected in intensified encounters in the intellectual and literary, as well as the social and political spheres.

2829
Adanir, Fikret & Bernd Bonwetsch (hrsg.)
Osmanismus, Nationalismus und der Kaukasus: Muslime und Christen, Türken und Armenier im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. (Reihe Kaukasienstudien, bd. 9) 336s Wiesbaden 2005 9783895004650 8,575
2830
Afetinan, A.
Life and Works of Piri Reis: the oldest map of America. tr. by L. Yolaç & E. Uzmen (TTK, VII-No. 69/a1) 88p+xli plates Ankara 1987(75) 1,110
Pirî Reis, -1554? -- Cartographers -- Turkey -- Biography
2831
Afyoncu, Erhan
Osmanlı Devlet Teşkilâtında Defterhâne-i Âmire (XVI-XVIII yüzyıllar) (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 3) xxvii,190p facs. Ankara 2014 9789751626653 680
Defterhane -- Bureaucracy -- Land tenure -- Timar -- Turkey -- History
2832
Afyoncu, Erhan
Tanzimat Öncesi, Osmanlı Tarihi Arştırma Rehberi. xv,560p Istanbul 2009 9789756480571 2,660
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Bibliography
2833
Afyoncu, Erhan (ed.)
Venedik Elçilerinin Rapiorlanna Göre Kanunî ve Pargalı İbrahim Paşa. xxxiv,172p Istanbul 2012 9786054052875 1,050
Ibrahim Paşa, 1493?-1536 - Venice -- Foreign relations -- Turkey -- Sources
2834
Agâh Sırrı Levend
Divan Edebiyatı: kelimeler ve remizler mazmunlar ve mefhumlar. 677p Istanbul 2015 9789759956479 3,000
Turkish poetry -- History and criticism
2835
Agâh Sırrı Levend
Eski Türk Edebiyatı Araştırmaları. (TTK, IV/A-2-1.11. Dizi-Sa. 1a,b) 2 vols. Ankara 2016 9789751631602 3,450
Turkish literature -- History and criticism
2836
Ağıklaya-Şahin, Z., H. Streib, A. Ayten & R.W. Hood, Jr. (ed.)
Psychology of Religion in Turkey. xiii,282p Leiden 2015 9789004290860 19,775
critical conceptual analyses and empirical studies devoted to psychology of religion in Turkey.
2837
Ahmad, Feroz
The Young Turks and the Ottoman Nationalities: Armenians, Greeks, Albanians, Jews and Arabs, 1908-1918. xi,191p. Salt Lake City 2014 9781607813392 pap. 3,775
The rise of nationalism at the end of the Ottoman Empire.
2838
Ahmed Cevdet Paşa (1823-1895)
Târîh-i Cevdet. Hayatı..., I, II/1-2, III. haz. M. İpmsirli, Ş.N. Aykut, & 'A. Özcan (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi-Sa. 15) 5 vols. Ankara 2018 9789751634443 8,640
Ottoman empire -- Turkey – History, Şevki Nezihi Aykut: Hayatı, eserleri, tarihçiliği, hakk,inda yap,ilan araşt,irma ve incelemeler. (xviii,492p)
2839
Ahmet Midhat Efendi (1844-1912)
Felâtun Bey and Râkım Efendi: an Ottoman novel. tr. by M. Levi & M.M. Ringer (Middle East Literature in Translation) 176p Syracuse 2016 9780815610649 2,257
2840
Ak, Mahmut & Fahameddin Başar
Osmanlı Türkçesi: gramer, tarihî metinler, belgeler. xx,209p+442p(osm. tr) Istanbul 2016(2004) 9786059241830 2,970
Turkish language -- Grammar
2841
Akçapar, Burak
People's Mission to the Ottoman Empire: M.A. Ansari and the Indian medical mission, 1912-13. xii,336p New Delhi 2014 9780198099574 3,980
During the Balkan Wars of 1912-13, concerned Muslims around India mobilized to dispatch three medical teams to treat wounded Ottoman soldiers.
2842
Akal, Emel
Moskova-Ankara-Londra Üçgeninde: iştirakiyuncular, komünistler ve Paşa hazretleri. 559p Istanbul 2013 9789750511196 2,410
Communism -- Turkey -- History
2843
Akalın, Şükrü Halûk, et al.
Türkçe Sözlük. (Türk Dil Kurumu Yayinlari: 549) xxx,2763p Ankara 2011 repr. 9751600707 2,310

11. Baskı

2844

Akbulut, Mehmet Yılmaz

The Scramble for Iran: Ottoman military and diplomatic engagements during the Afghan occupation of Iran 1722-1729. 220p Istanbul 2017 9786052380147 7,430

This book is a study of the Ottoman military and diplomatic involvements in Iran during the critical years that followed the collapse of the Safavid dynasty.

2845

Akçam, Taner

Ermenilerin Zorla Müslümanlaştırılması: sessizlik, inkâr ve asimilasyon. 248p Istanbul 2014 9789750516825 1,340

Armenian massacres -- Turkey -- History

2846

Akgümdüz, Ahmed

Osmanlı Kanûnnâmeleri ve Hukûkî Tahlilleri, 10. Kitap: IV. Murad, I. İbrahim ve IV. Mehmed devri kânûnnâmeleri (1623-1687). 1022p facs. Istanbul 2015 9789757268734 7,200

2847

Akgümdüz, Ahmed

Osmanlı Kanûnnâmeleri ve Hukûkî Tahlilleri, 11. Kitap: III. Ahmed, I. Mahmud ve II. Mahmud devri kânûnnâmeleri (1703-1839). 1017p facs. Istanbul 2016 9789757268789 7,200

2848

Akgümdüz, Ahmed, Said Öztürk & Yaşar Baş

Üç Devirde Bir Mabed: Ayasofya. 893p ills. photos. Istanbul 2005 9757268356 20,840

Ayasofya -- Buildings, structures, etc. -- Istanbul

2849

Akgündüz, Ahmed

Arşiv Belgeleri İşiğında, Somuncu Baba ve Neseb-i Âlîsi (yüce nesebi). (Osmanlı Araştırmaları Vakfı yay., no 42) 487p+20p+20p Istanbul 2009 9789757268444 3,940

Muslim Saints -- Biographies -- Turkey

2850

Akgündüz, Ahmet

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Belediye Teşkilâtı ve Belediye Kanunları. 623p facs. Istanbul 2005 9757268364 3,940

Local government -- Law and legislation -- Turkey -- History

2851

Akgündüz, Ahmed

Arşiv Belgeleri İşığında Dâhiliye Nezâreti Tarihi. 784p ills. photos. facs. Ankara 2015 9786056408700 6,800

Turkey -- İçişleri Bakanlığı -- Dâhiliye Vekâleti -- Dâhiliye Nezaretı -- History -- Sources

2852

Akın, Yiğit

When the War Came Home: the Ottoman's Great War and the devastation of an empire. x,270p Stanford 2018 9781503604902 pap 4,220

reveals the catastrophic impact of this global conflict on ordinary Ottomans.

2853

Ak,incı, Mehmet Ali & Kutlay Yagmur (ed.)

The Rouen Meeting: studies on Turkic structures and language contacts. (Turcologica, 114) x,328p ills. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110501 11,900

2854

Aksan, Virginia

Writing the Ottomans into World History. (Analecta Isisiana, CXLI) 473p Istanbul 2016 9789754285710 9,440

2855

Aktan, Ali (haz.)

Muharrerât-ı Nâdire. (T.T.K., III-8. Dizi-Sa. 3) Ankara 2018 9789751634504 2,310

Turkey -- Ottoman empire -- History

2856

Akyürekli, Mahmut

Şark Istiklal Mahkemesi 1925-1927. 180p photos. Istanbul 2013 9786051051123 1,230

Şeyh Sait, 1865-1925 -- Kurds -- Insurgency -- Turkey -- History

2857

Akyüz, Doruk

Bir Osmanlı Kurmayının Gözünmden Rus-Japon Harbi: Milalay Pertev Bey'in gözlemleri. 261p Istanbul 2017 9789759958572 1,080

2858

'Alâ al-Dîn al-Kâzirûnî

Sharh al-Akhlâq al-'Adudîyah: Şerhu'l-Ahlâki'l-Adudiyye: ahlâk-i adudiiyye şerhi. metin: Mehmet Aktaş, çeviri: M. Demir & G. Şensoy (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 48) 220p Istanbul 2014 9789751737656 1,880

(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. A4018)

2859
Algül, Süreyya
Türkiye'de Sendika-Siyaset İlişkisi: DISK (1967-1975). 412p Istanbul 2015 9789750516986 1,950
Labor union -- Political activity -- Turkey
2860
'Alî Şir Nevâyî
Nevâdirü'ş-Şebâb. haz. Metin Karaörs (T.D.K. 877) xxiv,706p Ankara 2006 9751619033 2,070
Chagatai language -- Texts
2861
'Ali Şîr-i Nevâî
Mecâlisü'n-Nefâis I-II: Herâtî ve Hekîmşâh çevirisi mülhakâtı (Herâti ve Hekîmşâh Tezkiresi). haz. A. Naci Tokmak (T.D.K. 1217) 324p Ankara 2017 9789751632760 1,780
Çaghatay literature -- Tezkire (Herat), "Mecalisü'n-Nefais" one of his major works, features to be the first tezkire (the Turkish literary genre considering biographical memoirs) penned in Turkish Literature.
2862
Ali Beyhan, Mehmet (ed.)
Geçmişten Günümüze Seyahatler ve Seyahatnâmeler. ix,308p ills. Istanbul 2013 9786055397760 2,100
Proceedings of a symposium held on 23-24 May 2013 at Istanbul University at the occasion of the 400th anniversary of Evliya Çelebi, entitled ""Evliya Çelebi'nin Doğumunun 400. Yılı Münasebetiyle Seyyahlar ve Seyahatnâmeler".
2863
'Alî ibn Bâlî al-Âydînî (m. 992 h.)
Al-'Iqd al-Manzûm fî Dhikr Afâdil al-Rûm (Dhayl al-shaqâ'iq al-nu'mânîyah fî 'ulamâ' al-dawlat al-'uthmânîyah). ed. by Sayyid Muhd. Tabâtabâ'î Bihbahânî (Mansûr) 222p Tehran 2010 9786005594935 1,480
comprises of the Sufis of Ottoman kingdom and contains the biographies
2864
Alimen, Nazlı
Faith and Fashion in Turkey: consumption, politics and Islamic identity. (Library of Modern Turkey) xx,305p ills. London 2018 9781788311663 14,949
2865
'Alîsher Navâ'î, Amîr
Mohâkamat al-Loghatayn. ed. by H.M. Sadîq 214p Tabriz 1387 9789645172020 1,260
Chagatai language -- Grammar, Comparative -- Azerbaijani -- Persian -- Early works to 1800
2866
Alkan, Burcu
Promethean Encounters: representation of the intellectual in the modern Turkish novel of the 1970s. (Mizân - Studien und Texte zur Literatur des Orients, 27) xi,144p Wiesbaden 2018 9783447109833 6,825
2867
Allahverdi, Reyhan Şahin
Kafkas Fatihi: Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşa. xii,339p ills. Istanbul 2016 9786059375009 1,600
Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşa, active 1578-1585 -- Caucasus -- History
2868
Alp, Hayrünisa
Tevhid-i Tedrisat'tan Harf İnkılabına: Türkiye'de İlköğretim. xix,251p Ankara 2016 9786059663038 1,800
Education, Elementary -- Turkey -- History
2869
Alper, Ömer & Mustakim Arıcı (ed.)
Osmanlı'da Ilim ve Fikir Dünyası: Istanbul'un Fethinden Süleymaniye Medreselerinin kuruluşuna kadar. 344p Istanbul 2015 9786055245832 1,380
Ottoman Empire -- Education -- History
2870
Alpman, Polat S.
Esmer Yakalılar: kent-sınıf-kimlik ve kürt emeği. 376p Istanbul 2016 9789750519246 1,820
Urban sociology -- Turkey
2871
Altınkaynak, Hikmet
Türk Edebiyatında Yazarlar ve Şairler Sözlüğü. 896p Istanbul 2017 9789750733659 2,930
Dictionary of authors and poets in Turkish literature. First published in 2007. Revised and expanded edition.
2872
Altınsoy, Perihan & Ömer Arslan (ed.)
I. Uluslararası Türk-İran Dil ve Edebiyat İlişkileri Sempozyumu: Hamâyesh-ye bein al-melalî peyband-ha-ye zabânî va adabî-ye îrân va torkîyeh, 15-17 Mayıs 2012/ İstanbul. 755p photos. Istanbul 2012 6,180
2873
Altun, Hilal Oytun
Nevâyî'nin Tevârîh-i Mülûk-i Acem'i (inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım): **Çağataycadan 16. yüzyıl anadolu türkçesine bir çeviri**. 347p facs. Istanbul 2011

9789756545553 2,280

Alisher Navoii, 1441-1501 -- Tarih-i mûlûk-i Acem -- Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Early works to 1800

2874

Altuntaş, Betül

Mendile, Simite, Boyaya, Çöpe...: Ankara sokaklarında çalışan çocuklar. 255p Istanbul 2014(03) 9789750501268 1,370

Child labor -- Street children -- Turkey

2875

Ambrosio, Alberto Fabio

Epître aux Colossiens et Soufisme anatolien: corps mystique et mystique du corps: essai comparatiste. 158p Paris 2017 9782705339654 5,075

Mysticism -- Islam -- Early church -- History

2876

Ambrosio, Alberto Fabio

Pouvoir et Secret dans l'Empire Ottoman: l'initiation dans la confrerie Bektaşîe. 172p Paris 2017 9782271083456 3,850

Bektashi -- Turkey -- History

2877

Âmiloğlu (15. yy.)

Arş-Nâme Tercümesi (inceleme - metin - eleştirmeli metin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Fatih Usluer (Hurûfî Şiirler I, Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 43) 503p Istanbul 2014 9789751737519 2,340

Hurufis -- Doctrines -- Sufi poetry – Turkey, In Ottoman Turkish in manuscript facsimile and romanization, with editorial material in modern Turkish; includes the text of the poem in its original Persian

2878

Anastasopoulos, Antonis (ed.)

Political Initiatives, 'From the Bottom Up' in the Ottoman Empire. A Symposium Held in Rethymno, 9-11 January 2009. (Halcyon Days in Crete VII) xi,453p Rethymno 2012 9789605243524 6,125

Were there political initiatives 'from the bottom up' in an empire where the sultan ruled over his 'flock' (reaya) rather than governing citizens with formal civil and political rights in the modern sense of these terms?

2879

Anastasopoulos, Antonis (ed.)

Provincial Elites in the Ottoman Empire: Halcyon Days in Crete V.A. Symposium held in Rethymno, 10-12 Jan. 2003. (Halcyon Days in Crete V) xxviii,367p Rethymno 2005 9789605242169 6,125

Provincial elites were an important factor in the life of the Ottoman Empire in many respects: as local leadership, as political figures mediating between the central state and its provinces, as tax-farmers and entrepreneurs, as role models for their peers. There is a wide variety of people who may be regarded as belonging to the Ottoman provincial elites, because of both the extensive territory occupied by the Empire and its longevity.

2880

And, Metin

16. Yüzyılda İstanbul: kent, saray, günlük yaşam. 315p ills. photos. Istanbul 2015(1994) 9789750818325 3,110

Istanbul (Turkey) -- History -- Social life and customs -- 16th century

2881

And, Metin

Osmanlı Tasvir Sanatları 1, Minyatür. 599p ills. photos. Istanbul 2014(02) 9789750827006 8,250

Miniature painting, Turkish

2882

And, Metin

Ritüelden Drama: Kerbelâ-Muharrem-Ta'ziye. 340p photos. ills (col.) Istanbul 2007(1999) 9789750802292 2,020

Islamic Drama -- Shi'ite -- Ritual -- Fasts and Feasts

2883

Antov, Nikolay

The Ottoman 'Wild West': the Balkan frontier in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. 342p Cambridge 2017 9781107182639 1,098

Antov sheds fresh light on the mechanics of Islamization along the Ottoman frontier, and presents an instructive case study of the 'indigenization' of Islam - the process through which Islam, in its diverse doctrinal and socio-cultural manifestations, became part of a distinct regional landscape.

2884

Antrim, Zayde

Mapping the Middle East. 333p ills. London 2018 9781780238500 8,607

explores the many ways people have visualized the vast area lying between the Atlantic Ocean and the Oxus and Indus River Valleys over the past millennium. By analyzing maps produced from the eleventh century on, Zayde Antrim emphasizes the deep roots of mapping in a region too often considered unexamined and unchanging before the modern period.

2885
Arat, Reşid Rahmet
Eski Türk Şiiri. (TTK VII. Dizi-Sa. 45-3) xxiii,506p facs. Ankara 2007(1991) 9751603900 1,890
Uighur language -- Poets -- Texts Texts in romanized Old Uighur, with introd., translation, and notes in Turkish. Includes facsims. of Old Uighur mss. in Uighur and Manichaean scripts (p. 441-506)
2886
Argıt, Betül İpşirli
Rabia Gülnuş Emetullah Dultan, 1640-1715. 285p Istanbul 2014 9786051051321 1,780
Gülnûş Sultan, 1642-1715 -- Empresses -- Turkey -- Biography
2887
Argît, Beyül İpşirli
Hayatlarının Çeşitli Safhalarında Harem-i Hümayun Cariyeleri 18. Yüzyıl. 370p Istanbul 2017 9786051051673 2,220
Harems -- Women slaves -- Turkey -- History
2888
Armanios, Febe
Coptic Christianity in Ottoman Egypt. xiii,254p N.Y. 2015(11) 9780190247225 pap. 3,940
first English-language book to-date that focuses exclusively on Copts in early modern Egypt (16th to 18th centuries)
2889
Arpaguş, Hatice K.
Osmanlı Halkının Geleneksel İslâm Analyışı ve Kaynakları. 543p Istanbul 2015 9789755483665 1,860
Islam -- Turkey -- Ottoman empire -- History
2890
Arslan, Ismail
Osmanlı Dünyasında Köyler ve Köylüler: 19. yüzyıl balikesir örneği. 224p Istanbul 2014 9786055261924 860
Villages -- Turkey -- Balıkesir -- 19th century
2891
Arslantürk, H.A., M. Tosun & S. Soyluer (haz.)
Mehmed Es'ad Efendi'nin Teşrîfât-ı Kadîme'si Osmanlı Imparatorluğu'nda Teşrifât. 336p ills. tıpkıbasım Istanbul 2012 9786054494620 5,800
Diplomatic etiquette -- Court and courtiers -- Turkey -- Ottoman Empire
2892
Asceric-Todd, Ines
Dervishes and Islam in Bosnia: Sufi dimenstions to the formation of Bosnian Muslim society. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 58) xiii,198p Leiden 2015 9789004278219 19,950
Asceric-Todd explores the involvement of Sufi orders in the formation of Muslim society in the first two centuries of Ottoman rule in Bosnia (15th - 16th centuries C.E.).
2893
Âşık Mehmed (1556/57-1613?)
Menâzirü'l-Avâlim. haz. Mahmut Ak (T.T.K. III - S. 27) 3 vols. Ankara 2007 9789751619853 6,800
Cilt I. Tahlil ve dizin -- Cilt II. Metin -- Cilt III. Metin Geography -- Early works to 1800
2894
Âsım Efendi, Mütercim Ahmed
Âsım Efendi Tarihi: osmanlı tarihi 1218-1224/1804-1809. (inceleme - metin). haz. Ziya Yılmazer 2 vols. Istanbul 2015 9789751738097 8,460
Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807 -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839 – Sources, Text in romanized Ottoman Turkish; critical material in modern Turkish
2895
Aslan, Çiğdem & Mustafa Toker (haz.)
Gaye-i Milliyye: İstiklâl ve Sa'âdet-i Vatandır: cumartesi ve pazartesinden başka her gün çıkar siyâsi, 'ilmî, edebî, iktisâdî gazetedir. viii,309p Ankara 2012 9789754828313 6,000
Turkish newspapers -- Turkey -- Sivas
2896
Aslan, Şükrü
1 Mayıs Mahallesi: 1980 öncesi toplumsal mücadeleler ve kent. 240p Istanbul 2016(04) 9789750502729 1,340
Urbanization -- Turkey -- Istanbul
2897
Atabaki, Touraj & Erik.J. Zürcher
Men of Order: authoritarian modernisation under Atatürk and Reza Shah. (Library of Modern Middle East Studies, vol. 21) 286p London 2016(04) 9781784537067 pap 2,968
the author trace the emergence of Atatürk and Reza Shah through the constitutional revolutions in Iran and the Ottoman Empire.
2898
Atasoy, Nurhan
Silahşor, Tarihçi, Matematikçi, Nakkaş, Hattat:

Matrakçi Nasuh ve Menazilname'si: Beyân-ı Menâzil-i Sefer-i Irâkeyn-i Sultân Süleymân Hân. 3 vols. ills. photos. facs. Istanbul 2015 9786059194068 61,750

Ottoman history, Iraq Miniature History of art

2899

Atçıl, Abdurrahman

Scholars and Sultans in the Early Modern Ottoman Empire. xiv,259p tables Cambridge 2016 9781107177161 15,098

During the early Ottoman period (1300-1453), scholars in the empire carefully kept their distance from the ruling class. This changed with the capture of Constantinople. From 1453 onwards, the Ottoman government co-opted large groups of scholars, usually over a thousand at a time, and employed them in a hierarchical bureaucracy to fulfill educational, legal and administrative tasks.

2900

Ateş, Abdurrahman

Osmanlı-Iran Siyasi Ilişkileri (1720-1747). 314p Ankara 2012 9786054715633 920

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- 1720-1747, Turkish translation with facsimile of Persian original

2901

Atmaca, Emine (haz.)

Litvanya Tatar Türklerine ait İlm-i Hâl Kitabı (giriş-inceleme-metin-sözlükler-tıpkıbasım) 259p facs. photos. Konya 2016 9786059269469 1,210

2902

Ayalon, Yaron

Natural Disasters in the Ottoman Empire: plague, famine, and other misfortunes. xvi,245p Cambridge 2017(15) 9781107421295 pap 4,981

2903

Ayar, Mesut

Osmanlı Devletinde Kolera: Istanbul örneği (1892-1895). xx,524p ills. Istanbul 2007 9789759173524 2,190

Cholera -- Epidemics -- Istanbul -- History -- Turkey -- 19th century

2904

Aydın, Bilgin

XVI. Yüzyılda Dîvân-ı Hümâyun ve Defter Sistemi. (T.T.K. II. Dizi-Sa. 7) xi,243p facs. Ankara 2017 9789751633972 1,350

Turkey -- Divan-i Hümayun -- Accounting -- History -- 16th century

2905

Aydın, Bilgin, Ilhami Yurdakul, Ayhan Işık, et al. (haz.)

İstanbul Şer'iyye Sicilleri Vakfiyeler Katalogu. 708p Ankara 2015 9789753898539 3,860

Deeds -- Waqf -- Islamic courts -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Catalogs

2906

Aydın, Fuat (ed.)

Osmanlı Üzerine Konuşmalar. 150p Istanbul 2016 9786055222383 1,160

Tabakoğlu, A., A.Y. Ocak, B. Berberoğlu, F.M. Emecen, M.A. Aydın, M. Genç, M. Ursinus & S. Faroqhi

2907

Aydın, Hilmi

Resimli Belgelerde Topkapı Sarayı. 203p ills. photos. Istanbul 2013 9786054595334 1,460

Topkapı Palace (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Pictorial works -- Istanbul -- History

2908

Aydın, Yusuf Alperen

Müteşebbis ve Devlet: 18. yüzyılda Peksimetçibaşı Nureddin Ağanın yükselişi. xv,123p Istanbul 2016 9786054907908 1,130

Peksimetçibaşı Nureddin Ağa, -1742 -- Bakeries -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century

2909

Aydemir, Murat

Turkish Music Makam Guide. ed. & tr. by Erman Dirikcan 216p. ills. (2 CD) Istanbul 2015(10) 9789944396844 3,150

Maqâm -- Music - Turkey -- History and criticism

2910

Aydogan, Selda Ulutas

Turkish Science, Technology and Innovation Policy for Economic Development within the Context of European Integration. (Studien zur Staatswissenschaft - Studies in Economic Governance, bd. 7) 328p Berlin 2015 9783643906670 6,982

2911

Ayhan, Rıza, et al.

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Bektaşilik: Bektashism in the Ottoman ducuments. 144p facsims. Ankara (2010?) 9789755071848 2,800

Facsims. of documents in Ottoman Turkish; with summaries, and introductory material in Turkish and English, Bektashi -- History -- Sources

2912
Aykan, Yavuz

Rendre la Justice a Amid: procedures, acteurs et doctrines dans le contexte ottoman du XVIIIeme siecle. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 60) x,274p Leiden 2016 9789004292109 20,125

Aykan analyse la vie juridique de la ville d'Amid, capitale de la province ottomane de Diyarbakir, au 18eme siecle.

2913
Aysan, A., M. Babacan, N. Gur & H. Karahan (ed.)

Turkish Economy: between middle income trap and high income status. xx,419p London 2018 9783319703794 27,298

This book scrutinizes the last 15 years of exceptional growth in the Turkish economy, and presents a model for sustainable ongoing growth that has particular implications for other key emerging economies.

2914
Ayverdi, Ilhan

Asırlar boyu târihî seyri içinde, Misalli Büyük Türkçe Sözlük. 3 vols. Istanbul 2011(05) 9756444185 15,800

3rd edition

2915
Başıbek, Tuna

Tanzimat and Penal Modernity: the abolition of torture in the mid-nineteenth century. 139p Istanbul 2016 9786059022781 2,650

This book studies the abolition of torture in the Ottoman Empire from 1840s up until the mid-1860s as a component of newly-raised Tanzimat legislation and the Ottoman judicial transformation.

2916
Başaran, M., A.S. Haykıran & Ali Özçelik

Atçalı Kel Mehmed Efe: Batı Anadolu'da eşkıyalık ve zeybeklik. 328p Istanbul 2018 9786051051826 1,770

2917
Babaie, Sussan & Melanie Gibson (ed.)

The Mercantile Effect: art and exchange in the Islamicate world during the 17th and 18th centuries. 143p ills. photos. London 2017 9781909942103 9,052

discuss how the movement of Armenian, Indian, Chinese, Persian, Turkish, and European merchants and their trade goods spread new ideas and new technologies across Western Asia in the early modern era.

2918
Babül, Elif M.

Bureaucratic Intimacies: translating human rights in Turkey. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern & Islamic Societies and Cultures) xii,230p Stanford 2017 9781503603172 pap 3,918

Drawing on years of participant observation in programs for police officers, judges and prosecutors, healthcare workers, and prison personnel, Elif M. Babül argues that the accession process does not always advance human rights.

2919
Bacacı, Sabri, İrfan Dağdelen & Osman Doğan

8947 Numaralı Ünye Şer'iyye Sicilleri, 1813-1872 (H. 1228-1289): değerlendirme, transliterasyon ve dizin. cxl,631p+154p(facs.) Istanbul 2013 9789944057820 9,050

Court records -- Turkey -- Ünye

2920
Balci, Ali

The PKK-Kurdistan Workers' Party's Regional Politics: during and after the cold war. x,212p London 2017 9783319422183 18,198

This book presents a theoretical framework to study dissident ethnic movements-imagination of world politics, with a special focus on the PKK as a case study.

2921
Balivet, Gregoire

Damas a la Fin de l'Empire Ottoman (vers 1875): d'apres la description du Kitâb al-Rawda al-Ghannâ' fî Dimashq al-Fayhâ' de Nu'mân Efendi Qasâtlî (1854-1920). (Les Cahiers du Bosphore, LXXIX) 84p Istanbul 2014 1,860

2922
Balivet, M., H.L. Pezechki & R. Mounier (trad. & comm.)

Les Turcs Seldjoukides d'Anatolia du XIe au XIVe Siecle: une anthologie des sources premieres, Volume I: Les sources persanes Ibn Bîbî. (Le Temps de l'Histoire) 486p (incl. texte persan) Aix-en-Provence 2016 9781032000861 4,375

2923
Balivet, Michel & Homa Pezechki

Etudes Turco-Iranienne4s: Anatolie - Iran du Moyen-äge a l'epoque moderne. (Analecta Isisiana, 143) 160p Istanbul 2017 9789754285949 4,060

2924
Balta, Evangelia

Miscellaneous Studies on the Karamandilika Literary

Tradition. (Analecta Isisiana CXXVI) 278p Istanbul 2013 9789754284942 6,630

2925

Balta, Evangelia & Mustafa O:guz (haz.)

Livâ-i Resmo: tahrir defteri. (TTK, III-5, Dizi-Sa. 1) xx,692p Ankara 2009 9789751621870 1,830

Land tenure -- Greece -- Crete -- Census -- History -- Sources

2926

Baltacı, Cahid

XV-XVI. Yüzyillarda Osmanlı Medreseleri. (M.Ü. Ilâhiyat Fakl. Vakfı Yayınları, 198) 2 vols. Istanbul 2005 975548194X 5,550

Islamic Education -- Turkey -- History

2927

Baran, Taha

1937-1938 Yılları Arasında: Basında Dersim. 253p Istanbul 2014 9789750516443 1,370

Dersim revolt -- Ethnic relations -- Turkey

2928

Barkey, Karen

Empire of Difference: the Ottomans in comparative perspective. xv,342p Cambridge 2013(08) 9780521715331 pap. 4,528

This book is a comparative study of imperial organization and longevity that assesses Ottoman successes as well as failures against those of other empires with similar characteristics. Barkey examines the Ottoman Empire's social organization and mechanisms of rule at key moments of its history, emergence, imperial institutionalization, remodeling, and transition to nation-state, revealing how the empire managed these moments, adapted, and averted crises and what changes made it transform dramatically.

2929

Baş, Yaşar & Rahmi Tekin

Maraş Vakıfları: dulkadirli ve osmanlı dönemi. 334p facs. Konya 2007 9789750175503 1,800

Waqf -- Turkey -- Kahramanmaraş -- History

2930

Bayât, Fâdil

Al-Mawsil, min khilâl wathâ'iq al-arshîf al-'uthmânî wa al-suwar al-târîkhîyah al-mahfûzah fî IRSÎKÂ. 160p facs. photos. Istanbul 2014 9789290632689 9,630

Arab countries -- History -- Ottoman empire

2931

Bayât, Fâdil

Al-Mu'assasât al-Ta'lîmîyah fî al-Mashriq al-'Arabî al-'Uthmânî: dirâsah târîkhîyah ihsâ'îyah fî daw' al-wathâ'iq al-'uthmânîyah. 844p facs. photos. Istanbul 2013 9789290632580 15,540

Education -- Schools -- Arab countries -- History, 1517-1918

2932

Baykan, Toygar Sinan

The Justice and Development Party in Turkey: populism, personalism, organization. Cambridge 2019 9781108480871 15,855

However, with Erdoğan's rise as the popularly elected president in 2014, Turkey's already fragile democratic system was driven in a more authoritarian direction. Shifting the focus away from structural factors, this book analyzes the political appeal and organisation of the JDP that granted them such unprecedented electoral resilience.

2933

Baykara, Oğuz

Temel Japonca-Türkçe Sözlük: 基礎日本語学習辞典 xiii,949p Istanbul 2011 9786054787210 3,840

Japanese language -- Dictionaries – Turkish, [Japon Vakfı: 国際交流基金]

2934

Bayraktar, Hilmi

XIX. Yüzyilda Halep Eyaleti'nin Iktisadî Vaziyeti. xxiv,347p Elazig 2004 9753940475 3,680

Industries -- Aleppo (Syria) -- History -- 19th century

2935

Behar, Cem

Osmanlı/Türk Musıkisinin K,isa Tarihi. 202p Istanbul 2015 9789750833281 1,190

Music -- Turkey -- History and criticism

2936

Behiştî Ahmed Çelebi

Târîkh-i Behiştî: Vâridât-ı Sübhânî ve Fütûhât-ı Osmânî (791-907/1389-1502), II. haz. Fatma Kaytaz (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi-Sa. 11) xii,419p Ankara 2016 9789751631916 2,310

Behişti, Ahmet Sinan Çelebi, active 1485-1511 -- Biography -- History -- Bayezid I, 1389-1403 -- Murat II, 1421-1451

2937
Bein, Amit

Kemalist Turkey and the Middle East: international relations in the interwar period. 304p Cambridge 2017 9781107198005 15,098

2938
Beyazıt, Yasemin

Osmanlı Ilmiyye Mesleğinde Istihdam (XVI. Yüzyıl). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi - Sa. 6) xv,316p Ankara 2014 9789751629487 2,530

Madrasah -- Ulama -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century

2939
Bilâ, Fikret

The Ideological Code of the PKK. 224p Istanbul 2017 9786050944341 2,000

After the Cold War ended, the PKK gave up its ideological commitment to Marxism and adopted the ideas of an American political theorist Murray Bookchin on how to create a new society. In this book, Bilâ looks at what these ideas are, and how far they have been faithfully adopted in the attempt to put them into practice as the "constitution" of a new order.

2940
Bilge, Reha

II. Bayezid: Deniz Savaşları ve büyük strateji. 176p Istanbul 2012 9786055916145 1,280

Bâyezid II -- sultan -- 1448-1512

2941
Bilge, Sadık Müfit

Elinde Çıngıl Orak: Osmanlı köylülerinin kullandığı tarım âletleri (âlât-ı zirâ'at), nakil vasıtaları ve kullan/ildıkları yerler. 222p ills. Istanbul 2017 9786059506274 2,100

Agriculture -- Farms -- Turkey --History

2942
Bilgiç, Esra Ercan

The Role of the Mainstream Newspapers in the Consolidation of the Turkish National Identity: 1934-1937. 381p Istanbul 2017 9786052380086 6,750

This study examines the role of the press in the consolidation and dissemination of the Turkish national identity in the single-party era with a social constructionist approach.

2943
Birgivî

Birgivî Vasiyetnâmesi Kadızâde Şerhi. şerh Ahmed Kadızâde 358pp Istanbul 2017 9789758514588 1,320

Birgivî Mehmet Efendi -- approximately 1522-1573 -- Islam -- Doctrines

2944
Blake, Stephen P.

Time in Early Modern Islam: calendar, ceremony, and chronology in the Safavid, Mughal and Ottoman Empires. xiii,209p Cambridge 2017(13) 9781108412803 pap 4,981

From the ninth to the sixteenth century, it was the Muslim astronomers of the Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal empires, and not those of Europe, who were responsible for the major advances in mathematics, astronomy, and astrology. Stephen Blake's fascinating study compares the Islamic concept of time, and its historical and cultural significance, across these three great empires.

2945
Blessing, Patricia & Rachel Goshgarian (ed.)

Architecture and Landscape in Medieval Anatolia, 1100-1500. 312p photos. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437363 pap 4,948

Anatolia was home to a large number of polities in the medieval period. Given its location at the geographical and chronological juncture between Byzantines and the Ottomans, its story tends to be read through the Seljuk experience.

2946
Bohas, Georges & Florence Hellot-Bellier

Les Assyriens du Hakkari au Khabour: memoire et histoire. 230p Paris 2008 9782705338053 5,600

Assyrians -- Syriac Christians -- sources -- History

2947
Bora, Aksu

Kadınların Sınıfı: ücretli ev emeği ve kadın öznelliğinin inşası. 200p Istanbul 2014(05) 9789750503610 1,170

Women -- Social conditions -- Turkey

2948
Bose, Sumantra

Secular States, Religious Politics: India, Turkey, and the future of secularism. xi,380p Cambridge/New Delhi 2018 9781108454865 pap 2,200

A pioneering comparative study of the two major attempts to build secular states - where the state's constitutional identity and fundamental character are not based on or derived from any religious faith - in the non-Western world. This book explains the origins, evolution

and latterly the decline of secularism as a core principle of the state in India and Turkey.

2949

Bouquet, O., P. Petriat & P. Vermeren

Histoire du Moyen-Orient de l'Empire Ottoman a Nos Jours: au-dela de la question d'Orient. 400p Paris 2016 9782859449704 3,325

Middle East -- Turkey -- History -- 1517-

2950

Bragg, John

Ottoman Notables and Participatory Politics: Tanzimat reform in Tokat, 1839-1876. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) 286p London 2014 9780415645010 16,830

Focussing on events in the Anatolian town of Tokat during the final two decades of the great Ottoman legal and administrative reforms known as the Tanzimat (1839-76), this book applies elements of social networking theory to analyze and assess the establishment of local governments across the Middle East.

2951

Brockett, Gavin D. (ed.)

Towards a Social History of Modern Turkey: essays in theory and practice. 184p Istanbul 2012(11) 9786054326426 3,800

contributors: Faith J. Childress, Ryan Gingeras, Meltem Türköz, Kathryn Libal,

2952

Brookes, Douglas S. & Zli Ziyrek

Harem Ghosts: what one cemetery can tell us about the Ottoman empire. (Princeton Series on the Middle East) xvi,310p Princeton 2016 9781558766112 pap 4,069

The first in-depth study of Istanbul's most prestigious burial ground, Harem Ghosts leads the reader through the enchanting site that began as the tomb for one monarch but evolved into the national pantheon of the Ottoman mpire.

2953

Bulut, Christiane

Linguistic Minorities in Turkey and Turkey-speaking Minorities of the Peripheries. (Turcologica, 111) 400p Wiesbaden 2017 9783447107235 15,400

Language plays an important role for the identity building of nation states and smaller linguistic communities. The authors of this volume present different aspects of the mutual influences between linguistic identity, political dominance, religious denomination, and the social, political, and historical frameworks in which language choice or maintenance take place. Another major issue is the expression of a specific culture as reflected in literature and religious texts. Examples presented include Anatolia and the peripheries of Turkey, such as the Balkans, Greece, the Caucasus, the northern Black Sea region, Cyprus, and Iraq.

2954

Bulut, Faik

Tarih Boyunca Kürtlerde Diplomasi: inceleme - araştırma. 2 vols. Istanbul 2015 9786053313694 5,400

Kurds -- Turkey -- Middle East -- Politics and government

2955

Bursalı Mehmed Tahir

Osmanlı Müellifleri. haz. M.A. Yekta Saraç 3 vols. Ankara 2016 9789944252713 16,900

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Bio-bibliography -- Turkish literature

2956

Burslan, Kıvameddin

Irak ve Horasan: Selçuklulari Tarihi: İmad ad^Dîn al-Kâtib al-Isfahânî'nin al-Bondârî tarafafından ihtisar edilen Zubdat al-Nuşra va Nuhbat al 'Usra, adlı kitabının tercümesi. (TTK. II. Dizi-Sa. 4/2) lxvii,300p Ankara 2016(1999) 9789751611567 880

Seljuks -- Iraq -- Khorasan -- History

2957

Buturovic, Amila & İrvin Cemil Schick

Osmanlı Döneminde Balkan Kadınları: toplumsal cinsiyet, kültür, tarih. xi,377p Istanbul 2009 9786053991076 4,170

Women -- Turkey -- Balkan -- Ottoman Empire -- History

2958

Büyük Filozof ve Tıb Üstadı İbni Sina: şahsiyeti ve eserleri hakkında tetkikler. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-Sa. 1/2) xiii,1019p Ankara 2014 repr. 9789751629050 6,150

Ibn Sînâ -- Medicine -- Philosophy

2959

Câbî Ömer Efendi

Câbî Târihi (Târîh-i Sultân Selîm-i Sâlis ve Mahmûd-i Sânî) tahlîl ve tenkidli metin, I, II. haz.: Mehmet Ali Beyhan (T.T.K. III.Dizi-Sayi 24) 2 vols. Ankara 2003 9751615364 2,980

Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807

2960
Caferoğlu, Ahmet
Türk Dili Tarihi, I-II. xii,197p Ankara 2015 repr. 9786056600906 1,370
Turkish language -- History
2961
Çağatay, Ergun & Doğan Kuban (ed.)
The Turkic Speaking Peoples: 2,000 years of art and culture from Inner Asia to the Balkans. 495p photos. London 2006 9783791335155 9,980
Turkic peoples -- Civilization -- History
2962
Çağbayır, Yaşar
Ötüken Osmanlı Türkçesi Sözlügü: Arap asıllı türk alfabesiyle yazılmış türkçenin söz varlığı. 1856p Istanbul 2017 9786051554990 8,810
Turkish language -- Dictionaries
2963
Çağlayan, Ercan
Cumhuriyet'in Diyarbakır'da Kimlik İnşası (1923-1950). 319p Istanbul 2014(02) 9789750515415 1,630
Diyarbak,ir -- History -- 20th century
2964
Çağlayan, Handan
Analar, Yoldaşlar, Tanrıçalar: kürt hareketinde kandınlar ve kadın kimliğinin oluşumu. 278p Istanbul 2014(07) 9789750504921 1,470
Kurds -- Women -- Political activity -- Turkey
2965
Çakmak, Yalçın & İmran Gürtaş (derleyenler)
Kızılbaşlık, Alevilik, Bektaşilik: tarih-kimlik-inanç-ritüel. 568p Istanbul 2015 9789750518409 2,280
Bektashi -- Alevis -- Turkey -- History
2966
Çalış-Kural, B. Deniz
Şehrengiz Urban Rituals and Deviant Sufi Mysticism in Ottoman Istanbul. xii,276p ills. Aldershot 2014 9781138548305 pap 7,324
New in pap., Şehrengiz is an Ottoman genre of poetry written in honor of various cities and provincial towns of the Ottoman Empire from the early 16th century to the early 18th century. This book examines the urban culture of Ottoman Istanbul through Şehrengiz, as the Ottoman space culture and traditions have been shaped by a constant struggle between conflicting groups practicing political and religious attitudes at odds
2967
Camgöz, Mevlüt
Ekmek Buğday ve Şehir: 19. yüzyıl Osmanlı İstanbul'unda laşe meselesi. 256p Istanbul 2017 9786059506229 1,680
Agriculture -- Food security -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History -- 19th century
2968
Can, Taner, Berkan Ulu & Koray Melikğlu (ed.)
Orhan Pamuk: critical essays on a novelist between worlds. 260p N.Y. 2017 9783838210476 pap 6,040
2969
Cantay, Gönül Güreşsever
Osmanlı Menzil Kervansarayları. 670p ills. photos Istanbul 2016 9786058407947 6,580
Caravansaray -- Architecture -- Turkey -- History
2970
Çavdar, Döndü
Mefruşat-ı Hümayun İdaresi: modern zamanlarda osmanlı saray eşyalarının idaresi. xiv,294p photos. Konya 2016 9786059269742 1,680
Palaces -- Sultans -- Turkey -- History
2971
Cebeci, Ismail (haz.)
Cerîde-i Ilmiyye Fetvaları. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum 1) xxx,325p Istanbul 2009 9789758740772 1,420
Fatwas -- Islamic law -- Turkey -- Sources
2972
Cebecioğlu, Murat et al. (haz.)
Kırım Hanlarına Nâme-i Hümâyûn (2 numaralı name defteri). (T.C. Başbakanlık, Osmanlı Arşivi Daire Başkanlığı, 123) 288p facs. Istanbul 2013 9789751958594 6,400
Crimea Khanate -- Ottoman Empire -- History -- Sources
2973
Cebecioğlu, Murat, et al. (haz.)
91 Numaralı M:ihimme Defteri (H. 1056/M. 1646-1647), (özet 0 çeviri yazı - tıpkıbasım) (Osmanlı Arşivi Daire Başkanlığı, 140) 520p facs. Istanbul 2015 9789751964700 6,560
Turkey -- History -- İbrahim, 1640-1648 -- Sources
2974
Çelebi, Mevlüt
Âhenk ve Halk Gazetelerinde İşgal Hâtıraları (1919-1922). vii,280p Ankara 2015 9789751630032 900

Greece -- Armed Forces -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century -- Sources

2975

Çetinkaya, Y. Doğan

1908 Osmanlı Boykotu: bir toplumsal hareketin analizi. 447p Istanbul 9789750502248 1,990

Turkey -- Politics and government -- History -- 1878-1909

2976

Çeviker, Turgut

Gelişim Sürecinde Türk Karikatürü, I: Tanzimat ve İstibdat Dönemi (1867-1878/1878-1908), II: Meşrutiyet Dönemi (1908-1918), III: Kurtuluş Savaşı Dönemi (1918-1923). 3 vols. ills. Istanbul 1986-91 4,920

Caricatures and cartoons -- Turkey -- History

2977

Ceyhan, Semih (ed.)

Türkiye'de Tarikatlar: tarih ve kültür. 1032p Istanbul 2015 9786054829194 3,350

Sufism -- Islamic sects -- Turkey -- History

2978

Çiçekler, Mustafa & Fatih Andı (haz.)

Yeni Harflerle Hanımlara Mahsus Gazete (1895-1906): Seçki. 386p Istanbul 2009 9789758081240 4,580

Turkish women's periodicals -- Social conditions -- Turkey

2979

Cilasun, Emrah

Yeni Paradigmanın Eşiğinde 'Bediüzzaman' Efsanesi ve Said Nursî Gerçeği - yabancı arşiv belgeleriyle - 448. facs. Istanbul 2015 9786056477577 1,900

2980

Cıngıllıoğlu, Salih

The Gülen Movement: transformative social change. (Middle East Today) xii,277p London 2017 9783319505046 17,028

presents findings from research into one of the world's most influential Islamic movements, the Gülen Movement, from the perspective of social transformation through adult education.

2981

Çipa, H. Erdem

The Making of Selim: Succession, legitimacy, and memory in the early modern Ottoman world. xiii,400p maps Bloomington 2017 9780253024282 pap 4,530

Analyzing a wide array of sources in Ottoman-Turkish, Persian, and Arabic, H. Erdem Cipa offers a fascinating revisionist reading of Selim's rise to power and the subsequent reworking and mythologizing of his persona in 16th- and 17th-century Ottoman historiography.

2982

Cizre, Ümit

AP-Ordu İlişkileri: bir ikilemin anatomisi. 277p Istanbul 2014(1993) 9789754703252 1,500

Civil-military relations -- Adalet partisi -- Turkey

2983

Cizre, Ümit

Muktedirlerin Siyaseti: merkez sağ-ordu-islâmcılık. 197p Istanbul 2014(1999) 9789754707329 1,170

Collected works -- Democracy -- Islam and state -- Kurd

2984

Clauson, Sir Gerard

The Correspondence of Sir Gerard Clauson: Turks and other peoples in pre-thirteenth century Inner Asia/ Sir Gerard Clauson'un Mektupları. ed. by Ali Suat Ürgüplü 175p+ facsm. maps Istanbul 2016 9786054787708 1,650

2985

Çoban, Barış & Bora Ataman (derleyenler)

Direniş Çağında Türkiye'de Alternatif Medya. 533p ills. Istanbul 2015 9786054820184 2,560

Alternative mass media -- Underground periodicals -- Social movements -- Turkey

2986

Cohen, Julia Phillips

Becoming Ottomans: Sephardi Jews and imperial citizenship in the modern era. 256p Oxford 2017(14) 9780190610708 pap 3,958

the first book to tell the story of Jewish political integration into a modern Islamic empire (Ottoman state)

2987

Çolak, Hasan

The Orthodox Church in the Early Modern Middle East: relations between the Ottoman Central administration and the patriarchates of Antioch, Jerusalem and Alexandria. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 6) xiii,282p Ankara 2015 9789751630070 880

Ottoman empire -- Antioch (Orthodox patriarchate) -- Jerusalem -- Alexandria – History, The study on the history of the Greek Orthodox Church in the the Ottoman empire has long been shaped by the model suggested by the proponents of millet system.

2988
Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)
The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: continuity and change in Egypt and Bilâd al-Shâm in the sixteenth century. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 2) 378p ills. Bonn 2017 9783847106371 10,500
The essays discuss continuity and change in Bilâd al Shâm (Greater Syria) during the sixteenth century, examining to what extent Egypt and Greater Syria were affected by the transition from Mamluk to Ottoman rule.
2989
Coşgel, Metin & Boğaç Ergene
The Economics of Ottoman Justice: settlement and trial in the Sharia courts. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 364p Cambridge 2016 9781107157637 12,868
Islamic courts -- Administration of justice (Islamic law) -- Turkey – History, The book examines Ottoman legal practices and the Sharia court's operations to reflect on the judicial system and provincial relationships
2990
Csato, Ava A., L. Johanson, A. Rona-Tas & Bo Utas (hrsg.)
Turks and Iranians. Interactions in Language and History: the Gunnar Jarring memorial program at the Swedish Collegium for Advance Study. (Turcologica, 105) xiii,295p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447105378 10,150
A main topic is how contacts of spoken and written languages from pre-Islamic times until various periods of the Islamic era have influenced the emergence and development of Iranian and Turkic varieties.
2991
Çuhadar, Ibrahim Hakki (haz.)
Mustafa Sâfî'nin Zübdetü't-Tevârîh'i. (T.T.K. III. Dizi - Sa. 30) 2 vols. Ankara 2003 975161662X 2,880
Ahmed I, Sultan of the Turks, 1590-1617, Turkey -- History 1453-1683
2992
Çuluk, Sinan & Yılmaz Karaca (haz.)
Osmanlı Arşivi'nde Şeyhülislam Fetvaları. 256p facs, photos. Istanbul 2015 9789751964717 3,780
Shaykh al-Islâm -- Fatwas -- Turkey – Sources, Each document given in facsimile and romanized Ottoman Turkish transcription. Editorial material in modern Turkish
2993
Cündioğlu, Dücane
Türkçe Kur'an ve Cumhuriyet Ideolojisi. 328p Istanbul 1998 1,860
Islam and state -- Turkey -- 1918-1960
2994
Curry, John J.
The Transformation of Muslim Mystical Thought in the Ottoman Empire: the rise of the Halvetî order, 1350-1650. xviii,330p ills. maps Edinburgh 2010 9780748639236 15,840
This study tracks the evolution of the Halvetî order from its modest origins in medieval Azerbaijan to the emergence of the influential Sa'b?niyye, whose range once extended throughout the Empire.
2995
Curry, John J. & Erik S. Ohlander (ed.)
Sufism and Society: arrangements of the mystical in the Muslim world, 1200-1800. (Routledge Sufi Series, 12) xiv,281p Abingdon 2014(12) 9781138789357 pap. 6,928
this book examines the relationship between Sufism and society in the Muslim world, from the fall of the Abbasid caliphate to the heyday of the great Ottoman, Mughal and Safavid empires.
2996
Dağdelen, İrfan (haz.)
15. Yüzyıl Ünye ve Çevresinin Tarihi Kaynakları: 1455 Tarihli Ünye, Karakus (Akkuş), Terme, ve Arım (Çarşamba) Tahrir Defterleri. 761p facs. maps Istanbul 2010 7,470
Ünye (Turkey) -- History -- Sources
2997
Dagı, Ihsan
What Went Wrong in Turkey? from Muslim democracy to liberal democracy. 198p Ankara 2015 9786059801133 1,050
Turkey -- Democracy -- AK Parti
2998
Danişmend, Ismail Hami
Izahlı Osmanlı Tarihi Kronolojisi. 6 vols. Istanbul 2011(1971) 9789944397681 38,480
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 – Chronology, cilt 1. M. 1258-1512, H. 656-918 -- cilt 2. M. 1513-1573, H. 919-981 --cilt 3. M. 1574-1703, H. 987 [i.e. 982]-1115 -- cilt 4. M. 1703-1924, H. 1115-1342 -- [cilt 5] Osmanlı devlet erkânı -- cilt 6. Batı Dillerinde Osmanlı
2999
Dankoff, Robert, Nuran Tezcan & Michael D. Sheridan
Ottoman Explorations of the Nile: Evliya Çelebi's matchless pearl these reports on the Nile' map and his

accounts of the Nile and the Horn of Africa in the Book of Travels. 442p maps, ills. London 2018 9781909942165 7,920

Evliya Çelebi's account of his Nile journeys, in Volume 10 of The Book of Travels (Seyahatname)

3000

Darendeli Izzet Hasan Efendi

Ziyânâme: Sadrazam Yusuf Ziya Paşa'nın Napolyon'a Karşi Mısır Seferi (1798-1802). haz. M. Ilkin Erkutun cxiv,323p+CD Istanbul 2009 9786054208302 2,970

Egypt -- History -- French occupation, 1798-1801

3001

de Medeiros, Julian

Consporacy Theory in Turkey: democracy, protest and the modern state. 256p ills. London 2018 9781788311670 13,662

3002

de Waal, Thomas

Great Catastrophe: Armenians and Turks in the shadow of genocide. 312p N.Y. 2019(15) 9780190904784 pap 2,968

tells the important and little-understood story of how the Armenian genocide has been understand, stuydied, and politicized.

3003

Debarre, S.

Cartographier l'Asie Mineure: l'orientalisme allemand a l'epreuce du terrain (1835-1895). (Collection Turcica, 21) xviii,406p Leuven 2016 9789042931855 13,650

3004

Değerli, A., E. Temel & B. Şahin (haz.)

Vesâik-i Bektaşiyan. ix,294p facs. Konya 2015 9786059108423 1,710

Bektashi -- Islamic sects -- Turkey

3005

Dehqan, Mustafa

Index to Sharaf-nâma: Îndeksa Şerefnameye. 127p Istanbul 2014 1,180

Bidlîsî, Sharaf Khân, 1543- -- Sharafnâmah -- index

3006

Demirci, M., Ali Temizel, M. Ali Hacig:kmen & S. Solmaz (ed.)

II. Uluslararası Selçuklu Kültür ve Medeniyeti Sempozyumu, Selçuklularda Bilim ve Düşünce: Bildiriler/Proceedings 19-21 Ekim 2011 Konya. 4 vols. Konya 2013 9786054886005 16,500

Seljuks -- Congresses, in Turkish, Arabic & Persian, 1: İslâmi ilimler, 2: Düşünce ve felsefe, 3: Tabii bilimler, 4: Entellectüel hayat

3007

Demirhan, Mehmet Fatih

Osmanlı Pâdişah Türbeleri: Ottoman Rulers' Tombs. (Hilâk Studi Turchi e Ottomani 2) 104p photos. Venezia 2013 9788897735243 4,800

deals with the tombs (türbe) of the thirty-six Ottoman rulers and their histories. Dates of birth, reign and death, other information about their lives, wills (if any), imperial monograms (tuğra), images of coins and a portrait (real or fictitious) of each ruler accompany the photos of the Ottoman imperial funeral monuments.

3008

Demiriz, Sara-Marie

Vom Osmanen zum Türken: nationale und staatsbürgerliche erziehung durch feier- und gedenktage in der Türkischen Republik 1923-1938. (Religion und Politik, 15) 536s Berlin 2017 9783956502330 13,825

3009

Demirli, Ekrem

Tasavvufun Altın Çağı: Konevî ve takipçileri. 288p Istanbul 2015 9786055215910 1,580

Sadr al-Dîn al-Qûnawî, -1273/74 -- Sufism -- Turkey

3010

Demirli, Ekrem et al. (ed.)

Sahn-ı Semândan Dârülfünûn'a: Osmanlı'da ilm va fikir dünyası: âlimler, müesseseler ve fikrî eserler XVI. yüzyıl. sempozyum tebliğleri. 293p Istanbul 2017 9786056656880 1,680

Turkey -- Science -- History -- 16th century -- Congresses

3011

den Berg H.L., Murre-Van

Scribes and Scriptures: the church of the East in the Eastern Ottoman provinces (1500-1850). (Eastern Christian Studies, 21) xii,399p Leuven 2015 9789042930797 14,350

This study takes the scribal production of texts, from the Holy Scriptures to the first traces of popular writing, as its main source to analyze the major changes that took place in the Church of the East in the period.

3012

Deniz, Şefaattin & Hasan Asadi (tercüme, notlar & tıpkıbasım)

Kızılbaşlığın Tarihi: târîh-i Kızılbâşiyye.

96p+78p(facs.) Istanbul 2015 9786054921560 1,020

[Târîkh-i Qizilbâshîyah], Turkmen -- Iran -- Safavid dynasty -- History

3013

Deniz, Dilşa

Yol/Re: Dersim inanç sembolizmi: antropolojik bir yaklaşım. 383p Istanbul 2014(12) 9789750510199 1,860

Kurds -- Dersim revolt, Tunceli -- Turkey -- History

3014

Deringil, Salim

Simgeden Millet: II. Abdülhamid'den Mustafa Kemal'e devlet ve millet. 296p Istanbul 2009(07) 9789750504754 1,530

Turkey -- Politics and government -- Panislamism -- 1879-1918

3015

Deroche, Vicent & Nicolas Vatin

Constantinople 1453: des Byzantins aux Ottomans: textes et documents. 1405p Toulouse 2016 9791092011296 7,875

Mehmed II (1432-1481) -- Constantin XI (1403-1453) -- Constantinople -- 1394-1402 (siege) -- Sources

3016

Derviş Paşa

Tahdîd-i Hudûd-ı İraniyeye Me'mûr Derviş Paşa Lâyihası. çev. Fatih Gencer x,137p Ankara 2016 9786051802565 1,080

Iran -- Boundaries -- Turkey -- 19th century

3017

Devellioğlu, Ferit (haz.)

Osmanlıca-Türkçe Ansiklopedik Lûgat (eski ve yeni harflerle). xx,1393p+319p Ankara 2016(1993) 9757519022 7,130

32. baskı

3018

Dinç, Ahmet

Türkçe'nin Kayıp Kelimeleri. 510p Istanbul 2014 9789756329979 1,950

Turkish language -- Obsolete words -- Dictionaries

3019

Dinno, Khalid S.

The Syrian Orthodox Christians in the Late Ottoman Period and Beyond: crisis then revival. (Gorgias Eastern Christian Studies, 43) xx,506p. maps. facs. Piscataway 2017 9781463205751 12,835

Despite the protection afforded to the minorities of the Ottoman Empire through the millet system, Syrian Orthodoxy witnessed weakness and depletion throughout the nineteenth century, caused by significant conversion to Western Christianity, particularly in Syria and in Iraq. The work uniquely utilizes over 6000 uncatalogued and unpublished archival documents that were made available for it.

3020

Doğan, Güner

"Venediklü Ile Dahi Sulh Oluna": 17. ve 18. yüzyıllarda Osmanlı-Venedik ilişkileri. 366p Istanbul 2017 9789750522642 1,450

Ottoman-Venice relations in the 17th and 18th centuries.

3021

Doğan, Sevinç

Mahalledeki AKP: parti i.sleyişi, taban mobilizasyonu ve siyasal yabancılaşma. 270p Istanbul 2016 9789750519826 1,430

AK Parti -- Politics and government -- Turkey

3022

Doumani, Beshara B.

Family Life in the Ottoman Mediterranean: a social history. 370p Cambridge 2017 9780521133272 pap 4,528

By concentrating on family life in the Ottoman Empire, in particular in what is now Lebanon and Palestine, Doumani skilfully uses examples of family waqf endowments, lawsuits between kin, and other cases from the shari'a courts to reconstruct the stories and priorities of ordinary individuals.

3023

Al-Dughaym, Mahmûd al-Sayyid (haz.)

Fihrist al-Makhtûtât, al-'arabîyah wa al-turkîyah wa al-fârisîyah fî Maktabat Râghib Pâshâ: Catalogue of Manuscripts in Raghib Pasha Library: Râgıb Paşa Kütüphânesi el Yazmaları Kataloğu. 10 vols. color photos. Istanbul/Malaysia 2016 144,380

Manuscripts, Arabic, Persian, Turkish -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Catalogs

3024

Duman, Mustafa

Nasreddin Hoca ve 1555 Fikrasi, kaynak kitap. 672p Istanbul 2008 9789756121726 8,560

[Nasreddin Hodja and his 555 anecdotes: a coprpus] Nasreddin Hoca (Legendary character) -- Turkish wit and humor

3025
Durgun, Sezgi
Memalik-i Şahane'dan Vatan'a. 328p Istanbul 2018 9789750508950 1,580
3026
Düzenli, Pehlul
Şeyhülislâm Ebusuûd Efendi ve Fetvâları. 464p Istanbul 2012 9789757268574 2,220
Islamic law -- Fatwas -- Turkey -- History
3027
Düzenli, Pehlul (haz.)
Gayri-Müslimlere Dair Fetvalar: Osmanlı şeyhülislâmlık kurumu. (Osmanlılarda hukuk ve toplum, 5) 405p Istanbul 2015 9786055245320 1,920
Fatwas -- Christians -- Jews -- Law and legislation -- Turkey -- History
3028
Ebû'l-Gâzî Bahadır Han (1643-1663)
Şecere-yi Terâkime. (T.D.K. 1169) 11p+132p(facs.) Ankara 2015 9789751632005 2,110
Turkic peoples -- Mongols -- History – Sources, Text in Turkish and Ottoman Turkish
3029
Eker, Süer
Çağdaş Türk Dili. xxiii,477p Ankara 2015 9789756355480 1,970
9 baskı
Turkic language -- Linguistics
3030
El-Doghim, Mahmoud el-Saied (prep.)
Râgıb Paşa Kütüphânesi El Yazmaları Kataloğu/Fihrist al-Makhtûtât al-'Arabîyah wa al-Turkîyah wa al-Fârsî fî Maktabat Râghib Pâshâ/ Catalogue of Manuscripts in Ragib Pasha Library. 10 vols. color ills. Istanbul/Malaysia/Jeddah 2016 164,450
3031
Elger, Ralf & Yavuz Köse (ed.)
Many Ways of Speaking About the Self: Middle Eastern ego-documents in Arabic, Persian and Turkish (14th-20th century). (Mizan, Bd. 18) 223p Wiesbaden 2010 9783447062503 9,800
Like other people, Middle Easterners sometimes feel the urge to speak or write about themselves. They have been and are doing this in letters, on the margin of books, in large autobiographical accounts, travelogues and several other genres of oral and written texts.

3032
Elias, Jamal J.
Alef Is for Allah: childhood, emotion, visual culture in Islamic societies. (Simpson Imprint in Humanities) 304p Berkeley 2018 9780520290082 pap 5,277
Focusing primarily on visual representations of children from modern Turkey, Iran, and Pakistan, the book examines these materials to investigate concepts such as innocence, cuteness, gender, virtue, and devotion, as well as community, nationhood, violence, and sacrifice.
3033
Elvan Çelebi
Menâkıbu'l-Kudsiyye fî Menâsıbi'l-Ünsiyye: Baba İlyas-ı Horasânî ve Sülâlesinin Menkabevî Tarihi. haz. İ.E. Erünsal & A.Y. Ocak (TTK, XVIII. Dizi-Sa. 12.1) xxi,279p+119p.(facs.) Ankara 2014 9789751607058 1,710
Baba İlyas, active 13th century -- Poetry -- Sufism -- Turkey -- History -- Early works to 1800
3034
Emirî, Yûsuf
Dehnâme (inceleme - metin - dizin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Kâzım Köktekin (TDK, 1092) 278p Ankara 2013 9789751625939 800
Yusuf Emirî, -1433 -- Chagatai literature
3035
Emiralioğlu, Pınar
Geographical Knowledge and Imperial Culture in the Early Modern Ottoman Empire. (Transculturalisms, 1400-1700) xx,184p London 2016(14) 9781472415332 pap 7,918
Exploring the reasons for a flurry of geographical works in the Ottoman Empire in the sixteenth century, this study analyzes how cartographers, travellers, astrologers, historians and naval captains promoted their vision of the world and the centrality of the Ottoman Empire in it
3036
Emre, Side
Ibrahim-i Gulshani and the Khalwati-Gulshani Order: power brokers in Ottoman Egypt. (Studies on Sufism, v. 1) xiii,431p Leiden 2017 9789004341012 22,575
Emre documents the biography of Ibrahim-i Gulshani and the history of the Khalwati-Gulshani order of dervishes (c. 1440-1600). Set mainly in Mamluk-Egypt, and in the century following the region's conquest by the Ottomans, this book analyzes sociopolitical dialogues at the geographic peripheries of an empire through the actions of and official responses to the Gulshaniyya network.

3037
Emrence, Cem
99 Günlük Muhalefet: Serbest cumhuriyet fırkası. 213p Istanbul 2014(06) 9789750503955 1,240
Kurds -- Turkey -- Politics and government
3038
Erünsal, İsmail E.
Edebiyat Tarihi Yazıları: arşiv kayıtları, yazma eserler ve kayıp metinler. 587p Istanbul 2016 9789759957780 2,510
Turkish literature -- History and criticism -- Archival resources
3039
Erbakan, Necmettin
İslam Birliği. haz. Tacettin Çetinkaya 203p Ankara 2017 9786052008027 580
3040
Erçetin, Zeynep
Ulema and Politics: the life and political works of Ömer Ziyâeddin Dağistânî (1849-1921). 151p Istanbul 2015 9786059022361 4,690
Ulama -- Turkey -- Biography -- Political and social views
3041
Erdem, Hamit
Osmanlıb Sosyalist Fırkası ve İştirakçi Hilmi. 334p Istanbul 2012 9789755705996 1,230
Socialism--Turkey--History--20th century
3042
Erdem, Sadik (haz.)
Râmiz ve Âdâb-ı Zurafâ'sı: inceleme-tenkidli metin-indeks-sözlük. (Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Yayini, 79) xlvii,401p Ankara 1994 97516061047 1,430
Râmiz, 1736-88 -- Turkish literature -- 18th century -- Poets -- Suara Tezkiresi
3043
Erdemir, Ali Volkan
Japonya'da Türk İmgesinin Oluşumu 1890-1914: araştırma. 130p Ankara 2014 9786055009540 990
Turks -- Japan -- Public opinion
3044
Erden, Mustafa Suphi
Türkiye ve İran'da Vatandaşlık ve Etnisite. vii,316p Istanbul 2017 9786053994411 2,040
Citizenship -- Nationalism -- Ethnic groups -- Turkey -- Iran
3045
Erdoğan, M. Murat
Urban Refugees from "Detachment" to "Harmonization": Syrian refugees and process management of municipalities: the case of Istanbul. 135p Istanbul 2017 9786058329386 2,750
3046
Erdoğan, Necmi (ed.)
Yoksulluk Halleri: türkiye'de kent yoksulluğunun toplumsal görünümleri. 960p Istanbul 2016(07) 9789750504846 3,250
Poverty -- Urban poor -- Turkey
3047
Erdoğru, Mehmet Akif
1466 Tarihli Akşehir Mufassal Defteri (metin ve inceleme). (T.T.K. III-5. Dizi-Sa. 7) xvi,435p facs. Ankara 2015 9789751630490 1,770
Land tenure -- Akşehir (Turkey) -- History – Sources, Text in modern Turkish with facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
3048
Eren, Halit (ed.)
Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1545-1594): Mühimme defterlerinde Kudüs (1545-1594): Al-Quds al-Sharîf fî dafâtir al-muhimmah, 1. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 362p+25p(ar) Istanbul 2016 9789290632948 12,180
Jerusalem -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Sources
3049
Eren, Halit (ed.)
Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1601-1699)/ Mühimme Defterlerinde (1601-1699) Kudüs, 2. (Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 263p+13p, facs. Istanbul 2017 9789290633174 13,620
Jerusalem -- History -- 16th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
3050
Ergüzel, M. Mehdi (haz.)
Kitab-ı Bâz-Name-i Padimşahi: inceleme, metin, dizin. (TDK, 983) 382p facs. Ankara 2009 9789751621962 2,110
Falconry -- Hunting -- Turkey -- Early works to 1800
3051
Ergin, Murat
"Is the Turk a White Man?": race and modernity in the making of Turkish identity. (Studies in Critical Social Sciences, 95) 285p Leiden 2016 9789004324336

22,050

In this book, Murat Ergin examines how race figures into Turkish modernization in a process of interaction between global racial discourses and local responses.

3052

Erkan, Ümit

16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Kızılbaş Ayaklanmaları 415p Ankara 2016 9786054495894 1,890

Turkmen -- Alevis -- Turkey -- Safavid dynasty -- 16th century

3053

Erkan, Kemal (haz.)

1734-1735 Osmanlı - Iran Savaşı Mühimme Defteri (Ramazân 1146-Zilhicce 1147). lii,228p+51p(facs.) Istanbul 2011 9786054421930 1,630

Turkey -- Iran -- Foreign relations -- History -- 1683-1829, Introd. in Turkish; facsim. of ms. in Ottoman Turkish (Arabic script with romanization)

3054

Erler, Mehmet Yavuz

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Kuraklık ve Kıtlık Olayları (1800-1880). 400p Istanbul 2012(10) 9786054326051 2,500

Droughts -- Famines -- Emergency management -- Turkey -- 19th century

3055

Erman, Tahire

"Miş Gibi Site": Ankara'da bir TOKI-gecekondu dönüşüm sitesi. 325p Istanbul 2016 9789750518904 1,660

Housing policy -- Rural-urban relations -- Ankara -- Turkey

3056

Erol, Su

Mazlum ve Makul: İstanbul süryanilerinde etno-dinsel kimlik inşası ve kimlik stratejileri. 333p Istanbul 2016 9789750520020 1,690

Assyrians -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History

3057

Ersal, Mehmet

Alevilik: Kavramlar ve Ocak sistemi - çubuk havzası örneği - xiv,567p photos. Ankara 2016 9789755072791 5,360

Alevis -- Bektashi -- Turkey -- Folklore -- History

3058

Ersan, Vehbi

1970'lerde Türkiye Solu. 430p Istanbul 2014(13) 9789750512414 2,150

Turkey -- Coup d'etat, 1971 -- History

3059

Ersanlı, B., G.G. Özdoğan & N. Uçarlar (derleyenler)

Türkiye Siyasetinde Kürtler: direniş, hak arayışı, katılım. 302p Istanbul 2016(12) 9789750510632 1,560

Kurds -- Political activity -- Terrorism -- Turkey

3060

Ertan, Mehmet

Aleviliğin Politikleşme Süreci: kimlik siyasetinin kısıtlılıkları ve imkânları 296p Istanbul 2017 9789750522628 1,290

Religious Minorities -- Alevis

3061

Ertaylan, İsmail Hikmet

Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi, I-IV. (T.T.K., IV/A-s-s.11. Dizi-Sa. 2) xxviii,1210p ills. Ankara 2011 9789751623645 2,020

Turkish literature -- 19th-20th centuries -- History and criticism.

3062

Ertuğ, Nejdet

Sultan III Selim Dönemi İstanbul'uinda Esnaf Grupları ve Medreseler. 455p Istanbul 2016 9786054907731 1,470

Guilds -- Madrasahs -- Artisans -- Istanbul -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century -- Statistics

3063

Ertuğrul, Ali

Niğdeli Kadı Ahmed'in el-Veledü'ş-Sefîk ve'l-Hâfidü'l-Halîk'ı (Anadolu Selçuklularına Dair Bir Kaynak), cilt I: Inceleme -tercüme, II: Farsça Metın. (T.T.K. III-2.Dizi - Sa. 10) 2 vols. Ankara 2015 9789751630407 5,980

Vol. I: Study and transcription (xii,516p), Vol. II: Original text in Farsi (xiv,766p.)

3064

Erünsal, İsmail E.

Osmanlılarda Kütüphaneler ve Kütüphanecilik: tarihî gelişimi ve organizasyonu. 728p facs. Istanbul 2015(08) 9786050819434 4,420

Libraries -- Waqf -- Turkey -- History

3065

Es'ad Efendi, Sahhâflar Şeyhi-zâdeh Seyyid Mehmed

Vak'a-Nüvîs Es'ad Efendi Tarihi (Bâhir Efendi'nin Zeyl ve İlâveleriyle) 1237-1241/1821-1826. haz. Ziya Yılmazer c,896p Istanbul 2000 9757268313 4,020

Turkey -- History -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839 -- Chronology

3066
Esen, Esin & Suzuki Ikuko (ed.)
Kotodama İstanbul: Türkiye'de Japonya - Japonya'da Türkiye temalı ortak kitap - hajimari 2015.
xix,218p(türk.)+xxii,264p(jap.) Istanbul 2015
9786053963677 2,830
「ことだま・イスタンブル：日本からトルコを、トルコから日本を見つめる人たちが贈る一冊」

3067
Esenbel, S., Miyuki Aoki Girardelli, & E. Küçükyalçın (ed.)
Hilâl ve Güneş: Istanbul'da Üç Japon: the Crescent and the Sun: three Japanese in Istanbul: Yamada Torajirô, Itô Chûta, Ôtani Kôzui 398p photos Istanbul 2010
9789759123789 4,130
Japanese -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History

3068
Esenbel, Selçuk
Japon Modernleşmesi ve Osmanlı: Japonya'nın Türk dünyası ve islam politikaları. 448p ills. Istanbul 2012
9789750508455 1,920
Japan -- Foreign relations -- Turkey

3069
Es-Seyyid Ahmad Efendi & es=Seyyid Hafız Mehmed b. Ahmed el-Gedûsî
Neticetü'l-Fetâvâ Şeyhülislam Fetvaları.
haz. Süleyman Kaya et al. (Osmanlı Hukuk Tarihi, 9: Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum, 6) 464p Istanbul 2014 9786055245337 1,780
Fatawa -- Turkey -- Advisory opinions (Islamic law) -- Early works to 1800

3070
Evliya Çelebi
Seyâhatnâme, Indeksli tıpkıbasım, I-II, III-IV, V-VI, VII-VIII, IX-X, Yazmalar birleşik indeksi. haz. Seyit Ali Kahraman (TTK, I. Dizi-Sa. 6) 6 vols. Ankara 2013
9789751626370 23,080
A manuscript facsimile edition in Ottoman Turkish, incl. Indexes, Description and travel -- Turkey -- History -- 1453-1683

3071
Faroqhi, Suraiya
Travel and Artisans in the Ottoman Empire: employment and mobility in the early modern era.
xxii,296p. ills. London 2016(14) 9781784536367
pap 4,228
Faroqhi shows that even those craftsmen who did not travel extensively had some level of mobility and that the Ottoman sultans and viziers, who spent so much effort in attempting to control the movements of their subjects, could do so only within often very narrow limits.

3072
Felek, Özgen (haz.)
Kitâbü'l-Menâmât: Sultan III. Murad'in Rüya Mektupları. xii,377p facs. Istanbul 2014(12)
9789753333061 2,520
Murad III, (sultan ; -- 1546-1595) - Visions -- Sufism – Islam, The relationship between spiritual masters and their disciples has been dealt with at length in many studies, mainly based on the descriptions provided in normative Sufi texts. The present article demonstrates new perspectives in discussing how master-disciple relationships can be more complex than what the Sufi manuals portray.

3073
Fendoğlu, Hasan Tahsin
Türkiye'de Başkanlık Sistemi. 378p Ankara 2015
9789754649468 3,250
Executive power -- Turkey -- History

3074
Ferguson, Heather L.
The Proper Order of Things: language, power, and law in Ottoman administrative discourses. xii,426p
Stanford 2018 9781503603561 10,570
As Ottoman territory grew, so too did its network of written texts: a web of sultanic edicts, aimed at defining and supplementing imperial authority in the empire's disparate provinces. With this book, H.L. Ferguson studies how this textual empire created a unique vision of Ottoman legal and social order, and how the Ottoman ruling elite, via sword and pen, articulated a claim to universal sovereignty that subverted internal challengers and external rivals.

3075
Findley, Carter Vaughn
Enlightening Europe on Islam and the Ottomans: Mouradgea d'Ohsson and His Masterpiece. (The History of Oriental Studies, 5) Leiden 2018 9789004377257
13,125

3076
Fine, Shoshana
Borders and Mobility in Turkey: governing souls and states. (Mobility & Politics) xi,141p London 2018
9783319701196 10,008
In the last two decades, Turkey has witnessed a variety of bordering interventions rooted in its problematisation as variously "transit," "destination," "European," "Muslim"

and "safe."

3077

Firdevsî-i Rûmî

Şatranç-nâme-i Kebîr: inceleme-metin-dizin. haz. M. Atâ Çatıkkaş (TDK, 1146) 730p ills. facs. Ankara 2015 9789751630285 1,900

Chess -- Board games -- Turkey -- Early works to 1800, Includes manuscript facsimiles of the entire original work

3078

Firdevsî-i Rûmî

Terceme-i Câme-şûy-nâme. haz. Sezer Özyyaşamış Şakar ix,141p facs. Istanbul 2009 9786054055128 920

Laundry -- History -- Turkey -- Early works to 1500

3079

Firges, Pascal

French Revolutionaries in the Ottoman Empire: diplomacy, political culture, and the limiting of universal revolution, 1792-1798. 304p Oxford 2017 9780198759966 13,860

The first comprehensive monograph on French revolutionaries in the Ottoman Empire

3080

Fisk, Gloria

Orhan Pamuk and the Good of World Literature. 280p N.Y. 2018 9780231183260 9,060

3081

Flemming, Barbara

Essays on Turkish Literature and History. 520p Leiden 2017 9789004293106 26,075

Although the Ottoman period is central, a wide range is covered, including an early Turkish principality, Mamluk and Ottoman Egypt, and contemporary southeastern Turkey.

3082

Fodor, Pal

The Business of State: Ottoman finance administration and ruling elites in transitions (1580s-1615). (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur der Turkvölker 28) 402p Berlin 2018 9783879974771 16,100

Based on original Ottoman sources, the author traces the transformation of the financial and administrative system of the Ottoman Empire at the turn of the 17th century. The changes were made necessary by the burgeoning budget deficit, a consequence of overspending by the oversized Ottoman state. The author proves that the phenomena previously thought to be signs of decline were in fact aspects of a well-considered reform program, dismantling step by step the centralized redistributive system.

3083

Fodor, Pal & Pal Acs (ed.)

Identity and Culture in Ottoman Hungary. (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur der Turkvölker 24) 286p Berlin 2017 9783879974603 15,400

The book offers a balanced and realistic picture of the coexistence of different peoples and cultures in Ottoman Hungary. It refrains both from repeating the commonplaces of the sixteeenth century antiturcica literature and from sharing the overtly positive Ottoman-image of the early modern age.

3084

Fortna, Benjamin C. (ed.)

Childhood in the Late Ottoman Empire and After. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 59) xviii,285p Leiden 2015 9789004293120 19,250

This volume explores the variety of ways in which childhood was experienced, lived and remembered in the late Ottoman Empire and its successor states. The period of the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries was a time of rapid change, and the history of childhood reflects the impact of new expectations, lived realities and national responsibilities on the youngest members of societies undergoing monumental change because of ideological, wartime and demographic shifts.

3085

Frangakis-Syrett, Elena

The Port-City in the Ottoman Middle East at the Age of Imperialism. (Analecta Isisiana, 142) 401p Istanbul 2017 9789754285918 7,760

3086

Frangakis-Syrett, Elena

Trade and Money: the Ottoman economy in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. (Analecta Isisiana, LCIII) 380p Istanbul 2007 9789754283396 9,170

3087

Freitag, Ulrike & Nora Lafi (ed.)

Urban Governance under the Ottomans: between cosmopolitanis and conlict. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) xii,238p London 2017(14) 9781138299382 pap 7,324

Urban Governance Under the Ottomans focuses on one of the most pressing topics in this field, namely the question why cities formerly known for their multiethnic

and multi- religious composition became increasingly marked by conflict in the 19th century, from Istanbul to Aleppo, and from the Balkans to Jerusalem.

3088
Galitekin, Ahmed Nezih (haz.)
Kocaeli'nin Dünyaca Ünlü Beldesi Hereke. 576p facs. photos. maps Kocaeli 2015 9786058974630 14,200
Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Description and travel

3089
Galitekin, Ahmed Nezih (haz.)
XIX. yüzyılın İlk Yarısında Yapılan Nüfus Sayımlarında Kocaeli Körfez İlçesi (Hereke ve Taşköprü köyleri). 652p facs. photos. Kocaeli 2013 9786058974623 8,480
Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- Population -- History

3090
Gaunt, D., N. Atto & S.O. Barthoma (ed.)
Let Them Not Return: Sayfo: the genocide of the Assyrians, Syriac, and Chaldean Christians in the Ottoman Empire. ix,262p N.Y. 2017 9781785334986 19,630
The mass killing of Ottoman Armenians is today widely recognized, both within and outside scholarly circles, as an act of genocide. What is less well known, however, is that it took place within a broader context of Ottoman violence against minority groups during and after the First World War.

3091
Gazzizâde Abdullatif Efendi
Vekâyi'-i Baba Paşa fî't-Târîh. çev. & haz. Salih Erol (T.T.K. III -2. Dizi-Sa. 8) xiv,347p+ facs, Ankara 2014 9789751626806 2,680
Pehlivan Ibrahim Paşa (1766-1820) -- Statesmen -- Biography -- Russo-Turkish War, 1806-1812 -- Turkey -- History

3092
Gelibolulu Mustafa 'Âlî
Nusret-Nâme. haz. H. Mustafa Eravcı (T.T.K. III-2. Dizi-Sa. 7) lviii,455p+280p(fac.) Ankara 2015 9789751626509 1,640
Turkey -- History -- Wars with Persia. 1576-1649 -- Foreign relations, Mustafa Âlî, Gelibolulu, 1541-1600? -- Safavid dynasty, Text in Turkish & Ottoman

3093
Gencer, Bedri
İslâm'da Modernleşme (1839-1939). 886p Ankara 2017(08) 9789758717842 3,870
Reform -- Islam -- Turkey

3094
Georheon, Français
Le Mois le Plus Long: Ramadan a Istanbul, de l'empire Ottoman a la Turquie. 346p ills. Paris 2017 9782271094285 4,375

3095
Gerber, Haim
Oppression and Salvation: annotated legal documents from the Ottoman book of complaints of 1675. (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur der Turkvölker 27) 188p Berlin 2018 9783879974726 11,900
The Şikayet Defteri is a legal document because many of the complaints stem from the point of departure that a certain Shari'a law has been broken, violating the natural rights of certain groups of citizens. More important than this, however, the Şikayet is a legal document from an additional, methodological perspective: the document provides a perspective on the Kadi, his court, and his position in the state, which are unlikely to be obtained from any other source. Particularly, such information cannot be had from the Kadi record (sicill) itself, as this source only looks at itself from the inside, solving day-to-day problems.

3096
Gezik, Erdal
Dinsel, Etnik ve Politik Sorunlar Bağlamında Alevi Kürtler. 245p Istanbul 2012 9789750511233 1,340
Kurds -- Religion -- Turkey

3097
Gezik, Erdal
Geçmiş ve Tarih Arasında: Alevi haf.uizasını tanımlamak. 328p Istanbul 2016 9789750519239 1,660

3098
Ghanem, Aghiad
Les Alaouites de Turquie dans le Relations Turco-Syriennes: une diplomatie de resilience. 162p Paris 2017 9782343120690 3,062

3099
Gingeras, Ryan
Heroin, Organized Crime, and the Making of Modern Turky. 304p Oxford 2017(14) 9780198804192 pap 4,948
explores the history of organized crime in Turkey and the roles which gangs and gangsters have played in the making of the Turkish state and Turkist politics.

3100
Göçek, Fatma Müge

Denial of Violence: Ottoman past, Turkish present, and collective violence against the Armenians, 1789-2009. xviii,656p Oxford 2016(14) 9780190624583 pap 5,146

Armenians -- Turkey -- Ethnic conflict – History, To capture the negotiation of meaning that leads to denial, Göçek undertook a qualitative analysis of 315 memoirs published in Turkey from 1789 to 2009 in addition to numerous secondary sources, journals, and newspapers.

3101
Gök, İlhan & Ersin Kırca (haz.)

103 Numaralı Mühimme Defteri (H. 1102-1107/M. 1691-1695). 374p+110p Tıpkıbasım Istanbul 2016 9786059375511 3,350

Turkey -- Divan-i Hümayun -- History -- Sources

3102
Gökbilgin, M. Tayyib

XV. ve XVI. Asırlarda Edirne ve Paşa Livası: vakıflar - mülkler - mukataalar. (Osmanlı Araştırmaları dizisi, 6) xxxi,631p+301p(facs.) Istanbul 2007(1952) 9789753501859 4,530

Edirne (Turkey) -- History -- Sources

3103
Gökkır, Necmettin

Tanzimattan Günümüze Din-Devlet İlişkileri ve Siyaset Bağlamında Mushaf Basımı. 135p facs. photos. Istanbul 2015 9789755483689 640

Islam and state -- Qur'an -- Turkey

3104
Gökmen, Bekir

Memâlik-i Osmâniye'nin Zirâat Coğrafyası. 264p Istanbul 2016 9786059787420 1,260

Agricultural geography -- Economic conditions -- Turkey – History, This work, titled "Memalik-i Osmaniyye'nin Ziraat Coğrafyası" taken by the Ottoman officer Major Hüseyin Efendi, is in terms of geographical understanding of the agricultural activities in the Ottoman country. The purpose of this study is to translate, analyze and evaluate today's works which are important references in agricultural geography.

3105
Gökyay, Orhan Şaik (haz.)

Dedem Korkudun Kitabı: Kitab-ı Dedem Korkut âlâ Lisân-ı Taife-i Oğuzan. 1391p Istanbul 2007(06) 9759771062 9,000

Epic literature, Turkic -- Oghuz -- History and criticism

3106
Gölen, Zafer & Abidin Temizer (ed.)

Osmanlı Dönemi Balkna Şehirleri. 3 vols. photos. ills. facs. Ankara 2017 9786051805641, 5658, 5665 7,920

Cities and towns -- Balkan Peninsula -- History

3107
Golkâreyân, Qadîr

Farhang-e Dû Sûyeh-ye Akhtâr: Fârsî-Istânbûlî: Farsça - Türkçe, Istânbûlî - Fârsî: Türkçe - Farsça. 284p+463p Tabriz 1385 9789645172044 3,860

Persian language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish

3108
Gölpınarlı, Abdülbâkı & Pertev Naili Boratav

Pir Sultan Abdal. 451p Istanbul 2017 9786055147884 1,920

Pir Sultan Abdal, active 16th century -- Folk poetry, Turkish -- History and criticism

3109
Göncü, T. Cengiz

19th Century Harem in the Ottoman Palace. ed. by İ. Baytar & M. Ali Güveli 270p ills. Ankara 2017 9786054700981 2,930

3110
Gözaydın, İştar

Diyanet: Türkiye cumhuriyeti'nde dinin tanzimi. 352p Istanbul 2009 9789750507045 1,760

Islam and state -- Turkey

3111
Graf, Tobias

The Sultan's Renegades: Christian-European converts to Islam and the making of the Ottoman elite, 1575-1610. 288p Oxford 2017 9780198791430 12,870

the first volume to comprehensively place renegades in context of Ottoman elite society

3112
Greene, Molly (ed.)

Minorities in the Ottoman Empire. 144p Princeton 2013(05) 9781558762282 pap. 3,465

3113
Greve, Martin

Makamsız: indivudualization of traditional music on the eve of Kemalist Turkey. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 39) 320p Berlin/Istanbul 2017 9783956502781 12,382

3114
Gueno, Vanessa & Stefan Knost (dir.)

Lire et Ecrire l'Histoire Ottomane. 226p Beirut

2015 9782351597132 5,500
Manuscripts -- Ottoman empire -- Law court documents – Congress, The diverse studies collected here present a wide range of documents issued in legal practice, disclose the process of deciphering manuscripts, and set forth the differing readings and informal usages of this kind of source.

3115
Gülalp, Haldun
Laiklik, Vatandaşlık Demokrasi: Türkiye'nin siyasal kültürü üzerine çalışmalar. 258p Istanbul 2018 9786053161219 1,530
political Islam in Turkey

3116
Gülensoy, Tuncer & Paki Küçüker
Eski Türk-Monğol Kişi Adları Sözlüğü. xviii,366p Istanbul 2015 9786059241076 3,500
Old Turkic language -- Mongolian -- Dictionaries

3117
Güleryüz, Ahmet & Hande Yüce
Şirket-i Hayriye'nin Boğaziçi Vapurları: The Bosphorus steamers of the Şirket-i Hayriye. 208p photos. Istanbul 2002 9759268612 11,680
Steamboats -- Istanbul -- Turkey -- History
Text in Turkish and English

3118
Güllü, Ramazan Erhan
Ermeni Sorunu ve İstanbul Ermeni Patrikhanesi (1878-1923). (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 9) Ankara 2015 9789751630339 2,720
Armenians -- Armenian church -- Political activity -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History

3119
Gülsoy, Ersin & Mehmet Taştemir (haz.)
1530 Tarihli Malatya, Behisni, Gerger, Kâhta, Hısn-ı Mansur, Divriği ve Darende Kazâları: Vakıf ve Mûlk Defteri. (T.T.K. XIV. Dizi-sa. 16) lxxviii,618p photos. facs. Ankara 2007 9789751619952 1,640
Waqf -- Turkey -- Malatya İli -- Adıyaman -- Divriği -- History

3120
Gültekin, Hasan
Türk Edebiyatında İnşâ: tarihî gelişim-kuram-sözlük ve münşeât-ı koca râgıb paşa. xvi,573p Ankara 2015 9789751630995 2,850
Letter writing, Turkish -- Rhetoric -- History

3121
Gümüş, Hami Inan
American Missionaries in the Ottoman Empire: a conceptual metaphor analysis of missionary narrative, 1820-1898. 230p Bielefeld 2017 9783837638080 pap 6,040

3122
Günaydın, Yusuf Turan
Ahilik Araştırmaları, 1913-1932. (T.T.K., IV/A-2-1.4. Dizi-Sa. 1) xxv,395p Ankara 2015 9789751630421 1,260
Sufism -- Brotherhoods -- Guilds -- Turkey -- History

3123
Günday, Dündar
Arşiv Belgelerinde Siyakat Yazısı Özellikleri ve Divan Rakamları. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-sa. 57/2) ix,259p Ankara 2013(1974) 9789751601452 760
Siyâqat alphabet -- Writing of numerals

3124
Gündoğdu, Raşit & Selman Soydemir (haz.)
Göynük Şer'iyye Sicili (H. 908-912/M. 1503-1507): beş asırlık Osmanlı Mahkeme Defteri. l,107+facs, Istanbul 2015 9786059964418 2,250
Court records -- History -- Ottoman Empire -- Turkey -- Göynük (Bolu İli)

3125
Güneş, Mehmet
Osmanlı Devleti'nde Belediye İdaresinin Esasları. 132p stanbul 2015 9786054907588 1,300
Municipal government -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3126
Gürsoy, Selçuk
Osmanlı Sosyalist Fırkası ve Yayınları 784p Istanbul 2013 9789750513619 2,930
Socialism -- Turkey -- 19th century

3127
Gürsoy-Naskali, Emine & Salih Mehmet Arçın (haz.)
Kahve Yanında bir Lokum. 318p Istanbul 2017 9789759958541 1,200

3128
Güvelioğlu, İshak Güven & Yasemin Baki
Rize'de Tasavvuf Kültürü: tarikatlar tekkeler şeyhler. 162p Istanbul 2013 9789759954475 980
Sufis -- Turkey -- Rize -- History -- Biography

3129
Güvemli, Oktay, Cengiz Toraman & Batuhan Güvemli
State Accounting in the Ottoman Empire: Anatolian

accounting recording culture. xix,625p facs. ills. Istanbul 2015 9786058591233 10,200
Accounting -- Public Finance -- Economy -- Ottoman Empire -- History
3130
Güzel, Hasan Celâl, Kemal Çiçek & Salim Koca (ed.)
Türkler. 1-20 & Indeks 21 vols. Ankara 2014(02) 9756782331 130,200
The main part of the Turkish national project of the search of Turkish history, culture and civilization.
3131
Hacıeminoğlu, Necmettin
Karahanlı Tüirkçesi Grameri. (TDK, 638) xxiii,214p Ankara 2013(1996) 9751607809 710
Old Turkic language -- Grammar
3132
Hadjian, Avedis
Secret Nation: the hidden Armenians of Turkey. 570p London 2018 9781788311991 5,285
Avedis Hadjian has travelled to the towns and villages once densely populated by Armenians, recording stories of survival and discovery from those who remain in a region that is deemed unsafe for the people who once lived there.
3133
Hâfız Mehmed Efendi
1720 Şehzâdelerin Sünnet Düğünü: Sûr-ı Hümâyûn. haz. Seyit Ali Kahraman 264p color ills. Istanbul 2016 9786059132480 5,520
Festivals -- Circumcision -- Religious aspects -- Islam -- Turkey -- Early works to 1800
3134
Hakan, Sinan
Türkiye Kurulurken Kürtler (1916-1920). 381p Istanbul 2013 9789750512438 1,860
Kurds -- Ethnic relations -- 20th century
3135
Halil Nuri (-1799)
Vak'anüvis Halil Nuri Bey Nûrî Tarihi. haz. Seydi Vakkas Toprak (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi - sa. 5) xiv,938p Ankara 2015 9789751631428 3,590
Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807 – Sources, Text of Nûrî tarihi in romanized Ottoman Turkish with index and explanatory matter in modern Turkish
3136
Hamza, Gabor
Studies on Legal Relations between the Ottoman Empire/ the Republic of Turkey and Hungary, Cyprus, and Macedonia: selected essays in Hungarian, English, German, and Turkish. ed. by Kinga Hazal 240p Berlin 2017 9783879974634 8,400
Prof. Gabor Hamza, through his Studies of Civil (Roman) law, EU law, Comparative law and Eastern European legal systems, contributes immeasurably to the understanding of the history of civil law, the different codification processes and its cross-border influence.
3137
Hanilçe, Murat
1812-1813 Tarihli (16 Numaralı) Tokat Şer'iye Sicili'nin transkripsiyonlu metni ve değerlendirilmesi. (T.T.K., IV/A-2.2.12. Dizi-Sa. 4) xi,602p ills. Ankara 2013 9789751626295 980
Court records -- Turkey -- Tokat İli. -- 19th century
3138
Hansh, Stefan
Die Materielle Kultur der Seeschlacht von Lepanto (1571): materialität, medialität und ide historische produktion eines ereignisses. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 38) 2 vols. Berlin/Istanbul 2017 9783956502644 25,900
3139
Harman, Mürüvet
Osmanlı Görsel Kültüründe Cennet ve Cehennem. 204p ills. Ankara 2016 9786055223519 1,650
3140
Harper, James G. (ed.)
The Turk and Islam in the Western Eye, 1450-1750: visual imagery before Orientalism. (Transculturalisms, 1400-1700) xv,325p 70 illus. London 2016(11) 9781138248311 pap 7,522
Unprecedented in its range - extending from Venice to the New World and from the Holy Roman Empire to the Ottoman Empire - this collection probes the place that the Ottoman Turks occupied in the Western imaginaire, and the ways in which this occupation expressed itself in the visual arts.
3141
Hasan Bey-zâde Ahmed Paşa
Devlet Yönetimi İçin Bilgelik Kılavuzu: Usûli'l-hikem fî Nizâmi'l-âlem. haz. Ensar Köse 157p facs. Istanbul 2017 9786052071274 1,110
3142
Hasan Bey-zâde Ahmed Paşa
Hasan Bey-Zâde Târîhi. Cilt I: Tahlil-kaynak tenkidi, II: Metin (926-1003/1520-1595), III: Metin ve İndeks (1003-1045/1595-1635). haz. Şevki Nezihi Aykut

(T.T.K. XVIII. Dizi - Sayi 6) 3 vols. Ankara 2004 9751609992 8,280

Ottoman empire -- History -- 1453-1683 -- Sources -- Hasan Bey-zâde, Ahmed Paşa, -- 15.-1636?

3143

Hasan-dûst, Mohd.

Farhang-e Rîsheh-shenâkhtî-ye Zabân-e Fârsî: An etymological dictionary of the Persian language. 5 vols. Tehran 1395(1383) 9786006143552 26,380

Persian language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries

3144

Hathaway, Jane

The Chief Eunuch of the Ottoman Harem: from African slave to power-broker. 338p Cambridge 2018 9781107108295 15,855

Hathaway offers an in-depth study of the chief of the African eunuchs who guarded the harem of the Ottoman Empire.

3145

Havlioğlu, Didem

Mihrî Hatun: performance, gender-bending and subversion in Ottoman intellectual history. (Gender, Culture, and Politics in the Middle East) xxv,220p ills. Syracuse 2017 9780815635376 pap 3,767

A glimpse into the early modern Ottoman woman's intellectual world.

3146

Hayta, Necdet

Tarih Araştırmalarına Kaynak Olarak, Tasvir-i Efkâr Gazetesi (1278/1862-1286/1869). xiv,792p Ankara 2002 9751728916 3,950

Turkey -- History -- Abdul Aziz, 1861-1876 -- Sources.

3147

Hazinî, Ahmad Mahmûd

Menba'u'l-Ebhâr fî Riyâzi'l-Ebrâr: iyilerin bajçelerindeki suların kaynağı (giriş-dil notlar-özet-faksimile-transkripsiyonlu metin-özel adlar indeksi). haz. Mehmet Mâhur Tulum (Türk Dilleri Araştırmalar Dizisi, 45) 440p facs. Istanbul 2009 9789944761772 2,010

Sufism -- Early works to 1800

3148

Hegyi, Klara

The Ottoman Military Organization in Hungary: forttresses, fortress garrisons and finances. (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur der Turkvölker 25) 614p Berlin 2018 9783879974672 17,150

This book is the shortened and revised version of the authors' volume "Fortresses and Fortress Garrisons in Ottoman Hungary I-III', published in Hungarian by the Institute of History, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (Budapest, 2007). This revised version contains considerable alterations in order to suit better for the needs of non-Hungarian readers. However, the book maintains the original structure: the first part is a monograph about the Ottoman border defense system and its garrison troops, the second part is a data collection concerning Ottoman fortresses. This collection is based on a wide range of sources like Ottoman pay lists (mevacib defterleri) that are kept in archives of Vienna, Istanbul, Berlin, Budapest etc., records of the treasury house that contain pay accounts (hazine defterleri), estate records (icmal defteleri) and tax censuses (mufassal defterleri).

3149

Helvacı, Zeynep, Jacob Olley & Ralf Martin Jäger (ed.)

Rhythmic Cycles and Structures in the Art Music of the Middle East. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 36) 314p Istanbul/Berlin 2017 9783956501722 13,125

3150

Hendrick, Joshua D.

Gülen: the ambiguous politics of market Islam in Turkey and the World. xvi,276p N.Y. 2014(13) 9781479800469 pap. 3,624

The "Hizmet" ("Service") Movement of Fethullah Gülen is Turkey's most influential Islamic identity community

3151

Hickman, Bill & Gary Leiser (ed.)

Turkish Language, Literature and History: travellers' tales, Sultan and scholars since the 8th century. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) xxi,366p London 2016 9781138808188 21,780

[A volume of studies in honor of Robert Dankoff], The twenty two essays collected are focusing on various aspects of Turkish language, literature and history between the eighth century and the present.

3152

Hintz, Lisel

Identity Politics Inside Out: national identity contestation and foreign policy in Turkey 232p Oxford 2018 9780190655976 9,502

The trajectory of Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan's time in office offers an ideal, empirical window into puzzling shifts in Turkey's domestic politics and foreign policy that do not correspond to usual shifts in geopolitical dynamics, international economic conditions, or the coming to power of a new party or leader.

3153
Hüseyn Tugi

Musîbetnâme: tahlil - metin ve indeks. haz. Şevki Nezihi Aykut (TTK. IV/A-2.2.1. Dizi-Sa. 1) ccxv,275p Ankara 2010 9789751622310 2,010

Historians -- Turkey -- Biography -- Osman II -- Mustafa I -- Murad IV

3154
Ibn Arabî

Fütûhât-ı Mekkiyye, 1-18: Futûhât Makkîyah. çev. Ekrem Demirli 18 vols. Istanbul 2006-12 9789756329214(I) 36,710

3155
Ibn Manjlî, Muhammad (m.1382?)

Kitâbü't-Tedbîrâti's-Sultâniyye fî Siyâseti's-Sınâ'ati'l-Harbiyye: Harp Sanatı Taktikleri: inceleme-dizin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Salim Aydüz 61p+341p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736598 14,800

[Tadbîrât al-sultânîyah fî siyâsat al-sanâyi' al-harbîyah], Military art and science -- Islamic empire -- Early works to 1800, Facsimile text in Arabic; introduction and preliminaries in Turkish, Includes facsimile of manuscript held at Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya Collection, no.2856.

3156
Ibn Nujaym

Tawfîq al-Ilâh fî Sharh finn min al-Ishbâh: al-qawâ'id al-kulliyah, sharh: Sunbul-zâdih Muhd. al-Mar'ashî (ö. 1126/27). ed. by Ahmet Güneş & Ahmed Derviş Müezzin xxxvii(turk), 463p(ar) Ankara 2017 9786056735400 3,200

Hanafites -- Legal status, laws, etc.

3157
Idris, Mesut

Late Ottoman Educational System in the Balkans in the Light of the Ijâzahs. 119p facs. Istanbul 2017 9786059022934 3,880

The study of ijâzah tradition, its history and its impact is somehow neglected by both Muslim and non-Muslim researchers and scholars alike. This significantly unique tradition of the Muslim educational system has a long history as it emerged and developed parallel to Islamic education itself, and was in practice for more than a millennium.

3158
Iğsız, Aslı

Humanism in Ruins: entangled legacies of the Greek-Turkish population exchange. 344p Stanford 2018 9781503606869 pap 4,220

The 1923 Greek-Turkish population exchange forcibly relocated one and a half million people: Muslims in Greece were resettled in Turkey, and Greek Orthodox Christians in Turkey were moved to Greece.

3159
İhsanoğlu, E., R. Şeşen, M. Serdar Bekar, G. Gündüz & V. Bulut (haz.)

Osmanlı Astroji Literatürü Tarihi ve Osmanlı Astronomi Literatürü Tarihi Zeyli (I cilt), Osmanlı Bilim Literatürü Tarihi Zeylleri (II. cilt) 2 vols. Istanbul 2011 9789290632320 26,800

[I: The history of Ottoman astrology literature and supplement to the history of Ottoman astrolomy literature, II: Supplements to the history of Ottoman scientific literature and history of Ottoman classification of sciences literature]

3160
İhsanoğlu, Ekmeleddin

Darülfünun: Osmanlı'da kültürel modernleşmenin odağı. 2 vols. facs. photos. Istanbul 2010 9789290632047 33,400

3161
İhsanoğlu, Ekmeleddin & Ramazan Sesen (ed.)

Osmanlı Coğrafya Literatürü Tarihi: History of geographical literature during the Ottoman period. I,II. 2 vols. Istanbul 2000 9290630965 17,100

3162
İhsanoğlu, Ekmeleddin (ed.)

Osmanlı Tibbi Bilimler Literatürü Tarihi: History of the literature of medical sciences during the Ottoman period. 4 vols. Istanbul 2008 9789290631781 27,900

3163
Ihsanoglu, Ekmeleddin & Ramazan Sesen (haz.)

Osmanlı Mûsikî Literatürü Tarihi (History of music literature during the Ottoman period). ed. by E. Ihsanoğlu lxxvii,479pills Istanbul 2003 929063118X 10,800

3164
Al-Îjî, 'Adad al-Dîn (adudüddin el-Îcî)

Ahlâku Adudüddin: Risâlah al-Akhlâq. terc. İlyas Çelebi (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi 6) 96p facs. Ankara 2015 9789753898362 1,580

3165
İmamoğlu, Vacit

Kayseri Bağ Evleri 270p ills. photos. Istanbul 2001 9754582718 14,500

Architecture, Domestic -- Turkey -- Kayseri

3166
Imber, Colin

Ebu's-Su'ud: the Islamic legal tradition. (Jurist: Profiles in Legal Theory) xii,288p Stanford 2009(97) 9780804760997 pap. 3,767

The Jurist Ebu's-su'ud (c1490-1574) occupies a key position in the history of Islamic Law. He was a scholar who, for forty years, occupied successfully the senior judicial position in the Ottoman Empire.

3167
İnalcık, H., E. Radushev & U. Altuğ

1445 Tarihli Paşa Livâsı icmâl defteri: metin. (T.T.K. III-5. Dizi-Sa. 3) xxiii,518p. tıpkıbasım Ankara 2013 9789751626585 1,450

Turkey -- History -- Land tenure -- Mehmed II, 1451-1481

3168
İnalcık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı İmparatorluğu Üzerine Araştırmalar - IV: Âyânlar, Tanzimat, Meşrutiyet. xii,572p Istanbul 2016 9786053328971 1,770

3169
Inalcık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı imparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - I: klasik dönem (1302-1606) siyasal, kurumsal ve ekonomik gelimsim. (Seçme Eserleri, II) x,377p Istanbul 2016(09) 9789944886451 1,660

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman empire

3170
Inalcık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı imparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - III: köprülüler devri. (Seçeme serleri - VIII) xiii,486p ills. map Istanbul 2015 9786053326113 1,760

Politics and government -- Economic and social conditions -- Ottoman empire -- History

3171
Inalcik, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı imparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - II: tagayyür ve fesad (1603-1656): bozuluş ve kargaşa dönemi. (Seçme Eserleri - VII) xvi,528p ills. Istanbul 2016(14) 9786053320890 1,770

Turkey -- History -- Social Conditions

3172
İnalcık, Halil

Studies in the History of Textiles in Turkey. 359p photos. Istanbul 2010 9786053601074 7,980

Textile fabrics -- Turkey -- History -- Catalogs

3173
Inalcık, Halil

The Survey of Istanbul 1455: the text, English translation, analysis of the text, documents. 694p facs. Istanbul 2012 9786053606352 5,360

A register of the population and the domestic and religious buildings of the city of Istanbul was drawn up on the order of Sultan Mehmed II the Conqueror in the year of 1455., Demographic surveys -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History -- 15th century -- Sources

3174
Inalcik, Halil

The Ottoman Empire and Europe: the Ottoman Empire and its place in European history 272p Istanbul 2017 9786058301184 1,120

3175
Ingram, Anders

Writing the Ottomans: Turkish history in early modern England. (Early Modern Literature in History) vii,195p Hampshire 2015 9781137401526 13,590

Writing the Ottomans examines historical writing on the Turks in England from 1480-1700, tracing the evolution of this discourse and exploring its central authors, works, and contexts.

3176
Irmak, Hüseyin

Kağıthane Tarih Envanteri: Kağıthane historical inventory. 784p photos. Istanbul 2011 9789759224356 17,750

Architecture -- Turkey -- Istanbul-Kağıthane
text in Turkish & English

3177
Irmak, Hüseyin (ed.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Kağıthane. 660p facs. photos. Istanbul 2007 7,800

Kağıthane (Turkey) -- History -- social conditions -- Sources

3178
Işık, Oğuz & M. Melih Pınarcioğlu

Nöbetleşe Yoksulluk: gecekondulaşma ve kent yoksulları: Sultanbeyli örneği. 368p maps Istanbul 2015(01) 9789754709018 1,790

Rural-urban migration -- Urban policy -- Istanbul -- Turkey

3179
İşipek, Ali Rıza

Türklerin İlk Amirali Çaka Bey, ve dönemin deniz savaşları: The First Turkish Admiral Chaka Bey, and the

naval battles in his era. 183p ills. maps photos. Istanbul 2013 9789944264471 4,800
3180
Ismâ'îl Mufîd al-Istanbûlî
Sharh al-Akhlâq al-'Adudîyah: Şerhu'l-Ahlâki'l-Adudiyye: ahlâk-i adudiiyye şerhi. eleştirmeli metin-çeviri: Selime Çınar (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 47) 240p Istanbul 2014 9789751737632 1,920
(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. A2546)
3181
Ivanov, Nikolay
Osmanlı'nin Arap Ülkelerini Fethi 1516-1574. çev. İ. Kemaloğlu & R. Abdieva (T.T.K. IV/A-2.2.1 Dizi-Sa. 20) xiv,321p Ankara 2013 9789751627087 1,450
Arab countries -- History -- 1516-1974, [The Osman conquest of Arabic countries 1516-1574]
3182
Jaupt, George & Paul Dumont
Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Sosyalist Hareketler. tr. by T. Artunkal. 250p Istanbul 2013 9789755397641 1,120
Socialism -- Turkey -- Sources
3183
Jianu, Angela & Violeta Barbu (ed.)
Earthy Delights: economies and cultures of food in Ottoman and Danubian Europe, c. 1500-1900. (Balkan Studies Library, 23) 530p Leiden 2018 9789004324251 24,150
It offers new empirical research, as well as surveys of the state of scholarship in this discipline, with special emphasis on influences, continuities and discontinuities in the culinary cultures of the Ottoman Porte, the Balkans and East-Central Europe between the 17th and 19th centuries.
3184
Junne, George H.
The Black Eunuchs of the Ottoman Empire: networks of power in the court of the Sultan. x,336p London 2016 9781784531546 12,672
The Chief Black Eunuch, appointed personally by the Sultan, had both the ear of the leader of a vast Islamic Empire and held power over a network of spies and informers, including eunuchs and slaves throughout Constantinople and beyond.
3185
Kaçın, Bülent
Selçuklu Hatunları: büyük Selçuklu devleti hanedan üyelerinin siyasî evlilikleri. 240p Istanbul 2017 9786059521079 1,110
Seljuks -- History -- Empresses
3186
Kaiser, Hilmar
The Extermination of Armenians in the Diarbekir region. x,464p Istanbul 2014 9786053993339 2,550
Armenians -- Turkey -- Diyarbakır İli -- History
3187
Kânûnî Sultan Süleyman (ö. 1566)
Muhibbî Dîvânı: bütün şiirleri, (incelleme - tenkitli metin). haz. Kemal Yavuz & Orhan Yavuz (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayin. 69) 2 vols. Istanbul 2016 9789751738486 8,630
Turkish poetry -- 16th century
3188
Kanar, Mehmet
Arap Harfli Alfabetik Osmanlı Türkçesi Sözlügü. 1305p Istanbul 2010 9789754689006 2,350
Entries in Ottoman Turkish (Arabic script followed by romanized form) with definitions in modern Turkish
3189
Kanar, Mehmet
Kanar Osmanlı Türkçesi Sözlügü. 1795p in 1 Istanbul 2011 9786050200331 4,870
3190
Kaplan, İsmail
Türkiye'de Milli Eğitim İdeolojisi, ve siyasal toplumsallaşma üzerindeki etkisi. 407p Istanbul 2013(1999) 9789754707304 1,920
Education and state -- Turkey
3191
Kaplanoğlu, Raif
İlk Nüfus Sayımlarına Göre İstanbul'un Son Köleleri. 352p ills. facs. Istanbul 2018 9786052380338 1,380
Slaves -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Social conditions -- 19th century
3192
Kara, Mustafa
Türk Tasavvuf Tarihi Araştırmaları: tarikatlar, tekkeler, şeyhler. 615p Istanbul 2010(05) 9789756611975 3,020
Islamic sects -- Sufism -- Bursa -- Turkey -- History
3193
Karaarslan, Nasuhi Ünal
XVIII. Asrın Ortalarına Kadar Türkiye'de İlm ve

İlmiyeye Dâir Bir Eser, Kevâkib-i Seb'a Risâlesi. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.6. Dizi-sa. 2) xxvi,277p Ankara 2015 9789751630735 970

Islamic education -- History -- 18th century

3194

Karaca, Behset

1501'de Hamid Sancağı Vakıfları (MAD 3331 numaralı vakıf defterinin transkripsiyonu ve değerlendirmesi). 304p. fasc. photos. Burdur 2014 9786051496825 6,180

Waqf -- Turkey -- Burdur, ili -- History -- 16th century – Sources, Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile, with introductory material in Turkish

3195

Karahasanoğlu, Selim & Deniz Cenk Demir (ed.)

History from Below: a tribute in memory of Donald Quataert. xii,716p ills. photos. Istanbul 2016 9786053994497 4,480

Consumption (Economics) -- Industries -- Turkey – History, Donald Quataert was, in narrow terms, an Ottoman labour historian and in wider terms, an economic historian of the late Ottoman Empire. The articles in this book are distributed across topics that Quataert worked on throughout his academic life.

3196

Karakışla, Yavuz Selim

Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Savaş Yılları ve Çelışan Kadınlar: kadınları çal.uiştırma cemiyeti (1916-1923). 408p Istanbul 2015 9789750518577 2,020

3197

Karateke, Hakan T. (ed.)

An Ottoman Protocol Register: containing ceremonies from 1735 to 1808: beo sadaret defterleri 350 in the prime ministry Ottoman state archives, Istanbul. (Royal Asiatic Society Books/ Ibrahim Pasha of Egypt Fund Series) xliv,223p+71 folio Istanbul/London 2007 9789944731027 5,820

3198

Karaveli, Halil

Why Turkey is Authoritarian from Atatürk to Erdoğan. 256p London 2018 9780745337555 pap 2,968

A radical history of Turkey, from the end of the Ottoman Empire to the present day, rejecting traditional narratives of a 'clash of civilisations'

3199

Karerli Mehmet Efendi (1887-1959)

1. Dünya Savaşı, Istiklal Mahkemeleri, Koçgiri, Şeyh Sait ve Dersime dair: Yazılmayan Tarih-Anılarım. derleyen: Ali Riza Erenler 436p photos. Istanbul 2013 9786055293116 1,830

Kurds -- Dersim Revolt -- Turkey -- History

3200

Karpat, Kemal H.

Elites and Religion, from Ottoman Empire to Turkish Republic. 282p Istanbul 2010 9786051141220 1,460

3201

Kastritsis, Dimitri

An Early Ottoman History: the Oxford anonymous chronicle (Bodleian Library, MS Marsh 313), historical introduction, translation, & commentary. xii,232p Liverpool 2017 9781786940681 14,850

3202

Kâtib Çelebi

Fezleke (Osmanlı Tarihi, 1000-1065/1591-1655). haz. Zeynep Aycibin 2 vols. Istanbul 2016 9786059375023 7,260

3203

Kâtib Çelebi

History of the Maritime Wars of the Turks. ed. by Svatopluk Soucek (Princeton Series of Middle Eadtern Sources in Translation) ix,184p ills. Princeton 2012 9781558765481 pap. 4,371

Expanded ed., This book spans the Turkish Empire's expansion from the conquest of Constantinople to that of Crete, and recounts the story of Barbarossa, whom Süleyman the Magnificent appointed commander of the imperial navy, and many other highlights of Ottoman history.

3204

Kâtib Çelebi

Keşf-el-Zunun: Kashf al-Zunûn 'an Asâmî al-Kutub wa al-Funûn. (T.T.K. II.Dizi-Sa. 3/a-b) 2 vols. Ankara 2014 repr. 9789751629258 15,400

Bibliography. text in Arabic

3205

Kâtib Çelebi

Levâmi'u'n-Nûr fî Zulmet-i Atlas Minor: inceleme - tıpkıbasım. haz. A. Üstüner & H.A. Arslantürk 1045p facs. photos. Ankara 2017 9789944252690 11,650

3206

Kâtib Çelebi (1609-1657)

Kitâb-i Cihânnümâ li-Kâtib Çelebi, cilt I: tipkibasim. (facs. ed.), II: giriş, Kâtîb Çelebi ve Cihânnümâ, dizin (T.T.K. I. Dizi - Sayi 1) x,698p(facs.), xiv,93p+451p (2 v.) Ankara 2009-13 9789751622181, 26622 20,060

Geography -- Cosmology -- World maps -- Early works to 1800

3207

Kâtip Çelebi

The Book of Cıhannuma: a 365-years-old. ed. by Bülent Özükan 208p ills. maps Istanbul 2013 9789752310469 5,880

Cartography -- Turkey -- History

3208

Kâtip Çelebi (1609-1657)

Fezleketü Akvâli'l-Ahyâr fi'Ilmi't-Târîh ve'l-Ahbâr (Fezleketü't-Tevârîh), Târîh Mülûki Âli 'Osmân (T.T.K. III-2 Dizi-Sa. 1) viii,563p Ankara 2009 9789751621832 1,880

[Hâjjî Khalîfah: Fadhlakah Aqwâl al-Akhyâr fî 'Ilmn al-Târîkh wa al-Akhbâr], In Arabic; introd. in Turkish and Ottoman Turkish, Turkey--Kings and rulers--Biography -- History--Ottoman Empire

3209

Kavak, Abdulcebbar

Mevlânâ Hâlid-i Nakşbendî ve Hâlidîlik. 527p Istanbul 2016 9786051592114 1,490

Bagdâdee, Hâlid, approximately 1778-1827 -- Naqshbandîyah -- Sufis -- Turkey -- Biography

3210

Kaya, Emir

Secularism and State Religion in Modern Turkey: law, policy-making and Diyanet. viii,224p London 2018 9781780766225 16,610

The Diyanet is the 'Presidency of Religious Affairs', the official face of Islam and highest religious authority in Turkey, and is a governmental department established in 1924 after the break-up of the Ottoman Empire.

3211

Kaya, S. & H. Şahin (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Fıkıh ve Hukuk. 225p Istanbul 2017 9786055222451 1,400

Islamic law -- Turkey – History, M.A. Aydın, H. Şahin, S. Duman, O. Güman, S. Kaya, R. Cihan, A. İnanır, Ali Yılmaz, H. Sofuoğlu, A. Çimen & A.S. Baktı

3212

Kaya, S., B. Algın, Z. Trabzonlu & A. Erkan (haz.)

Behcetü'l-Fetâvâ: Şeyhülislâm Yenişehirli Abdullah Efendi. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum 3) 690p Istanbul 2011 9786055245009 2,360

Abdullah Yenişehirli, -1742/1743 -- Shaykh al-Islâm -- Judges (Islamic law)

3213

Kaya, Süleyman (haz.)

Fetâvâ-yi Feyziye, Şeyhülislam Feyzullah Efendi. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum 2) xv,503p Istanbul 2009 9789758740789 1,780

Feyzullah Efendi, Şeyhulislam, 1639-1703., Fatwas -- Islamic law -- Turkey -- History

3214

Kayaoğlu, Taceddin

Osmanlı Hâriciyesinde Gayr-i Müslimler (1852-1925). (TTK, IV/A-2-2-4. Dizi-Sa. 2) xxxii,471p Ankara 2013 9789751626639 1,180

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- History -- Mirorities (Armenians, Greeks, Jews) -- Biography

3215

Kayıran, Veysi

Reis Paşalar: birinci meşrutiyet'ten cumhuriyet'e türkiye'de meclis başkanlığı kurumu (1877-1950). 608p Ankara 2011 9789752674172 2,110

Turkey. Büyük Millet Meclisi -- Presiding officers -- History -- 20th century

3216

Kaynar, Mete Kaan (haz.)

Türkiye'nin 1950'li Yılları. 740p Istanbul 2015 9789750518317 2,860

Demokrat Parti -- Corrupt practices -- Turkey

3217

Kemikli, Bilal

Şiir ve Hikmet: Sûfi şairin izinde. 284p 2017 9786054907946 1,060

Sufi poetry -- Sufi literature -- History and criticism

3218

Kemikli, Bilal

Dost İlinden Gelen Ses: tasavvuf edebiyatı üzerine araştırmar. 218p Istanbul 2017 9786059506144 850

Sufi literature -- Bibliography

3219

Kemper, Michael & Ralf Elger (ed.)

The Piety of Learning: Islamic studies in honor of Stefan Reichmuth. (Islamic History and Civilization, 147) 435p Leiden 2017 9789004349827 24,325

Senior scholars discuss Islamic teaching philosophies since the 18th century in Nigeria, Egypt, the Ottoman Empire, Central Asia, Russia, and Germany. Particular attention is paid to the power of Islamic poetry and to networks and practices of the Tijâniyya, Rifâ'iyya, Khalwatiyya, Naqshbandiyya, and Shâdhiliyya Sufi

brotherhoods.

3220

Kerestecioğlu, I.Ö & G.G. Öztan (derleyenler)

Türk Sağı: mitler, fetişler, düşman imgeleri. 592p Istanbul 2012 9789750510250 2,310

Conservatism -- Poltical sociology -- Turkey -- 20th-21th century

3221

Kesik, Muharrem

Dânişmendliler (1085-1178): orta Anadolu'nun fâtihleri. 224p photos. Istanbul 2017 9786059521086 1,360

Seljuks -- History

3222

Keskintaş, Orhan

Adalet, Ahlâk ve Nizam: Osmanlı siyasetnameleri. 344p Istanbul 2017 9789750522789 2,080

Keskintaş, Osmanlı öncesi islâm siyasi düşüncesinin temel ayrımlarından birini, "istikrar teolojisi" ile "nizam ontolojisi" arasında koyuyor. Bu ayrışma, belki onun modern islâmcı düşüncenin siyasal alanı merkeze alan açıklama çerçevesine getirdiği eleştiriyle de birlikte düşünülmeli. Yazar, Osmanlı siyasi düşünce deneyiminin mirasını, birlikte yaşam imkânının bilgisi için değerlendirmeyi öneriyor.

3223

Kieser, Hans-Lukas

A Quest for Belonging: Anatolia beyond empire and nation (19th-21th centuries). (Analecta Isisiana XCVII) 497p Istanbul 2007 9789754283457 12,190

International relations -- Ottoman empire

3224

Kieser, Hans-Lukas

Talaat Pasha: father of modern Turkey, architect of genocide. 552p Princeton 2018 9780691157627 6,032

The first English-language biography of the de facto ruler of the late Ottoman Empire and architect of the Armenian Genocide

3225

Kılıç Remzi

XVI. ve XVII. Yüzyıllarda: Osmanlı-Iran Siyasî Antlaşmaları. 237p Istanbul 2001 9758485040 1,830

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- History

3226

Kılıç, Murat

"Allah, Vatan, Soy, Milli Mukaddesat": Türk milliyetçiler derneği (1951-1953). 264p Istanbul 2016 9789750520051 1,400

Nationalism -- Political culture -- Turkey -- History

3227

Kınalızâde Ali Çelebi (ö. 1571)

Ahlâk-i Alâ'î: Kınalızâde'nin Ahlâk Kitabı (inceleme - çeviri yazı - tıpkibasım) 1173p Istanbul 2014 9789751737304 4,590

Akhlâk-ı 'Alâ'î, Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800, Introducation in modern Turkish; text in Turkish in Arabic script in facsimiles and romanized on opposite pages.

3228

Kırca, Ersin & Kevser Şeker (haz.)

Arşiv Belgelerine Göre Osmanlı'dan Kadın. 464p facs. photos. Istanbul 2015 9789751964540 5,670

Women -- Turkey -- Social conditions -- Sources

3229

Kırlangıç, Hicabi & Şerife Yerdemir (ed.)

6. Türkiye-İran İlişkiler Sempozyumu: tarihte ortak şahsiyetlerin etkileri ve günümüze yansımalari, bildiri metinleri 01-02 Haziran 2009, Ankara. (T.T.K. VIII.Dizi-Sa. 16) xiv,243(turk)+210p(per.) Ankara 2015 9789751630827 7,040

[Sheshomîn Gerd'hamâyî-ye Monâsabât-e Îrân va Torkiyeh], Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran – Congresses, In Turkish and Persian

3230

Kitapsız Mustafa Efendi

Sâliklerin Maksatları: Maksadu's-Sâlikîn. haz. Hasan Şahin Aktaş 316p Istanbul 2012 9786052071304 1,500

Islam -- Naqshbandiyah

3231

Kiweser, H.-L., M.AL. Anderson, S. Bayrakter & T. Schmutz (ed.)

End of the Ottomans: the genocide of 1915 and the politics of Turkish nationalism. (The end of Ottomans and Origins of Modern Turkey) 256p London 2018 9781788312417 13,662

Featuring new and groundbreaking work on the role of bureaucracy, the actors outside of Istanbul and re-centreing Armenian agency in the genocide, The End of the Ottomans is a vital new study of the Ottoman world, the Armenian Genocide and of the Middle East.

3232

Koçunyan, A.

Negotiating the Ottoman Constitution 1839-1876.

(Collection Turcica, 24) xx,491p Leuven 2018 9789042935068 15,575

3233

Koç, Filiz Aydın

Karşılaştırmalı Seçim Analizleri, 2010-2014 yılları. 391p tables, charts Ankara 2015 9786053442097 3,240

Elections -- Political parties -- Turkey -- 21st century -- Statistics

3234

Koçak, Cemil

Belgelerle İktidar ve Serbest Cumhuriyet Fırkası: târihyazımında serbest cumhuriyet fırkası. 848p Istanbul 2014(06) 9789750504457 3,060

Political parties -- Turkey -- History, 1918-1980 -- Sources

3235

Koçak, Cemil

Dönüşüm: Ordu, Din, Hukuk, Ekonomi ve Politika: Türkiye'de iki partili siyâsî sistemin kuruluş yılları (1945-1950), cılt 4. 731p Istanbul 2015 9789750517143 2,670

3236

Koçak, Cemil

Uzlaşma: Türkiye'de iki partili siyâsî sistemin kuruluş yılları (1945-1950), cılt 5. 640p Istanbul 2016 9789750519062 2,510

Political parties -- Turkey -- History

3237

Koçak, Cemil

Rejim Krizi: Türkiye'de iki partili siyâsi sistemin kuruluş yılları (1945-1950), cilt 3. 608p Istanbul 2013 9789750512759 2,340

Political parties -- Turkey -- History

3238

Kodaman, Bayram (haz.)

Türkler-Ermeniler ve Avrupa/ Les Turcs-Les Armeniens et l'Europe: Turks-Armenians and Europe. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-Sa. 32) xviii,219p Ankara 2015 9789751631565 820

Armenia -- Armenian massacres, 1915-1923 -- Turkey -- History

3239

Koloğlu, Orhan

Tamga Pençe Tuğra İmza 159p ills. Istanbul 2013 9786054534357 1,490

Tuğra (Turkish royal cipher) -- Monogram -- signature -- History

3240

Kolovos, Elias

Across the Aegean Islands, Nomasteries and Rural Societies in the Ottoman Greek Lands. (Analecta Isisiana, 142) 338p Istanbul 2018 9789754286052 7,300

3241

Kolovos, Elias (ed.)

Ottoman Rural Societies and Economies: A symposium held in Rethymno 13-15 January 2012. (Halcyon Days in Crete VIII) xxiii,459p Rethymno 2015 9789605244552 5,600

Rural development -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 – Congresses, This symposium sought to investigate economic and social relations in the countryside of the Ottoman Empire not only from the viewpoint of the central administration, but also from that of rural societies. In the present volume, the aim is to highlight themes that are still today unexplored or deserve revision, and throw light on the diverse trajectories of rural economies and societies in the long history and vast lands of the Ottoman Empire.

3242

Köprülü, Mehmed Fuad

Early Mystics in Turkish Literature. tr., ed. with an intro. by Gary Leiser & Robert Dankoff (Routledge Sufi Series) lvii,435p London 2012(06) 9780415665124 pap. 6,532

Foreword by Devin DeWeese, Using a wide variety of Arabic, and especially Turkish and Persian sources, this book sheds light on the early development of Turkish literature and attempts to show the continuity in this development between the Turks and that of Anatolia.

3243

Köprülü, Mehmet Fuad

Türk Edebiyatında İlk Mutasavvıflar. (Külliyat 4) 556p Istanbul 2014 9786051068763 1,820

Sufi literature -- Turkey -- History and criticism

3244

Korkmaz, Zeynep

Türkiye Türkçesi Grameri: şekil bilgisi. (T.D.K., 827) 1027p Ankara 2014 repr. 9789751628411 1,860

Turkish language -- Grammar -- Morphology

3245

Korkmaz, Zeynep

Türkiye Türkçesinin Temeli: Oğuz Türkçesinin Gelişimi. (T.D.K. 1065) 227p Ankara 2013 9789751625595 1,080

Turkic languages -- Oghuz language -- History

3246

Köse, Hulusi, K. Kalloshyan & E.N. Arslanoğlu

Ermeni-Müslüman İlişkilerine Kronolojik Bir Bakış: A chronological view of Armenian-Muslim relations. (Türkçe-Ermenice-İngilizce) 448p photos. Istanbul 2015 9786059931168 2,010

Armenian question -- Armenians -- Caucasus -- Islamic empire -- History

3247

Köse, Osman (ed.)

Tarih Boyunca Karadeniz Ticareti ve Canik - Samsun, I & II. 2 vols. photos. ills. Samsun 2013 9786058747333 20,400

3248

Köse, Yavuz

Dersaadet'te Tüketim (1855-1923). çev. Tevfik Turan xviii,534p Istanbul 2016 9789753333405 3,470

Merchant -- Merchandise -- History

3249

Koyuncu, Büke

"Benim Milletim....": AK Parti iktidarı, din ve ulusal kimlik. 373p Istanbul 2014 9789750516160 1,820

AK Parti -- Democracy -- Turkey

3250

Koz, M. Sabri & Kemalettin Kuzucu

Turkish Coffee. tr. by Mary P. Işın 271p ills. photos. Istanbul 2013 9789750824746 2,360

3251

Kuban, Doğan

Osmanlı Mimarisi. foto. Cemal Emden 719p photos Istanbul 2016(07) 9786054793600 8,550

Architecture, Ottoman -- Turkey

3252

Kubilay, Ayşe Yetişkin

Maps of Istanbul 1422-1922/ Istanbul Haritaları 1422-1922. 255p maps ills. Istanbul 2010 9789944264198 21,050

Istanbul (Turkey) -- Historical geography -- Maps -- Facsimiles

3253

Küçük, Fatih & İzzet Sak (haz.)

Konya Kadı Sicili (1080-1081/1669-1670): Defter 14: transkripsiyon ve dizin. xxix,381p Konya 2014 9786053891161 3,610

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya

3254

Kümcükdağ, Y., Y. Erdemir, & B. Şahin (ed.)

Ahilik Ansiklopedisim cilt-I, II. 2 vols. ills. Ankara 2014 9786055254162, 179 19,900

Guilds -- Artisans -- Merchants -- Turkey -- History -- Encyclopedias

3255

Kurt, Burcu & İsmail Yaşayanlar (ed.)

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Salgın Hastalıklar ve Kamu Sağlığı. x,244p Istanbul 2017 9789753333474 1,670

Epidemics -- Public health -- Turkey -- History

3256

Kurt, Mehmet

Kurdish Hizbullah in Turkey: Islamism, violence and the state. 208p London 2017 9781786800374 11,880

This study analyses Kurdish Hizbullah as a social movement, charting Hizbullah's development from its origins in violent militancy to its move towards a more ambiguous 'civic' mode of engagement.

3257

Kuşeyrî, Abdülkerim (Abû al-Qâsim al-Qushayrî)

El-Cevâhiru'l-Mensûre (Saçılmış Mücevherler): Kitâb al-Jawâhir al-manthûrah. tahkik ve tercüme: M. Mansur Gökcan 192p facs. Ankara 2017 9786059969581 1,220

Arabic text with Turkish translation

3258

Kutlupğlu, Yahya

Yolumuzu Aydınlatanlar: İstanbul'un meşhur ulemâ, evliyâ ve mürşidleri. 552p ills. Istanbul 2014 9786054595587 2,040

Ulama -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Biography

3259

Kütükoğlu, Bekir

Osmanlı-İran Siyâsî Münâsebetleri (1578-1612). xv,340p map Istanbul 1993 9757618152 950

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran (1578-1612)

3260

Kütükoğlu, Mübahat S.

Osmanlı Belgelerinin Dili (Diplomatik). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.8 Dizi-Sa. 4) xxxv,616p ills. facs, Istanbul 2013(1994) 9789751626486 2,960

Diplomarics, Turkish -- Manuscripts -- Paleography

3261

Kuzu, Durukan

Multiculturalism in Turkey: the Kurds and the state.

204p Cambridge 2018 9781108417822 15,098

Kuzu examines the case of Kurdish citizens in Turkey through the lens of the global debate on multiculturalism, exploring the limitations of these policies.

3262

Kuzucu, Serhat

Osmanlı Ordusu ve Sefer Lojistiği (1453-1789). 152p Istanbul 2017 9786059506120 800

Turkey -- Armed Forces -- History

3263

Lafi, Nora

Esprit Civique et Organisation Citadine dans l'Empire Ottoman (XVe-XXe siecles) (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 64) Leiden 2018 9789004364516 19,250

This book proposes a study of the old regime forms of Ottoman municipal urban governance that were progressively built between the 15th and the 18th c. on the basis of various heritages (Byzantine, Medieval Islamic, Seljukid, Sassanid, medieval Ottoman) as well as an interpretation of the reforms of the Tanzimat era under the light of this re-evaluation of the previous system.

3264

Lamprou, Alexandros

Nation-Building in Modern Turkey: the 'People's House', in the state and the citizen. 320p London 2018 9781788313940 pap 4,950

From 1924 to 1946 the Republic of Turkey was in effect ruled as an authoritarian single-party regime. During these years the state embarked upon an extensive reform programme of modernisation and nation-building. Lamprou here offers an alternative understanding of social change and state-society relations in Turkey, shifting the focus from the state as the prime instigator of change to the population's participation in the process of reform

3265

Levent, Sinan

İkinci Dünya Savaşı Yolunda Japonya: cumhuriyet gazetesi üzerinden türk basınında japonya imaji (1933-1941). 252p Istanbul 2015 9786054409099 1,320

[Japan on the Way to the Second World War: imaged of Japan created by inter-war Turkish press, the role of Cumhuriyet, Turkish daily newspaper (1933-1941)]

3266

Levent, Sinan

Japon Turancılığı. x,194p Istanbul 2016 9789753333368 1,600

Turkey -- Central Asia -- Muslim -- Japan -- 19th-20th century

3267

Lord, Ceren

Religious Politics in Turkey: from the birth of the republic to the AKP. (Cambridge Middle East Studies) 286p Cambridge 2019 9781108472005 15,855

Lord shows how Islamist mobilisation in Turkey has been facilitated from within the state by institutions established during early nation-building. Lord thus challenges the traditional account of Islamist AKP's rise that sees it either as a grassroots reaction to the authoritarian secularism of the state or as a function of the state's utilisation of religion.

3268

Lowry Jr., Heath W.

Studies in Defterology: Ottoman society in the 15th and 16th centuries. (Anelacta Isisiana IV) vi,275p Istanbul 1992 9754280460 4,060

3269

Lowry, Heath W.

Hersekzâde Ahmed Paşa: an Ottoman statesmans' careet & pious endowment. (Occasional Papers in History, 4) vii,113p(eng. & turk.) photos. Istanbul 2011 9786055461126 1,580

Ahmet Paşa Hersekzade, -1516 or 1517 -- Biography -- Waqf -- Turkey -- History

3270

Lurbanoğlu, Bahadir

Şeyh Said: bir dönemin siyasi anatomisi. 484p photos Istanbul 2014(12) 9789758507993 1,770

Şeyh Sait, 1865-1925 -- Kurds -- Eastern Turkey -- History

3271

Mütercim Âsım Efendi (1755-1820)

El-Okyânûsu'l-Basît fî Tercemeti'l-Kâmûsi'l-Muhît: Kâmûsu'l-Muhît Tercümesi. haz. Mustafa Koç & Eyüp Tanrıverdi 6 vols. Istanbul 2013 9789751736659 31,440

Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Translations into Turkish, [Qâmûs al-muhît], In romanized Ottoman Turkish and Arabic with introductory material in modern Turkish

3272

Macaraig, Nina

The Çemberlitaş Hamamı in Istanbul: the biographical memoir of a Turkish bath. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 320p illus. Edinburgh 2018 9781474434102 16,830

Istanbul's Çemberlitaş Hamamı provides a case study for the cultural, social and economic functions of Turkish bathhouses over time

3273

Maden, Fahri

Bektaşî Tekkelerinin Kapatılması (1826) ve Bektaşîliğin Yasaklı Yılları. (TTK, IV/A-2-2-4. Dizi-Sa. 4) xxii,433p photos. Ankara 2013 9789751626714 970

Ottoman History -- Sufi -- Bektasi -- 19th century

3274

Mahmut, Erol Kiliç

Le Soufi et la Poesie: poetique de la poesie soufie ottomane. tr. du turc par Paul Ballanfat (Theoria) 254p Paris 2015 9782343057231 4,375

L'un des traits distictifs de la mystique en langue turque ottomane est qu elle s est le plus souvent exprimee sous forme poetique.

3275

Makal, Ahmet

Ameleden İşçiye: erken cumhuriyet dönemi emek tarihi çalışmaları. 404p Istanbul 2015(07) 9789750504907 1,920

Working class -- Labor movement -- Turkey -- History

3276

Massicard, Elise

Türkiye'den Avrupa'ya Alevi Hareketinin Siyasallaşması. çev. Ali Berktay 376p Istanbul 2013(07) 9789750505416 1,790

Nosairians -- Political activity – Germany, [L'autre Turquie]

3277

Mataracı, Aliye F.

Trade in Wartime: the business correspiondence of an Ottoman Muslim merchant family. 266p Istanbul 2016 9786059022798 4,730

Muslim businesspeople -- Turkey -- History

3278

Matinsoy, Elif Mahir

Ottoman Women during World War I: everyday experience, politics, and conflict. 290p Cambridge 2017 9781107198906 15,098

Metinsoy focuses on the lives of ordinary Muslim women living in the Ottoman Empire during the First World War. It reveals not only their wartime problems, but also those of everyday life on the Ottoman home front.

3279

Maulânâ Jalâl al-Dîn Rûmî

Mathnavî-ye Ma'navî: Mesnevî-i Ma'nevî. (giriş - çeviri). çev. Derya Örs & Hicabi Kırlangıç 2 vols. facs. Istanbul 2015 9789751737915 26,220

[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Halet Efendi No. 171], V.1-Turkish translation, V.2-Facsimile edition

3280

Al-Ma'ûsh, Lutfî

Mawsû'at al-Mustalahât al-Târîkhîyah al-'Uthmânîyah: 'Uthmânî - Turkî - 'Arabî. 328p Beirut 2012 9786144221396 3,180

[Encyclopedia of Historical Ottoman Terms: Ottoman-Turkish-Arabic]

3281

Melling, Antoine Ignace

A Picturesque Voyage to Constantinople and the Shores of the Bosphorus/ Istanbul ve Boğaz Kıyılarına Pitoresk Seyahat. ed. by Rezan Benatar 267p ills. photos. Istanbul 2012 9789944264396 29,800

3282

Menchinger, Ethan L.

The First of the Modern Ottomans: the intellectual history of Ahmed Vasif. (Cambridge tudies in Islamic Civilization) 356p Cambridge 2017 9781107197978 15,098

The 18th century brought a period of tumultuous change to the Ottoman Empire. While the Empire sought modernisation through military and administrative reform, it also lost much of its influence on the European stage through war and revolt. Menchinger sheds light on intellectual life, politics and reform in the Empire through the study of one of its leading intellectuals and statesmen, Ahmed Vasif.

3283

Meshal, Reem A.

Sharia and the Making of the Modern Egyptian: Islamic law and custom in the courts of Ottoman Cairo. xi,290p Cairo 2014 9789774166174 9,801

The origins of citizenship and individual rights in the Sharia courts of sixteenth-century Cairo.

3284

Michael, M.N., T. Anastassiadis & C. Verdeil (ed.)

Religious Communities and Modern Statehood: the Ottoman and post-Ottoman world at the age of nationalism and colonialism. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, Bd. 321) 320p Berlin 2015 9783879974436 8,144

This volume aims to explore various aspects of the communal organization in the Ottoman Empire for regions such as Asia Minor, Middle East and the Balkans, and to present the changes that occurred within the religious communities during the nineteenth century and particularly during the period running from the Tanzimat reforms to the First World War.

3285

Midhat, Ali Haydar

The Life of Midhat Pasha: a record of his services, political reforms, banishment, and judicial murder, derived from private documents and reminiscences. 472p Charleston 2017(1903) 9781539545965 2,565

Ahmed Sefik Midhat Pasha (18 October 1822 - 26 April 1883) was one of the leading Ottoman statesmen during the late Tanzimat era.

3286

Mihailovic, Konstantin

Memoirs of a Janissary. ed. by Svat Soucek & tr. by B. Stolz xxviii,157p ills. Princeton 2011 9781558765313 pap. 3,465

As a Janissary, Mihailovic was an eyewitness to important events such as Sultan Mehmet II's sieges of Belgrade and Constantinople in 1453 and the campaign against Count Dracula. Orig. publied by Dept. of Slavic Languages and Literatures, U. of Michigan

3287

Mikhail, Alan

Under Osman's Tree: the Ottoman empire, Egypt & environmental history. 336p ills. Chicago 2017 9780226427171 6,795

Turkey -- Egypt -- Human ecology -- History -- 1517-1882 Underlying every aspect of the Ottoman Empire's epic history-from its founding around 1300 to its end in the twentieth century-is its successful management of natural resources. Under Osman's Tree analyzes this rich environmental history to understand the most remarkable qualities of the Ottoman Empire-its longevity, politics, economy, and society.

3288

Mildanoğlu, Zakarya

Ermenice Süreli Yayınlar, 1794-2000. 455p Istanbul 2014 9786055753450 3,370

[Armenian periodicals, 1794-2000], Armenian newspapers -- Foreign countries -- Bibliography

3289

Milewski, Nadja, Ibrahim Sirkec, M. Murat Yüceşahin et al. (ed.)

Family and Human Capital in Turkish Migration. (Migration Series) 166p London 2015 9781910781043 pap 3,192

investigating marriage patterns, family structures, ageing and health concerns as well as educational patterns and career concerns among Turkish movers in Europe.

3290

Minadoi, Thomas

War Between the Turks and the Persians: conflict and religion in Safavid and Ottoman worlds. intro. by Rudi Matthee 484p London 2018 9781780769523 16,830

3291

Mirsultan, Aysima, Mihriban Tursun Aydın & Erhan Aydın (ed.)

Eski Türkçeden Çağdaş Uygurcaya: Qedimqi Türk Tilidin Hazirqi Zaman Uygur Tiligiçe: From Old Turkic to Modern Uyghur. 378p phtos. Konya 2015 9786055184353 2,480

[Festschrift in honor of Mirsultan Osman on the Occasion of His 85th Birthday], Old Turkic language -- Uighur language -- History

3292

Mîrzâ Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî

Senglâkh: Farhang-e Torkî beh Fârsî. ed. by Hosayn Mohammad-zâdeh Sadîq 3 vols. Tabriz 1394 9789645174741 12,200

Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Persian -- Early works to 1800, [Seglah: Alî Şîr Nevâyînin eserlerinin sözlügü], Jeld-e sevvom] Ta'lîqât va Fahâres: Açıklamar (1395/2016)

3293

Mirzaoğlu, F. Gülay

Halk Türküleri: knu - icra - yapı - anlam - i,dlev: Turkish folksongs: themes, performance, meaning & function. 407p Ankara 2015 9786053422273 1,080

Turkish folk poetry, songs -- History and criticism

3294

Mollaer, Fırat

Türk Muhafazakârlığında Bir Cevelan. 272p Istanbul 2017 9789759958565 800

3295

Mostafâ Âghâ, Selâhshûr Khâseh Kemânî

Fathnâmeh-ye Îravân: ravâbet-e îrân va 'othmânî dar âstâneh-ye bar'oftâdan-e safavîyân 1132-1137 hejrî

qamarî. ed. by Mohd. Monîr Âqtepeh (Majmû'eh-ye Târîkh-e Îrân va 'Othmânî, 5) 195p facs. Tehran 1394(2015) 9786005911282 2,020

[Fath-name-e Iravan: the book of the conquest of Yerevan: Ottoman-Iranian relations on the eve of Safavid fall, 1132-1137/1720-1724], Introduced, annotated & translated from original Ottoman Turkish by Nasrollah Salehi & Safiye Khadiv

3296

Muhîtî Dede (ö. 1621'den önce)

Qismat-Nâma: Kısmet-nâme (inceleme - metin). haz. Fatih Usluer (Hurûfî Şiirler II, Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayın. 68) 435p Istanbul 2016 9789751738462 2,950

Hurufis -- Doctrines -- Sufi Poetry -- Early works to 1800

3297

Muhyî-i Gülşeni (ö. 1604)

Menâkıb-i İbrâhimî Gülşeni (inceleme-metin). haz. Mustafa Koç & Eyyüp Tanrıverdi (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 32) 414p Istanbul 2014 9789751737199 2,810

Ibrahim bin Muhammad Gülşeni -- Dervishes -- Biography

3298

Mumcu, Serap

Venedik Baylosu'nun Defterleri: The Venetian Baylo's Registers (1589-1684). (Hilâk Studi Turchi e Ottomani 4) 430p Venezia 2014 9788897735588 4,800

This book contains the summaries of 940 Ottoman documents whose copies are kept in the Venetian State Archives. These documents, collected by the Venetian diplomats in Istanbul, deal with merchants, goods, ships, slaves, pirates and privateers, customs, borders, and many other affairs related to the history of Ottoman Venetian relations.

3299

Müneccimbamsı Ahmed b. Lütfullah

Câmiu'd-Düvel: Selçuklular Tarihi, I: Horasan-Irak, Kirman ve Suriye Selçukluları, II: Anadolu Selçukluları ve Beylikleri. haz. Ali Öngül 2 vols. Istanbul 2017 9786059872416 6,800

Ahmad ibn Lutf Allâh Munajjim Bâshî: Kitâb Jâmi' al-Duwal., Turkish translation with original Arabic text

3300

Murâd, Khalîl 'Alî

Al-'Irâq fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî al-Thânî: dirâsah fî al-idârah al-'uthmânîyah wa al-hayât al-iqtisâdîyah 1638-1750. 352p Beirut 2018 9781773223629 3,680

[The administrative and economic history of Iraq during the second Ottoman period, 1638-1750]

3301

Mütercimler, Erol

Ertuğrul Faciasi: 21. yüzyıla doğru Türkiye-Japonya ilişkisi. xxix,368p Istanbul 2010 9786051062396 1,420

Ertuğrul (Ship) -- Turkey -- Relations -- Japan -- History

3302

Naîm, Ahmed

Islâm Ahlâkının Esasları. ed. by Recep Lılıç (Ahlâk Klâsikleri Serisi, 1) 165p Ankara 2010 9789753896542 1,680

with texts (published in 1340-42), Islamic ethics

3303

Nasîr-zâdeh (Ârâz), Bahman

Farhang-e Seh Zabâneh-ye Ârâz: Fârsî - Turkî Istânbûlî va Turkî-ye Âzharbâyjânî. 485p Tabriz 1395 9786006663395 3,420

3304

Naskali, Emine Gürsoy (ed.)

Muska Kitabı. 223p photos. Istanbul 2017 9786054907557 2,070

Amulets -- Talisman -- Turkey

3305

Nasûhü's-Silâhî (Matrâkcî)

Beyân-ı Menâzil-i Seferî 'Irâkeyn-i Sultân Süleymân Hân. ön söz giriş. çev. Hüseyin G. Yurdaydın (T.T.K. I. Dizi-sa. 3/1) xxv,307p+109p(facs.), map Ankara 2014(1976) 9789751628817 5,880

Turkey -- History -- Süleyman I, 1520-1566 -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800, Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile with critical material in modern Turkish and English

3306

Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânlû, Mîrzâ Mohibb'alî

Majmûeh-ye Rasâ'el va Lavâyeh Tahdîd-e Hodûd-e Îrân va Osmânî, 907-1309/1501-1891. ed. by Nasr Allâh Sâlehî (Majmû'eh-ye Târîkh-e Îrân va 'Othmânî, 6) 535p facs. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786005911343 4,350

Iran -- Boundaries -- Turkey -- History – Sources, [Treatises on the Demarcation of the Iranian-Ottoman Boundary, 907-1309/1501-1891)]

3307

Niyâzî

Nevâyî'nin Sözleri ve Çağatayca Tanıklar: el-luğâtu 'n-Nevâ'iyye ve 'l-istimshâdâtu 'l-cağatâ'iyye: giriş - metin -

dizinler - tıpkıbaskı. (T.D.K. 1027) 1110p+190p (facs.) Ankara 2011 9789751623805 5,140
Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Manuscripts -- Ottoman Turkish

3308
Nizri, Michael

Ottoman High Politics and the Ulema Household. ix,243p Hampshire 2014 9781137326898 14,345
In the 17th century, the elite household (kapı) became the focal point of Ottoman elite politics and socialization. It was a cultural melting pot, bringing together individuals of varied beckgrounds through empire-wide patronage networks. This book investigates the layers of kapı power through the example of Şeyhülislam Feyzullah Efendi, who occupied the highest position in the legal-academic establishment between 1695- and 1703.

3309
Nosilov, K.D.

Merv Seyahatnâmesi: Ahmed Nermî Tercümesi, (metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Mehmet Mahfuz Söylemez (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 59) 179p Istanbul 2015 9789751738042 2,140
(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. 4603/1)

3310
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Alevî ve Bektaşî İnançlarının İslâm Öncesi Temelleri: bektaşî menâkıbnâmelerinde islâm öncesi inanç morifleri. 312p Istanbul 2015(00) 9789754707830 1,630
Bektashi -- History

3311
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Kültür Tarihi Kaynağı Olarak Evliya Menâkıbnâmeleri, XV-XVII. yüzyıllar. 173p Istanbul 2016 repr. (1992) 9786050823820 2,210
Muslim saints -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Folklore

3312
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

Osmanlı Toplumunda Zındıklar ve Mülhidler: yahut dairenin dışına çıkanlar (15.-17. yüzyıllar) 518p photos. Istanbul 2016(1998) 9786050823431 3,740
Muslim heretics -- Islam -- Insurgency -- Turkey -- History

3313
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar (ed.)

Sufism and Sufis in Ottoman Society: sources - doctrine - rituals - turuq - architecture - literature - iconography - modernism. (T.T.K. XXX, Serial - No. 3a) xxxv,650p ills. Ankara 2005 9751618320 2,020
Sufism -- Turkey -- History

3314
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar (haz.)

İslam İnançlarında Hz. Ali: tarihten teolojiye. (TTK, XXX. Dizi-Sa. 4.1) xxiii,344p Ankara 2014 9789751627872 1,710

3315
Ocak, Ahmet Yasar

Osmanlı Imparatorluğu'nda Marjinal Sûfîlik: Kalenderîler, XIV-XVII. yüzyıllar. 336p maps, photos. Istanbul 2016 repr.(1999) 9786050821529 2,890
Qalandarîyah -- Sufism -- Turkey -- History

3316
Ocak, Ahmet Yasar

Türk Sûfîliğine Bakışlar: Ahmed-i Yesevî, Mevlânâ Celâleddin-i Rûmî, Yunus Emre, Hacı Bektas-i Velî, Ahîlik, Alevîlik-Bektaşîlik (yaklaşım, yöntem ve yorum denemeleri). 355p Istanbul 2014(1996) 9789754705553 1,780
Sufism -- Turkey -- History

3317
Ocak, Ahmet Yasar (ed.)

From History to Theology: Ali in Islamic Beliefs. (T.T.K. XXX. Series No. 4a) xxiv,320p ills. photos. Ankara 2005 9751618347 1,360

3318
Ögel, Bahaeddin

Türk Mitolojisi (kaynakları ve açıklamaları ile destanlar). (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-Sa. 102/5) 2 vols. iils. Ankara 2014(1989) 9789751628480 3,860
Turkish mythology -- Epic

3319
Oğurlu, Yücel & Bünyamin Gürpınar

Introduction to Turkish Law. xvii,243p Istanbul 2015 9786051522371 2,100
2. Baskı

3320
Oğuz, Çiğdem

Negotiating the Terms of Mercy: petitions and pardon cases in the Hamidian era. 136p Istanbul 2013 9786054326693 2,390
This study focuses on the pardons of the Hamidian era by using the petitions which were written by the convicts, accused people or their relatives to the Sublime Porte. Beside the lives, prison conditions and accusations of the convicts, the pardon petitions constitute a useful source to see the nature of the relationship between state and the

ordinary people.

3321

Ölmez, Mehmet (haz.)

Orhon-Uygur Hanlığı Dönemi Moğolistan'daki Eski Türk Yazıtları: metin-çeviri-sözlük. 367p facs. photos. Ankara 2015 9789944795463 1,650

Turkish inscriptions -- Turkic language -- Mongol

3322

Omtzigt, P.H., M.K. Tozman & A. Tyndall (ed.)

The Slow Disappearance of the Syriacs from Turkey and the Grounds of the Mor Gabriel monastery. (Geschichte, 111) 280p Berlin 2012 9783643902689 5,582

This is an astonishing book which reveals the importance, relevance and the wider significance of Mor Gabriel Monastery not only for the Syriac Orthodox Church of Antioch but also for the Christian Church worldwide.

3323

Ongan, Halit

Ankara'nın İki Numaralı, Ser'iye Sicili: 1 Muharrem 997-8 Ramazan 998 (20 Kasım 1588-11 Temmuz 1590). (T.T.K. XIV. Dizi-sa. 4/1) xvii,313p Ankara 2014(1974) 9789751629494 1,960

Court records -- Turkey -- Ankara -- History -- 16th century -- Sources

3324

Onur, Bekir (haz.)

Toplumsal Tarihte Çocuk: sempozyum 23-24 Nisan 1993. xiv,159pills. Istanbul 2016(1994) 9789753330107 1,260

Children -- Turkey -- Congresses

3325

Oran, Baskın

Etnik ve Dinsel Azınlıklar: tarih, teori, hukuk, türkiye. 496p Istanbul 2018 9789750407871 2,680

3326

Oran, Baskın (ed.)

Türk Diş Politikası: Kurtuluş savasından bugüne olgular, belgeler, yorumlar, Cilt I: 1919-1980. 900p Istanbul 2015(01) 9789750500015 4,230

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- History

3327

Oran, Baskın (ed.)

Türk Diş Politikası: Kurtuluş savasından bugüne olgular, belgeler, yorumlar, Cilt II: 1980-2001. 637p Istanbul 2015(01) 9789750500022 3,590

3328

Oran, Baskın (ed.)

Türk Diş Politikası: Kurtuluş savasından bugüne olgular, belgeler, yorumlar, Cilt III: 2001-2012. 885p Istanbul 2013 9789750511424 4,060

3329

Örenç, Ali Fuat

Yakınçağ Tarihi (1789-1918) - giriş-. xiv,333p ills. Istanbul 2012 9786058720145 2,000

Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3330

Ösen, Serdar

Osmanlı Devlet ve Toplum Hayatında Mevlevilik, 19. Yüzyıl. 426p Istanbul 2015 9786051051499 1,680

Mevleviyeh -- Sufism -- Turkey -- 19th century

3331

Osmânü'l-Kırımî, Abdullah bin Rıdvân

Tevârikh-i Deşt-i Kıpçak. haz. Rasih Selçuk Uysal 232p Istanbul 2016 9786058365698 1,590

Crimean Tatars -- History

3332

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Suriye: Sûriyâ fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah. (T.C. Başbakanlık, Osmanlı Arşivi Daire Başkanlığı, 129) 484p facs. photos. maps Istanbul 2013 9789751958938 5,760

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Syria -- History -- Sources

3333

Otar, Ismail (tr.)

Risale-i Felekiyye (Kitab-us Siyakat), by Abdullah Püser Mohammed Bin Kiya el-Mazenderani (Tabriz-1363). ed. by O. Güvemli & C. Toraman. English-Turkish-Persian 302p+277p(per), facs. Istanbul 2013 9789755552194 8,040

[A state accounting book from the Middle East written in 1363], examines the governmmental accounting practice in the Near East during the Ilkhan dynasty (1120-1350 A.D.).

3334

Öz, Mehmet & Fatih Yeşil (haz.)

Ötekilerin Peşinde, Ahmet Yaşar Ocak'a Armağan: In Pursuit of the Others, festschrift in honor of Ahmet Yaşar Ocak. Istanbul 2015 9786050819526 7,130

3335

Özçelik, İsmail

Devlet-i 'Aliyye'nin Taşra Yönetim: Sancak kannunâmelerinden örnekler (Rodos, Prizrin, Iskenderiye, Çemişgezek, Antep, Kütahya ve Tarsus Kanunnâmeleri).

x,138p facs. Ankara 2016 9786053444114 1,430

Provincial governments -- Law -- Ottoman empire -- Turkey – History, In this study, the organization of the provincial organization of the "Classical Period" of the Ottoman State and some sanjak laws are discussed. This book deals with both the Ottoman classical period and the institutional structure of the province as an independent study, as well as examples from the law.

3336

Özbaran, Salih

Ottoman Expansion towards the Indian Ocean in the 16th Century. xxxi,415p Istanbul 2009 9786053990628 1,450

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Indian Ocean Region -- History

3337

Özcan, Altay Tayfun

Moğol-Rus İlişkileri (1223-1341). (T.T.K. IV/A-1.1. Dizi-sa.31) xlv,538p maps Ankara 2017 9789751633842 3,540

Mongol empire -- Russia -- History -- 1223-1341

3338

Özcan, Görgün

Osmanlı Şehirciliği ve Vakıflar. 344p Istanbul 2017 9786059787734 1,650

Waqf -- City planning -- Turkey -- History

3339

Özdalga, Elisabeth

Kimlik Denklemleri: Türkiye'nin sosyo-kültürel anlam haritası üzerine. çev. s. Tuncel 200p Istanbul 2014 9789750516276 1,170

Islam and state -- Sufism -- Turkey

3340

Özdemir, Kemal

Ottoman Nautical Charts and the Atlas of Ali Macar Reis. 159p ills. photos. Istanbul 1992 9,580

Ali Macar Reis, active 16th century -- Cartography -- Turkey -- History

3341

Özezen, Muna Yüceol

Ana Çizgileriyle: Osmanlı Türkçesinde Arapça Etkilerin Grammeri. viii,193p Adana 2015 9786054989461 1,030

Turkish language -- Grammar

3342

Öztürk, Fatih, Murat Yanik & Hüseyin Özcan (ed.)

A Road Map of a New Constitution for Turkey: essays in comparative constitutional law. 390p Durham 2014 9781611636499 7,550

3343

Öztürkmen, A. & E.B. Vitz (ed.)

Medieval and Early Modern Performance in the Eastern Mediterranean. (Late Medieval and Early Modern Studies, 20) xxxvi,576p ills. Turnhout 2014 9782503546919 22,750

It explores performance of the secular as well as of the sacred in its many forms, including Sunni, Shiite, Sufi, and Alevi Muslims; Sephardic Jews and those in Holy Land; and Armenian, Greek, and European Catholic Christians.

3344

Öztürkmen, Arzu

Türkiye'de Folklor ve Milliyetçilik. 286p Istanbul 2015(1998) 9789754702231 1,530

Folklore and nationalism -- Turkey

3345

Öztemiz, Semanur

Türkiye'de Dijital Kültürel Miras Ürünlerinde Açık Erişim. 176p Istanbul 2017 9786052015032 1,300

Open access to digital cultural heritage in Turkey.

3346

Öztuncay, B. & Ö. Ertem (ed.)

Ottoman Arcadia: the Hamidian expedition to the land of tribal roots (1886); Ömer M. Koç Collection. 179p photos. Istanbul 2018 9786052116487 4,600

Photography -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3347

Öztuncay, Bahattin (ed.)

Youssouf Bey: the charged portraits of fin-de siecle Pera: Ömer M. Koç collection. 119p photos. Istanbul 2017 9786052116563 2,800

3348

Öztürk, Necdet

İmparatorluk Tarihinin Kalemli Muhafızları Osmanlı Tarihçileri: Ahmedî'den Ahmed Refik'e. 448p facs. Istanbul 2015(13) 9786055261887 2,170

Historians -- Historiography -- Turkey

3349

Öztürk, Said

Askeri Kassama Ait Onyedinci Asır, İstanbul Tereke Defterleri (sosyo-ekonomik tahlil). 499p Istanbul 1995 9757268054 2,170

Decedents' estates -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Sources

3350
Özünlü, E. Erdoğan & Ayşe Kayapınar (haz.)
1472 ve 1560 Tarihli Akıncı Defterleri. (T.T.K. III-5. Dizi - Sa. 9) xv,332p facs. map Ankara 2017 9789751633729 1,360
Turkey -- Ordu -- History -- Military history -- 15th century -- 16th century
3351
Özyetgin, A. Melek & İlyas Kemaloğlu
Altın Orda Hanlığına Ait Resmî Tazışmalar. (TTK IV/A.1.1. Dizi-Sa. 29) xv,171p facs. photos. Ankara 2017 9789751633132 2,080
Altın Orda Hanlığı -- Mongol -- Foreign relations -- History, 1242-1502
3352
Palosfalvi, Tamas
From Nicopolis to Mohacs: a history of Ottoman-Hungary warfare, 1389-1526. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 63) Leiden 2018 9789004365841 23,625
an account of Ottoman-Hungarian warfare from its start in the late fourteenth century to the battle of Mohacs in 1526.
3353
Pamuk, Şevket
Uneven Centuries: economic development of Turkey since 1820. 368p Princeton 2018 9780691166377 5,285
Pamuk examines the economic growth and human development of Turkey over the past two hundred years.
3354
Panchenko, Constantin
Arab Orthodox Christians under the Ottomans 1516-1831. tr. from Russain by B.P. Noble & S. Noble xi,688p ills. photos. N.Y. 2016 9781942699088 pap 4,522
Following the so called "Arab Spring" the world's attention has been drawn to the presence of significant minority religious groups within the predominantly Islamic Middle East. Of these minorities Christians are by far the largest, comprising over 10% of the population in Syria and as much as 40% in Lebanon. The largest single group of Christians are the Arabic-speaking Orthodox. This work fills a gap in the scholarship of wider Christian history and more specifically that of lived religion within the Ottoman empire
3355
Papastamatiou, Demetris
Wealth Distribution, Social Stratifications and Material Culture in an Ottoman Metropolis: Tessaloniki according to the probate inventories of the Muslim court (1761-1770). 400p Istanbul 2017 9789754285987 9,120
3356
Parlatir, I. & N. Çetin (haz.)
Genç Kalemler Dergisi (Türk Dil Kurumu Yayinlari-650) xxvii,577p Ankara 2014(1999) 9789751611653 1,980
Turkey -- Politics and government -- Turkish literature -- 1909-1918 -- Periodicals
3357
Pehlivan, Gürol
Dede Korkut Kitabı'nda Yapı, İdeoloji ve Yatatım: Dresden ve Vatikan nüshalarının mukayeseli bir incelemesi. 608p Istanbul 2015 9786051553184 3,200
3358
Peirce, Leslie
Empress of the East: How a European slave girl became queen of the Ottoman Empire. viii,359p ills. N.Y. 2017 9780465032518 4,832
3359
Polat, Serkan (haz.)
Sorgun Temettuat Defterleri. 3 vols. facs. (Ankara) 2010 9789759530310 20,800
Sorgun (Yozgat İli, Turkey) -- Taxation -- Economic conditions -- Sources
3360
Pradines, Stephane (ed.)
Earthen Architecture in Muslim Cultures: historical and anthropological perspectives. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World, 10) Leiden 2018 9789004355316 24,325
3361
Quataert, Donald
The Ottoman Empire, 1700-1922. (New Approaches to European History, 17) xxii,205p Columbia 2018(00) 9781974630998 pap. 4,570
3362
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijill raqm 78. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 7) 370p+CD-ROM Istanbul 2015 9789290632832 9,530
Jerusalem -- Court records -- Sijill -- Records and correspondence – Catalogs, Accompanying CD-ROM contains facsimile of the manuscript of sijill 78 in JPEG format

3363
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 19. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 17) 255p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633228 9,530
Jerusalem. -- Mahkeme-i şer'iye. -- Sijill -- Court records -- Catalogs -- 17th century
3364
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 191. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 10) 239p CD-Rom Istanbul 2016 9789290632962 9,530
3365
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 201. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 11) 213p CD-Rom Istanbul 2016 9789290632986 9,530
3366
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 28. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 15) 269p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633082 9,530
3367
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 36. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 13) 286p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633037 9,530
3368
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 46. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 12) 226p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633006 9,530
3369
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 54. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 14) 320p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633075 9,530
3370
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 67. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 9) 358p CD-Rom Istanbul 2016 9789290632924 9,530
3371
Rabâyi'ah, Ibrâhîm (prep.)
Sijillât Mahkamat al-Quds al-Shar'îyah: sijilli raqm 88. (Silsilat Sijillât al-Mahâkim al-Shar'îyah, 16) 267p CD-Rom Istanbul 2017 9789290633105 9,530
3372
Racius, Egdunas
Muslims in Eastern Europe. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) 200p Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474415799 pap 4,948
Introduces the centuries-old history of Muslim communities in Eastern Europe
3373
Racius, Egdunas & Antonina Zhelyazkova (ed.)
Islamic Leadership in the European Lands of the Former Ottoman and Russian Empires: legacy, challenges and change. (Muslim Minorities, 23) 350p Leiden 2017 9789004352322 20,825
The studies are presented through a double prism: the institutional structures of the Muslim communities and the place of the muftiates in the current national constellations on one hand, and the dimension of the spiritual guidance emanating from the muftiates on the other.
3374
Radushev, Evgeni & Uğur Altuğ
1422-1423 Tarihli Köprülü, Kastorya ve Koluna Vilâyetleri Mufassal Defteri: metin, indeks ve tıpkıbasım. xiii,177p+facs. Istanbul 2016 9786054907946 3,780
Cadastres -- Land tenure -- Turkey -- History -- Sources
3375
Radushev, Evgeni, Svetlana Ivanova & Rumen Kovachev
Inventory of Ottoman Turkish Documents about Waqf, preserved in the oriental department at the St St Cyril and Methodius national Library, Part 1 - Registers. 364p Sofia 2003 954523072X 5,360
Waqf -- Turkey -- Balkan Peninsula -- History -- Sources
3376
Redhouse Turkish/Ottoman-English Dictionary: Türkçe/Osmanlica-Ingilizce Sözlük. xxxii,1292p,46p Istanbul 2014 9789758176113 6,620
20th print
3377
Redhouse, Sir James W.
A Turkish and English Lexicon. new edition xvi,2224p Istanbul 2015repr.(1890) 9789754540000 6,300
A Turkish and English lexicon : shewing in English the significations of the Turkish terms. 4. Edition
3378
Rizvi, Kishwar (ed.)
Affect, Emotion, and Subjectivity in Early Modern

Muslim Empires: new sudies in Ottoman, Safavid, and Mughal art and culture. (Arts and Archaeology of the Islamic World, 9) 220p ills. Leiden 2017 9789004340473 22,575

Taking artistic agency as a starting point, the authors consider the rise in status of architects, the self-fashioning of artists, the development of public spaces, as well as new literary genres that focus on the individual subject and his or her place in the world.

3379

Rothman, E. Natalie

Brokering Empire: trans-imperial subjects between Venice and Istanbul. xx,323p Ithaca 2014(12) 9780801479960 pap 4,220

Rothman explores the intersecting worlds of those who regularly traversed the early modern Venetian-Ottoman frontier, including colonial migrants, redeemed slaves, merchants, commercial brokers, religious converts, and diplomatic interpreters and argues that the period from 1570 to 1670 witnessed a gradual transformation in how Ottoman difference was conceived within Venetian institutions.

3380

Rozen, Minna

Studies in the History of the Istanbul Jewry, 1453-1923: a journey through civilizations. (Diaspora, 2) xiv,518p ills. Turnhout 2015 9782503541761 22,750

Jews -- Turkey -- Istanbul – History, A cross-cultural and cross-temporal journey in the city of Istanbul and its Jewish community from the Ottoman conquest of Constantinople (1453) to the establishment of the Turkish Republic (1923).

3381

Rubin, Avi

Ottoman Nizamiye Courts: law and modernity. xii,212p N.Y. 2011 9780230110434 16,610

A fresh look at one of the most important landmarks in the passage of the Ottoman Middle East to modernity during the late nineteenth century, this book explores theNizamiye court system.

3382

Rubin, Avi

Ottoman Rule of Law and the Modern Political Trial: the Yildiz case. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) Syracuse 2018 9780815636014 pap 4,522

Explores the passage of Ottoman law into the modern era

3383

Sabev, Orlin (Orhan Salih)

Spiritus Roberti: shaping new minds and Robert college in late Ottoman society (1863-1923). ix,511p photos. Istanbul 2014 9786054787295 2,680

Robert College (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Missionaries -- Turkey -- History

3384

Saçaklızâde (Eş-Seyh Muhammad bi. Ebî Bekr el Mer'aşî)

Takrîru'l-Kavânîn el-Mütedâvile min İlmi'l-Munâzara. haz. Yusuf Türker 360p(p83-197 arabic) Kahramanmaraş 2017 9786054996476 4,020

Muhammad bn Abî Bakr al-Mar'ashî: Taqrîr al-Qawânîn al-Mutadâwilah fî 'Ilm al-Munâzarah

3385

Saeed, Seevan

Kurdish Politics in Turkey: from the PKK to the KCK. (Routledge Studies in Middle Eastern Politics, 84) xii,150p London 2017 9781138195295 17,820

The book examines the success of the KCK and how it has transformed this Kurdish struggle in Turkey from a one-dimensional political movement, to a multi-dimensional social movement.

3386

Şahin, Gürsoy

İngiliz Seyahatnamelerinde Osmanlı Toplumu ve Türk Imaji. 447p Istanbul 2017 9789944275514 2,980

3387

Şahin, Haşim

Dervişler ve Sufi Çevreler: klasik çağ osmanlı toplumunda tasavvufi şahsiyetler. 262p Istanbul 2017 9786051051680 1,890

Sufism -- Alevis -- Turkey -- History

3388

Şahin, Hacı Haldun

Çorum Nüfus Defterleri (1837-1844). 774p facs. Çorum 2012 9786056294105 7,470

Çorum (Turkey) -- Census, 1837. 1844

3389

Şahin, Savaş

Kissa-i Temur-Nâme: inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım. 284p facs. Konya 2017 9786059269865 1,480

Timur, 1336-1405 -- Poetry

3390

Sakin, Orhan

Osmanlı Arşiv Belgeleri Okuma Klavuzu: Hatt-ı

Hümâyûn-Irade-Fermân-Berât-Telhîs-Buyuruldu Tezkire-Takrîr-Arz-Arzuhal. 368p facs. Istanbul 2014 9786055200510 2,030
Turkey -- History -- Archival resources
3391
Sami, Şemseddin
Kamus-ı Türkî. haz. Paşa Yavuzarslan (T.D.K. 1001) 1370p Ankara 2010 9789751622693 3,840
3392
Sancar, Serpil
Türk Modernleşmesinin Cinsiyeti: erkekler devlet, kadınlar aile kurar. 239p Istanbul 2012 9789750510977 1,560
Women -- Sex role -- Social conditions -- Turkey -- History
3393
Sanlıkol, Mehmet Ali
The Musician Mehters. 132p+CD Istanbul 2011 9789754284287 2,810
Military music -- Turkey -- History and criticism
3394
Saraçoğlu, Cenk
Şehir, Orta Sınıf ve Kürtler: inkâr'dan "Tanıyarak dışlama"ya. 192p Istanbul 2014(11) 9789750508370 1,140
Kurds -- Turkey -- İzmir -- Social conditions
3395
Saracoglu, M. Safa
Nineteenth-Century Local Governance in Ottoman Bulgaria: politics in provincial councils. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 216p ills. Edinburgh 2018 9781474430999 14,850
A comprehensive history of the provincial administrative and judiciary structure in Ottoman-governed Bulgaria
3396
Saray, Mehmet
Rus İşgali Devrinde Osmanlı Devleti İle Türkistan Hanlıkları Arasındaki Siyasi Münasebetler (1775-1875). (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 158/1) viii,200p ill.s maps Ankara 2017(1994) 9789751606549 1,590
3397
Saray, Mehmet
The Russian, British, Chinese and Ottoman Rivalry in Turkestan: four studies on the history of Central Asia. (T.T.K. VII. Dizi - Sa. 212) xii,435p Ankara 2003 9751616654 1,900
Central Asia -- History -- 19th century -- Sources
3398
Sarı Abdullah Efendi
Gazânâme-i Halîl Paşa 1595-1623 (tahlîl ve metin). haz. Meltem Aydın (T.T.K. III-2. Dizi - Sa. 14) x,369p CD-ROM Ankara 2017 9789751634016 2,070
Halil Paşa, -1629 -- Naval History -- 17th century -- Turkey
3399
Sarıcaoğlu, Fikret
Pîrî Reîs'den Örfî Paşa'ya Osmanlı Tarihî Haritaları ve Tarihî Coğrafya Eserleri. 255p ills. maps Istanbul 2015 9786059964456 2,960
Cartography -- Navigation -- Turkey -- History
3400
Sarigil, Zeki
Ethnic Boundaries in Turkish Politics: the secular Kurdish movement and Islam. 208p ills N.Y. 2018 9781479882168 5,285
The Kurdish Movement in Turkey's growing alliance with Islam
3401
Sariyannis, Marinos
A History of Ottoman Political Thought up to the Early nineteenth century. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, section 1: the Near and Middle East, 125 Leiden 2018 9789004385245 26,075
Sariyannis offers a survey of Ottoman political texts, examined in a book-length study for the first time. From the last glimpses of ghaza ideology and the first instances of Persian political philosophy in the fifteenth century till the apologists of Western-style military reform in the early nineteenth century, the author studies a multitude of theories and views, focusing on an identification of ideological trends rather than a simple enumeration of texts and authors.
3402
Satış, İhsan
1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri I (şehr ve dağbaşı nahiyeleri). 198p Ankara 2016 9786059876858 2,010
Siverek (Turkey) -- Census, 1835 -- Population -- History -- 19th century -- Sources
3403
Savaş, Saim
Sirge Kazası: dikey boyutta bir yerel tarih araştırması. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2. 12. Dizi-Sa. 16) xxiii,526p facs. Ankara 2017 9789751633859 3,120
Bu araştırmada esas olarak XVI.-XIX. yüzyıllar aralığında

bölgenin genel durumu ortaya konularak, bu genel çerçevenin içerisinde bilhassa XVIII. yüzyılın ilk çeyreğinden itibaren bölgede kurulan yeni yerleşim birimlerinin idari, sosyal ve ekonomik yapısı anlaşılmaya çalışılmıştır. Kullanılan arşiv malzemesi ve edinilen yerel bilgiler, bahsi geçen yeni iskânın, çoğunluğu Kuzey Suriye, Hatay, Adana, Mersin hattından ve bir kısmı Orta Anadolu içlerinden gelen Türkmen aşiretlerinin sürgünü ile gerçekleştiğini göstermektedir.

3404

Sayıli., Aydım (ed.)

İbn Sînâ: doğumunun bininci yılı armağanı, (T.T.K. VII. Dizi-Sa. 80/1) xi,1040p ills. Ankara 2014 9789751628893 7,190

3405

Schick, İrvin Cemil

Bedeni, Toplumu, Kâinatı Yazmak: islâm, cinsiyet ve külütür üzerine. ed. & tr. by Palin Tünatdın 392p Istanbul 2011 9789750509049 2,040

Sex -- Religious aspects -- Social problems -- Islam -- Turkey

3406

Schiltz, Veronique (ed.)

De Samarcande a Istanbul: etapes orientales: Hommages a Pierre Chuvin - II. 465p ills. photos. Paris 2015 9782271083203 11,375

Central Asia -- Civilization – History, Contributions chiefly in French, with 1 in English, and 1 in Italian

3407

Schmidt, Jan

The Orientalist Karl Süssheim Meets the Young Turk Officer İsma'il Hakkı Bey: two unexplored sources from the last decade in the reign of the Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II. 570p Leiden 2018 9789004362574 26,075

The book consists of transcriptions and summary translations of two texts in, mostly, Ottoman Turkish, the first of which is the recently discovered second volume of the diary of the German orientalist Karl Süssheim, covering the years 1903-08 which he mostly spent in Istanbul. The second text is a printed memoir of a Young Turk officer called İsma'il Hakkı, in which the latter discusses his life, political engagement and the resulting problems.

3408

Schmiede, H. Achmed

"D" "Kitab-i Dedem Korkut" Destanlarinin Dresden Nüshasi. (Türkiye Diyanet Vakfi Yayin. 300) 196p+154p Ankara 2009 9753893566 1,600

Contains a version of the epic in Oghuz Turkic language with an introduction and analysis in Turkish.

3409

Schull, Kent F.

Prisons in the Late Ottoman Empire: microcosmos of modernity. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 240p Edinburgh 2018(14) 9781474435727 pap 4,948

revises Western images of Ottoman prisons as sites of Oriental brutality

3410

Şemî Efendi, Mehmed

İlâveli Esmârü't-Tevârîh Maa Zeyl. haz. Mehmet Karataş 414p Kahramanmaraş 2009 9789944528887 3,350

Sultan -- Turkey -- Biography

3411

Şenermen, Sedat

Atatürk, İslam, Laiklik ve Halifeliğin Kaldırılması: cumhuriyet dönemi öğretimi ve eğitimi. 392p Istanbul 2017 9789756238660 1,160

3412

Şenses, Fikret (haz.)

Neoliberal Küreselleşme ve Kalkınma: seçme yazılar. 774p Istanbul 2013(09) 9789750507182 2,770

3413

Şentürk, Ahmet Atillâ

Osmanlı Şiiri Kılavuszu, 1: Âb-Azrail, 2: Bab-Çüst Eri. 2 vols. ills. photos. Istanbul 2016,17 9786056625909 8,630

Turkish poetry -- Encyclopedias

3414

Şenyapılı, Tansı

"Baraka"dan Gecekonduya: Ankara'da kentsel mekânın dönüşümü: 1923-1960. 372p Istanbul 2016(04) 9789750502972 1,820

Squatters- Urbanization -- Ankara --Turkey

3415

Sert, Deniz Ş. & Deniz K. Korfalı (ed.)

Migration and Turkey: changing human geography. 344p Istanbul 2014 9789754285024 7,530

Part I: Internal migratory movements in Turkey, Part II: Inter-national migration and cosmopolitanism

3416

Sertkaya, Ayşegül

Tezkireî Evliyâ'nin Çağatay Türkçesi Çevirisi: Arap ve Uygur harfli yazmanların transkripsiyonlu metni. 384p. facs. Istan bul 2015 9789759060954 2,460

3417
Seven, Şuayip

Traditionelle Hadith-Hermeneutik im Zusammenhang mit modernen Ansätzen der Ankaraner Schule. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 335) 338s. Berlin 2018 9783879974702 8,715

3418
Şevket, Fahreddîn

Îrân: ıklîm, halk, iktisâdiyyât, ictimâ'iyyât, müessesât-ı medeniyye, âdât-ı milliyye ve sâire gibi evsâf ve husûsiyyâtından bâhisdir. (TTK, IV/B-1. Dizi-Sa. 4) xiv,145p Ankara 2017 9789751633354 820

3419
Seyfi Çelebi, Defferdâd

Türkistan ve Uzak Doğu Seyahatnâmesi. yayına haz.: Serkan Acar 158p Istanbul 2014 9786054944019 930

Central Asia -- History -- Description and travel -- early works to 1800

3420
Şeyh Gâlib

Şeyh Gâlib Dîvânî: hayatı, edebi kişiliği, eserleri, şiirlerinin umûm-i tahlîli. haz. Naci Okcu 959p facs. Ankara 2011 9789753896733 4,760

3421
Seyitdanlıoğlu, Mehmet

Tanzimat Devrinde Meclis-i Vâlâ (1838-1868). (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 149) xiii,227p photos. Ankara 1999 9751605598 600

Law reform -- Turkey -- History

3422
Sezer, Elif

The Oral and the Written in Ottoman Literature: the reader notes on the story of Fîrûzşâh. 306p facs. Istanbul 2015 9786059022422 5,060

Folklore -- Oral tradition in literature – Turkey, For the purposes of this thesis, Fîrûzşâh is especially important because of its paratextual elements. The manuscript under study, actually the forty-fifth volume of the entire story, contains many marginal notes. These notes give information about the names of the public readers, and the places and dates of the public readings.

3423
Shams al-Dîn Ahmad al-Aflâkî al-'Ârifî

Manâkib al-'Ârifîn (metin). yayınlıyan Tahsin Yazıcı (TTK III. Dizi-Sa. 3b-c) 2 vols. Ankara 1976, 80 6,700

Sufism -- Biography

Text in Persian; introduction material in Turkish

3424
Sharif, Malek

Imperial Norms and Local Realities: the Ottoman municipal laws and the municipality of Beirut (1860-1908). (Beiruter Texte und Studien, 105) xiv,258p Würzburg/Beirut 2014 9783899139976 4,920

The primary aim of this study is to revise the perception of the municipal institution in the standard literature on the Ottoman Tanzimat period, and to counter the common assumption that this institution was omposed on rather unwelcoming provinces from above, the is, the central authorities of the Empire.

3425
Shaw, Robert Barkley

Kâşgar ve Yarkend Ağzı Sözlügü. çevren: Fikret Yıldırım (T.D.K. 1124) 453p Ankara 2014 9789751629005 1,340

Turki language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan

3426
Shefer-Mossensohn, Miri

Science among the Ottomans: the cultural creation and exchange of knowledge. 262p Austin 2016(15) 9781477312216 pap 4,069

The first book on the topic in English in over sixty years, the book contends that, contrary to the generally accepted belief that the Ottomans lost interest in science, science was a valued, dynamic, and sustaining force throughout the life span of the empire.

3427
Sheikh, Mustapha

Ottoman Puritanism and Its Discontents: Ahmad al-Rûmî al-Âqhisârî & the Qâdîzâdelis. (Oxford Theology and Religion Monographs) 256p Oxford 2016 9780198790761 12,870

This book considers the emergence of a new activist Sufism in the Muslim world from the sixteenth century onwards, which emphasized personal responsibility for putting God's guidance into practice. * Analyses his masterpiece, Majâlis al-abrâr and demonstrates its influence on Islamic revivalism in the Ottoman Empire

3428
Shîrvânî, 'Alî akbar

Q**ahveh-ye Istanbûl nîkû mî-sûzad: Istanbûl beh revâyat-e mosaferân-e daureh-ye Qâjâr**. 214p Tehran 1396 9786009688456 1,680

Istanbul -- Travel writing

3429
Shuqayrât, Ahmad Sidqî
Târîkh Mu'assasat Shuyûkh al-Islâm fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî, 828-1341H=1425-1922. 2 vols. facs. Irbid 2002 9957853805 14,070
[Tarihe muasaset sheyoukh al-Islam fi al-a'hed al-Osmani : the history of the institute of Islamic sheikhs in the Ottoman period]
Dirâsah târîkhîyah, wathâ'iqîyah shâmilah hawla mu'assasah wa silsilat shyûkh al-islâm fî al-dawlah al-'uthmânîyah
3430
Şimşek, Ahmet & Alaattin Aköz (ed.)
Türkiye'de Akademik Tarihçilik: Zafer Toprak, İlhan Tekeli, Yunus Koç, Mehmet Ö. Alkan, Hakan Kaynar, Arif Bilgin, Mehmet Yaşar Ertaş, İbrahim Turan. 190p Istanbul 2017 9789752430266 920
Turkey -- Historiography -- Historians
3431
Şimşek, Halil İbrahim
18. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Toplumunda Nakşibendî Müceddidîlik: Anadolu'daki temsilcileri ve tasavvufî görüşleri. 344p Istanbul 2016 9786059925815 1,650
Naqshabandîyah -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century
3432
Singer, Amy (ed.)
Starting with Food: culinary approaches to Ottoman history. xiv,198p Princeton 2011 9781558765146 pap. 3,767
This volume places the study of food in the mainstream of Ottoman history by analyzing major issues - origins, idetity, minorities, Ottomanization, the "golden age," foreign relations, the nature of modernity - all from the perspective of food.
3433
Singer, Amy, Christoph Neumann & Selcuk Somel (ed.)
Untold Histories of the Middle East: recovering voices from the 19th and 20th centuries. (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) 256p London 2014(11) 9781138788893 pap. 5,740
New in Pap.
3434
Sirkeci, Ibrahim & Barbara Pusch (ed.)
Turkish Migration Policy. (Migration Series) 232p London 2016 9781910781135 pap 4,077
shed light on changes in migration policy, determinants beneath these changes, and practical implications for movers and non-movers in Turkey.
3435
Sirkeci, Ibrahim, B.D. Şeker A. Çağlar (ed.)
Turkish Migration, Identity and Integration. (Migration Series) 210p London 2015 9781910781128 pap 3,663
3436
Sirkeci, Ibrahim, Doğa Elçin & Güven Şeker (ed.)
Politics and Law in Turkish Migration. (Migration Series) 202p London 2015 9781910781005 pap 4,092
3437
Sirkeci, Ibrahim, J.H. Cohen & Pinar Yazgan (ed.)
Conflict, Insecurity and Mobility. (Migration Series) 194p London 2016 9781910781098 pap 3,712
The book's scope covers marginalisation and gangs, Kurds in Istanbul, Border perception, Development, security and Frontex, Kurdish Diaspora, Perspectives on conflicts, return of Kurdish villagers, young migrants in Istanbul, communal violence, Military service-migration nexus.
3438
Sirkeci, Ibrahim, Tuncay Bilecen, Yakup mCoştu et al.(ed.)
Little Turkey in Great Britain. (Migration Series) 232p London 2016 9781910781197 pap 4,077
Turkish migration to British Isles has a long history but sizeable diaspora communities and enclaves of Turkish origin have emerged only in the last four to five decade
3439
Sirriyeh, Elizabeth
Sufi Visionary of Ottoman Damascus: 'Abd al-Ghanî al-Nâbulusî, 1641-1731. (RoutledgeCurzon Sufi Series) xii,172p London 2015(05) 9780415665100 pap. 5,940
This pioneering book seeks to introduce the reader to Nâbulsî's Sufi experience and work, set against the background of Islamic life and thought in 17th- and 18th-century Syria and Palestine.
3440
Sisman, Cengiz
The Burden of Silence: Sabbatai Sevi and the evolution of the Ottoman-Turkish Dönmes. 328p Oxford 2017(15) 9780190698560 pap 11,174
the first comprehensive social, intellectual, and religious history of an early Ottoman-Jewish messianic movement, Sabbateanism, from its beginnings during the 17th century to its spread throughout Christian Europe during the first half of the 20th century.

3441
Şiviloğlu, Murat R.

The Emergence of Public Opinion: state and society in the late Ottoman Empire. 268p Cambridge 2018 9781107190924 15,855

Through looking at the bureaucratic and educational institutions of the time, this book offers an analysis of the society and culture of the Ottomans, as well as providing an interesting application of theoretical ideas concerning common political identity and public opinion.

3442
Smiley, Will

From Slaves to Prisoners of War: the Ottoman Empire, Russia, and international law. (The History and Theory of International Law) 304p Oxford 2018 9780198785415 12,870

The Ottoman-Russian wars of the eighteenth century reshaped the map of Eurasia and the Middle East, but they also birthed a novel concept - the prisoner of war.

3443
Sohrabi, Nader

Revolution and Constitutionalism in the Ottoman Empire and Iran. viii,447p Cambridge 2014(12) 9781107458901 pap. 9,362

Focusing on the Young Turk Revolution of 1908, in his book on two constitutional revolutions in the Middle East in the early twentieth century, Sohrabi considers global diffusion of institutions and ideas, their regional and local reworking and the long-term consequences of adaptations.

3444
Sönmez, Ebru

Idris-i Bidlisi: Ottoman Kurdistan and Islamic Legitimacy. 190p Istanbul 2012 9786054326563 4,410

Idrîs Bitlîsî, -1520 -- Selim I, Sultan of the Turks, 1470-1520
Turkey -- Relations -- Kurdistan -- History

3445
Spangler, Amy & Mustafa Ziyalan (ed.)

Istanbul Noir (Turkey). 300p N.Y. 2008 9781617750069 pap 2,408

The authors do an excellent job introducing readers to a city unknown to many American readers, exploring the many issues of religion and culture that face modern Istanbul. Landscape is essential to these stories, all of which convince the reader that they couldn't possibly have been set anywhere other than Istanbul.

3446
Stephavov, Darin

Ruler Visibility and Popular Belonging in the Ottoman Empire, 1808-1908. 256p 37 ills. Edinburgh 2018 9781474441414 15,840

A comprehensive narrative of nineteenth-century Ottoman cultural history

3447
Subaşı, Ömer

Gürcü-Moğol İlişkisi - Güney Kafkasya 1220-1346. xxxvii,257p photos. Istanbul 2015 9786054907717 1,750

3448
Süheyl Ünver'in, A.

Ord. Prof. Dr. A. Süheyl Ünver'in Defter ve Dosyalarında (Kocaeli) -Izmit - Gebze. haz. Ahmed Nezih Galitekin 319p facs, photos. İzmit 2010 9786058857414 8,380

Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- Description and travel -- History

3449
Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash

Al-Alwâh al-'Imâdiyyah: El-elvâhu'l-İmâdiyye, Hikmat Levhaları (metin - çeviri). haz. A.K. Cihan, S. Yalîn & A. Taher (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 87) 176p facs. Istanbul 2017 9789751739230 1,950

Islamic philosophy -- Mysticism -- Early works to 1800, [Süleymaniye Yazma Eser K:tüphanesi, Ayasofya, No. 2384]

3450
Süleyman Şükrü (1865-1922)

Seyahatü'l-Kübra: armağan-ı Süleymanî be-bargâh-ı sultanî. haz. Hasan Mert (T.T.K. III-7. Dizi-sa. 2) xxi,556p photos. Anklara 2013 9789751626202 1,260

Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel

3451
Sümer, Faruk & Ali Sevim (çev.)

Islâm Kaynaklarinda Göre Malagzirt Savaşı (metinler ve çevirileri). (T.T.K., XIII. Dizi-Sa. 3/2) xxii,79p+69p(ar., per.) Ankara 2018(1971) 9789751600639 810

Manzikert, Battle of, Turkey, 1071 -- History

3452
Taşağıl, Ahmet

Ergenekon'dan Kağanlığa: Türk model devleti gök türkler. 336p Istanbul 2016 9786059241946 1,980

3453
Taşkesenlioğlu, M. Yasin
Tanzimat Döneminde bir Reform Meclisi, Meclis-i Âlî-i Tanzîmât (1854-1861). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 15) xxv,310p facs, Ankara 2018 9789751634849 2,220
Turkey -- History -- 1839-1878
3454
Tabakoğlu, Ahmet
Osmanlı Mâlî Tarihi. 929p tables, facs. Istanbul 2016 9789759957704 3,530
Finance, Public -- Turkey -- History
3455
Tafur, Pero
Pero Tafur Seyahatnamesi, 9 Mayıs 1437 - 22 Mayın 1438. çeviri Hakan Kılınç 198p maps Istanbul 2016 9786051051543 1,700
3456
Taki, Victor
Tsar and Sultan: Russian encounters with the Ottoman Empire. x,305p map London 2016 9781784531843 13,662
Tsar and Sultan offers a unique insight into Russian Orientalism as the intellectual force behind Russian-Ottoman encounters. Through war diaries and memoirs, accounts of captivity and diplomatic correspondences, Victor Taki's analysis of military documents demonstrates a crucial aspect of Russia's discovery of the Orient based on its rivalry with the Ottoman Empire.
3457
Tanrıkorur, Cinuçen
Osmanlı Dönemi Türk Mûsikîsi. 211p ills. Istanbul 2003 975661160X 1,340
Music -- Ottoman empire -- Turkey -- History and criticism
3458
Tansel, Selâhattin
Sultan II. Bâyezit'in Siyasî Hayatı. (TTK IV/A-2-2.1. dizi-Sa. 36) viii,369p Ankara 2017(1996) 9789751633118 1,880
Bayezid II, Sultan of the Turks, 1447 or 1448-1512 -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Foreign relation
3459
Tashköprîzâde Ahmed Efendî
Sharh al-Akhlâq al-'Adudîyah: Şerhu'l-Ahlâki'l-Adudiyye: ahlâk-ı adudiyye şerhi. metin: E. İçöz & M. Arıcı, çeviri: Mustakim Arıcı (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 46) 302p Istanbul 2014 9789751737625 2,260
(Beyazit Yazma Eser Kütü@hanesi, Vediyyüddin Efendi, No. 1940)
3460
Tee, Caroline
The Gülen Movement in Turkey: the politics of Islam, science and modernity. (Library of Modern Religion) x,227p London 2016 9781784535889 4,233
Drawing on sustained ethnographic research conducted among Gulen communities in Turkey, C. Tee analyses their complex attitudes towards secular modernity. She focuses on education, science research and industry to explore how pious Muslim practitioners engage in science at high levels, arguing that the Gulen movement's success in this critical area of modernity has facilitated its rise to prominence in recent decades.
3461
Tekin, Caner
Debating Turkey in Europe: identities and concepts. 250p Berlin 2019 9783110611687 12,066
The present book examines the link between historical conceptions of Europe and the contestations over Turkey's compatibility with the European Union during the 2000s.
3462
Tekin, Talât (haz.)
Orhon Yazıtları (TDK, 540) iii,200p facs. Ankara 2014 9751600650 2,070
Turkic inscriptions -- Texts -- Yenisy river valley
3463
Tekin, Talat
Türk Dilleri - giriş -. 224p facs. photos. Ankara 2014 9789944795623 1,380
Turkic language -- History
3464
Tekiner, Ü. Aylin
Atatürk Heykelleri: kült, estetik, siyaset. 320p Istanbul 2014(10) 9789750507908 1,660
National monuments -- Statues -- Atatürk -- Turkey -- 20th century
3465
Temir, Ahmet
Kırşehir Emiri, Caca Oğlu Nur el-Din'in, 1272 tarihli Arapça-Moğolca vakfiyesi. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-Sayi 34a) vi,329p Ankara 1989 9751601517 880
Text in Arabic, classical Mongolian, and romanized Mongolian, with introd. and translations in Turkish; summary in German

3466
Ter-Matevosyan, Vahram
Turkey, Kemalism and the Soviet Union: problems of modernization, ideology and interpretation. xv,252p London 2019 9783319974026 12,738
Offers new insights into the history of Kemalism by introducing Soviet perspectives on Kemalist ideology
3467
Terrier, Mathieu
Histoire de la Sagesse et Philosphie Shi'ite: "l'aime des coeurs" de Qutb al-Dîn Aşkevari. 785p Paris 2016 9782204104548 6,825
3468
Teşkın, Nilüfer
Bu Bir İsyan Şarkısı Değil!: lazlar, kimlik, müzik. 248p Istanbul 2016 9789750520082 1,330
3469
Teşrifatçı Mehmed Âkif Bey (ö. 1768)
Târih-i Cülûs-ı Sultân Mustafa Han^ı Sâlis: Sultan Üçüncü Mustafa Tarihi (inceleme - tıpkıbasım). giriş: Erhan Afyoncu 23p+290p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736611 20,071
Turkey -- Rites and ceremonies -- Mustafa III, 1757-1773 -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century, [Süleymaniye Yazma Eser Kütüphanesi, Esad Efendi Koleksiyonu, No. 2108]
3470
The Redhouse Turkish-English Dictionary: Türkçe-Ingilizce Redhouse Sözlüğü. xiv,1002p Istanbul 2013(99) 9789758176410 4,290
3471
Thomas, David & John A. chesworth (ed.)
Christian-Muslim Relations. A Bibliographical History. Volume 9: Western and Southern Europe (1600-1700). (Christian-Muslim Relations. A Bibliographical History, 31) 1065p Leiden 2017 9789004345676 39,375
3472
Tietze, Andreas
Tarihî Etimolojik Türkiye Türkçesi Lugati. 4 vols. Ankara 2016 9789944252782 36,900
Turkish language -- Etymology – Dictionaries, 1. cilt. A-B. -- 2. cilt. C-E. -- 3. cilt. F-J. -- 4. cilt. K-L.
3473
Topçu, Sultan Murat
Gücün Mimariye Yansıması: Köprülüler. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.9. Dizi-Sa. 3) xi,442p photos. facs. Ankara 2015 9789751630360 2,630
Köprülü family -- Turkey -- History -- Mehmed IV, 1648-1687
3474
Toprak, Zafer
Türkiye'de İşçi Sınıfı 1908-1946. ix,582p Istanbul 2016 9789753333382 2,920
Working class -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
3475
Toprak, Zafer
Türkiye'de Kadın Özgürlüğü ve Feminizm (1908-1935). xvi,567p photos. Istanbul 2016(15) 9789753333221 3,690
Women -- Turkey -- Social conditions -- 20th century
3476
Tosun, Ramazan
1256 Tarihli Temettüat Defterine Göre Bozkır'ın Köyleri. 398p Konya 2015 9786055262952 1,680
Accounting -- Land tenure -- Turkey -- Bozkır (Konya İli) -- History -- 19th century -- Sources
3477
Trepanier, Nicolas
Foodways and Daily Life in Medieval Anatolia: a new social history. xvi,243p Austin 2014 9781477309926 pap 3,767
Bringing to life an overlooked aspect of the dawn of the Ottoman empire, this illuminating study uses the prism of food - from farming to mealtimes, religious rituals, and commerce - to understand how Anatolian society gave rise to a superpower.
3478
Tuğ, Başak
Politics of Honor in Ottoman Anatolia: sexual violence and socio-legal surveillance in the eighteenth century. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 62) 298p Leiden 2017 9789004266971 19,250
By juxtaposing the Anatolian petitionary registers, subjects' petitions, and Ankara and Bursa court records, she analyzes the institutional framework of legal scrutiny of sexual order.
3479
Tuğluca, Murat
XVII. Yüzyıl Sonu Şikâyet Defterlerine Göre Osmanlı Devlet-Toplum İlişkisinde Şikâyet Mekanizması ve İşleyiş Biçimi. (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 11) xx,301p Ankara 2016 9789751631930 2,450
Law -- Turkey -- History -- 17th century

3480
Turan, Osman
Selçuklu Tarihi Araştırmaları. (TTK, VI. Dizi-Sa. 1) ix,601p Ankara 2014 9789751627209 2,140
Seljuks -- Islamic civilization -- Turkey
3481
Turan, Osman (haz.)
Fuad Köprülü Armağan.u, Melanges Fuad Köprülü: 60. Doğum Yılı Münasebetiyle (TTK VII. Dizi-Sa. 2) liii,600p Ankara 2010(1953) 9789751623393 1,340
3482
Türk, .brahim CanerI
Osmanlı Devletinde Tarih Eğitimi (1839-1922). 327p Istanbul 2013 9789944742979 1,610
Turkey -- Education -- History -- 19th-20th centuries
3483
Türk, Vahit
Ali şir Nevâyî Müncât Cihil Hadis (Kırk Hadis) Nazmü'l Cevâhir Kitâb-ı Sırâcü'l-Müslimîn. 316p Ankara 316p 9789754561418 1,580
3484
Türker, Nurdan
Vatanım Yok Memleketim Var: İstanbul rumları: mekân-bellek-ritüel. 373p Istanbul 2015 9789750518232 1,820
3485
Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı
Islâm Ansiklopedisi, Ek 1 (Abazalar-Kaftan). 712p ills. Istanbul 2016 9789753898782 3,480
[Supplement 1]
3486
Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı
Islâm Ansiklopedisi, Ek 2 (Kâfûr, Ebü'l-Mistk – Züreyk, Kostantin). 706p ills. Istanbul 2016 9789753898898 2,930
[Supplement 2]
3487
Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı
Islâm Ansiklopedisi. Cilt 1-44 (Âb-i Hayyât - Zwemer) /1988-2013 44 vols. Istanbul 1988-2013 9789753894272 122,496
3488
Turnaoğlu, Banu
The Formation of Turkish Republicanism. 320p Princeton 2017 9780691172743 6,032
Turkish republicanism is commonly thought to have originated with Mustafa Kemal Atatürk and the founding of modern Turkey in 1923, and understood exclusively in terms of Kemalist ideals, characterized by the principles of secularism, nationalism, statism, and populism. Banu Turnaoğlu challenges this view, showing how Turkish republicanism represents the outcome of centuries of intellectual dispute in Turkey over Islamic and liberal conceptions of republicanism, culminating in the victory of Kemalism in the republic's formative period.
3489
Ulbrich, Claudia & Richard Wittmann (ed.)
Fashioning the Self in Transcultural Settings: the use and significance of dress in self-narratives. (Istanbuler Texte und Studies, 17) 348p 42 ills. 2015 9783956500855 13,125
3490
Uluğ, Nimet Elif
Elemterefış: Superstitious beliefs and occult in the Ottoman Empire (1839-1923). 522p Istanbul 2016 9786059022606 5,940
Occultism -- Islamic magic – Turkey, This book is about the social history of superstitious beliefs and especially magic and sorcery. I mainly tried to examine how superstitious beliefs and magic transformed the daily life of the Ottoman Empire into a world of superstitions in the nineteenth century
3491
Ünal, Uğur (ed.)
Cihan-Penâh: osmanlı'dan günümüze insanî diplomasi/ Shlter of the World: humanitarian diplomacy from the Ottoman period to the present. 252p facs. Istanbul 2016 9789751960528 5,130
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Humanitarian assistance -- History
3492
Unat, Faik Reşit
Osmanlı Sefirleri ve Sefaretnameleri. (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 8/3) ix,261p+51p(ills.) Ankara 2008(1968) 9789751604576 1,980
Turkey -- Diplomacy -- History
3493
Ünver, A. Süheyl
İstanbul Risaleleri. haz. İsmail Kara 5 vols. Istanbul 2015 9786059132275 5,800
Istanbul -- Intellectual life -- Biographies
3494
Ürgüplü, Ali suat (haz.)
Şeyhülislam Ürgüplü Mustafa Hayri Efendi'nin: Meşrutiyet, Büyük Harp ve Mütareke Günlükleri (1909-1922). cli,974p+DVD ills. facs. Istanbul 2015

9786053324980 2,900
Ürgüplü Mustafa Hayri Efendi, 1867-1922 -- Politics and government -- History
3495
User, Hatice Şirin
Başlangıcından Günümüze Türk Yazı Sistemleri. 408p Istanbul 2015(06) 9786054921409 2,170
Turkic languages -- Alphabet -- History
3496
Üstüner, Ahat
Türkçenin Tarihi Gelişmesi. 269p Istanbul 2017(15) 9786059241113 1,360
Turkic languages -- Comparative study -- History
3497
Üstel, Füsun
"Makbul Vatandaş"in Peşinde: II. meşrutiyet'ten bugüne türkiye'de vatandaşlık eğitimi. 372p Istanbul 2014(04) 9789750502811 1,820
3498
Uzer, Umut
An Intellectual History of Turkish Nationalism: between Turkish ethnicity and Islamic identity. xi,276p Salt Lake City 2016 9781607814658 pap 3,775
3499
Vadirgi, Veli
The Political Economy of the Kurds of Turkey: from the Ottoman Empire to the Turkish Republic. 256p Cambridge 2017 9781316632499 pap 4,226
Yadirgi analyses the socioeconomic and political structures and transformations of the Kurdish people from the Ottoman era through to the modern Turkish Republic, arguing that there is a symbiotic relationship between the Kurdish question and the de-development of the predominantly Kurdish domains, making an ideal read for historians of the region and those studying the socio-political and economic evolution of the Kurds.
3500
Vak'anüvis Subhî Mehmed Efendi (d. 1769)
Subhî Tarihi : Sâmî ve Sâkir tarihleri ile birlikte 1730-1744 (inceleme ve karşılaştırmalı metin). haz. Mesut Aydıner cxlix,924p+CD Istanbul 2007 9789759173328 10,050
Turkey -- History -- Mahmud I, 1730-1754 -- Early works to 1800
3501
van den Boogert, Maurits & Kate Fleet (ed.)
The Ottoman Capitulations: text and contecxt. (Oriente Moderno, LXXXIII, 3,2003) vii,575-727p Rome 2003 ISSN 00305472 5,250
3502
Vankulu Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1592)
Vankulu Lügati. yayına haz. Mustafa Koç & Eyyüp anrıverdi 2 vols. Istanbul 2014 9789751737601 13,100
Ismâ'îl ibn Hammâd Jawharî -- Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish -- Early works to 1800, Translation into Ottoman Turkish of an Arabic dictionary; introductory material in modern Turkish
3503
Varlik, Nükhet
Plague and Empire in the Early Modern Mediterranean World: the Ottoman experience, 1347-1600. 354p Cambridge 2017(15) 9781108412773 pap 5,283
the first systematic scholarly study of the Ottoman experience of plague during the Black Death pandemic and the centuries that followed.
3504
Vatin, Nicolas
Sultan Djem: un prince ottoman dans l'Europe du XVe siecle d'apres deux sources contemporaines: Vâki'ât-ı Sultân Cem, oeuvres de Guillaume Caoursin. (TTK, XVIII-No. 14) 379p+68p(facs.) Ankara 1997 9751608325 1,050
Sultan Cem, 1459-1495 -- Prince -- History
3505
Vehbî
Sûrnâme: Sultan Ahmet'in Dügün Kitabı. çev. Mertol Tulun 784p ills. Istanbul 2008(07) 9759971283 9,900
Seyyit Vehbi, 1674-1736. Surname -- Illustrations -- Festivals -- Turkey
3506
Voloder, Lejla
A Muslim Minority in Turkey: migration, ethnicity and religion in a Bosniak community. 224p London 2018 9781788311830 13,662
Voloder provides an engaging and revealing study of a Bosniak community in Turkey, one of the Muslim minorities actually recognised by the state in Turkey.
3507
Walton, Jeremy F.
Muslim Civil Society and the Politics of Religious Freedom in Turkey. (AAR Religion, Culture, and History) 272p Oxford 2017 9780190658977 15,642
Based on ethnographic research conducted in Istanbul

and Ankara, the book is Jeremy F. Walton's inquiry into the political and religious practices of contemporary Turkish-Muslim Nongovernmental Organizations.

3508

Watenpaugh, Heghnar Z.

The Missing Pages: the modern life of a medieval manuscript, from genocide to justice. 392p Stanford 2019 9780804790444 4,530

3509

White, Joshua M.

Piracy and Law in the Ottoman Mediterranean. xvii,355p map Stanford 2018 9781503602526 9,815

Through his exhaustive examination of the Ottoman legal strategies to confront violence at sea, J. White gives us the first cogent definition of the Ottoman Mediterranean in the early modern period. Moreover, he shows how these legal norms were disseminated and adopted by a wide range of actors, both European and Ottoman.

3510

Wilkins, Charles L.

Forging Urban Solidarities: Ottoman Aleppo 1640-1700. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 41) xvi,323p Leiden 2010 9789004169074 25,900

This study examines how mobilization for war by the Ottoman state reshaped the social and political institutions of a provincial city. Using local court records, it traces profound changes in the life of residential quarters, military garrisons, and guilds.

3511

Wilkinson, Taraneh

Dialectical Encounters: contemporary Turkish Muslim thought in dialogue. 256p Edinburgh 2019 9781474441537 14,850

Offers a fresh look at the mediation of authenticity and authority in Turkish expressions of Islam

3512

Willet, Trine Stauning

The New Ottoman Greece in History and Fiction. (Modernity, Memory and Identity in South-East Europe) xiii,225p London 2019 9783319938486 12,738

Explores historical and literary narratives of the Ottoman past in contemporary Greek society and culture

3513

Wishnitzer, Avner

Reading Clocks, Alla Turca: time and society in the late Ottoman Empire. xii,312p. photos. Chicago 2015 9780226257723 8,305

Up untill the end of the 18th century, the way Ottomans used clocks conformed to the inner logic of their own temporal culture. However, this began to change rather dramatically during the 19th century, as the Ottoman Empire was increasingly assimilated into the European-dominated global economy and the project of modern state began to gather momentum.

3514

Yıkmış, Meral Salman

Hacı Bektaş Veli'nin Evlatları: "yol"un mürşitleri: ulusoy ailesi. 287p Istanbul 2014 9789750515866 1,500

Bektashi -- Uluysoy family -- Turkey -- History

3515

Yahyâ bin Mehmed el-Kâtib

Menâhicü'l-İnşâ: inceleme - metin. haz. Fahri Unan (T.T.K. III.Dizi-sa. 2) xi,113p+76p(facs.) Ankara 2014 9789751627292 790

3516

Yalman, Galip L.

Transition to Neoliberalism: the case of Turkey in the 1980s. xiv,432p Istanbul 2009 9786053991205 2,030

Neoliberalism -- Globalization -- Economic & political aspects -- Turkey

3517

Yaman, Bahattin

Sarayın Terzileri: 16-18 yüzyıl Osmanlı hassa kıyafet birimleri. 79p ills. Istanbul 2018 9786051051802 690

3518

Yankaya, Dilek

Yeni İslâmî Burjuvazi: Türk modeli. çev. Mİ. Durmaz 270p Istanbul 2014 9789750514203 1,430

[La nouvelle bourjeoisie islamique, le modele Turc]

3519

Yârî, Ahmed (17. yy)

Yârî Dîvânı (inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım). haz. Nurgül Karayazı, ed. Nihat Öztoprak (Türkiye YazmaEserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 20) 1088p+195p(facs.) Istanbul 2013 9789751737052 3,510

Ahmed Yârî, active 17th century -- Turkish poetry

3520

Yavuz, Hakan & Bayram Balcı (ed.)

Turkey's July 15th coup: what happened and why. 360p Salt lake City 2018 9781607816072

pap 3,767

the first scholarly collection of essays on the gülen movement and its purported involvement with the July 2016 coup attempt in Turkey

3521

Yavuz, Serdar (haz.)

Cerrâh-Nâme: inceleme - metin - dizin - tıpkıbasım. 687p facs. Istanbul 2013 9786054646456 2,400

Public health laboratories, institutes, etc. -- Medicine

3522

Yaycioglu, Ali

Partners of the Empire: the crisis of the Ottoman order in the age of revolutions. xii,347p Stanford 2016 9781503604209 pap 4,522

provides us with a deeply researched portrait of the relationship between the Ottoman provinces and the imperial capital in the tumultuous years of the late eighteenth and the early nineteenth century when the very future of the Empire was uncertain.

3523

Yazıcızâde Ali

Tevârîhî Âl-i Selçuk [Oğuznâme-Selçuklu Târihi] (giriş - metin - dizin). haz. Abdullah Bakır lxxxvii,802p. ills. Istanbul 2017(09 9789944905756 3,800

Seljuks -- Oghuz (Turkic people) -- Turkey -- History

3524

Yeğen, Mesut

Müstakbel Türk'ten Sözde Vatandaşa: cumhuriyet ve kürtler. 195p Istanbul 2014(06) 9789750503948 1,170

Kurds -- Ethnic relations -- Political aspects -- Turkey

3525

Yekbaş, Hakan (haz.)

Divan Şiirinde Ashâb-ı Kehf ve Râşih'in Ashâb-ı Kehf Mesnevîsi. xiv,631p ills. Istanbul 2013 9786055397579 3,750

Sufi poetry -- Râşih, -1766 -- Turkey -- History and criticism, With special reference to the "Vasf-ı Ashab-ı Kehfü Na't-ı Rakim" by the 17th century calligapher and poet Mehmed Sa'îd Râşih.

3526

Yerasimos, Stephane

Les Voyageurs dans l'Empire Ottoman (XIVe-XVIe siecle): bibliographie, itineraires et inventaire des lieux habites. (T.T.K. VII Dizi-Sa. 117) 494p 69p(maps) Ankara 1991 9751602904 1,680

3527

Yeşil, Fatih

İhtilâller Çağında Osmanlı Ordusu: osmanlı imparatorluğu'nda sosyoekonomik ve sosyopolitik değişim üzerine bir incelleme (1793-1826). xx,402p Istanbul 2016 9789753333351 2,550

Turkey -- Ordu -- History -- 18-19th century

3528

Yıldırım, Ibrahim

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Elçi Kabulleri. 277p ills. facs. Istanbul 2014 9786051051277 1,600

Diplomnatic and consular service -- Ottoman Empire -- Ambassadors -- History

3529

Yıldız, Ahmet

"Ne Mutlu Türküm Diyebilene": Türk ulusal kimliğinin etno-seküler sınırları (1919-1938). 351p Istanbul 2016(01) 9789754708660 1,760

Nationalism -- Ethnicity -- Turkey -- History

3530

Yıldız, Aysel

Crisis and Rebellion in the Ottoman Empire: the downfall of a sultan in the age of revolution. 304p London 2017 9781784535100 14,850

This book seeks to situate Turkey's reactionary revolutions of 1807 into a wider European context, that of the French Revolution and the outbreaks of revolutionary activity in the German states, Britain and the US.

3531

Yıldız, Murat

Osmanlı Vakıf Medeniyetinde Bir Veziriazam Hayratı: Amcazade Hüseyin Paşa Vakfı. 520p ills. Istanbul 2011 9789756545676 1,840

Waqf -- Turkey -- History

3532

Yıldırım, Kadir

Osmanlı'da İşçiler (1870-1922): çalışma hayatı, örgütler, grevler. 387p Istanbul 2013 9789750511615 1,950

Labor -- Turkey -- History

3533

Yıldırım, Rıza

Aleviliğin Doğuşu: Kızılbaş, Sufiliğinin toplumsal ve siyasal temelleri, 1300-1501. 400p Istanbul 2017 9789750522383 1,640

3534

Yıldırım, Selahattin

Historical Development of Local Government and

Urbanism in Turkey. 190p Istanbul 2016 9786058329300 1,300

3535
Yılmaz, Arzu

Atruş'tan Maxmur'a: Kürt mülteciler ve kimligin yeniden inşası. 392p Istanbul 2016 9789750520068 1,890

3536
Yilmaz, Battal

The Presidential system in Turkey: opportunities and obstacles. v,106p London 2018 9783319712666 9,098

This book explores the opportunities and obstacles to a presidential system in Turkey as proposed by the Justice and Development Party (AK Party).

3537
Yılmaz, Coşkun (ed.)

Antik Çağ'dan XXI. Yüzyıla Büyük İstanbul Tarihi. 10 vols. ills. maps, facs. Istanbul 2015 9786059132169 128,600

Istanbul (Turkey) -- Civilization – History, 1: İstanbul'un emperyal dönüşümleri, dünya ölçeğinde istanbul, topoğrafya ve yerleşim, 2: Siyaset ve yönetim-1, 3: Siyaset ve yönetim-2, 4: Toplum, 5: Din, 6: Iktisat, ulaşım ve haberleşme, 7: Edebiyat, kültür, sanat, 8: Mimari, 9: Eğitim, bilim ve teknoloji, 10: Hafızalardaki istanbul, istanbul kronolojisi, istanbul bibliyografyası

3538
Yılmaz, Gözde

Minority Rights in Turkey: a battlefield for Europeanization. (Routledge Studies in Middle Eastern Politics, 85) xiii,156p London 2017 9781138639737 17,820

This book examines how minority protection, as a highly sensitive and controversial issue, is promoted or constrained in the EU's neighbourhood, by focusing on the case of Turkey.

3539
Yılmaz, Hüseyin

Caliphate Redefined: the mystical turn in Ottoman political thought. xiii,370p Princeton 2018 9780691174808 6,032

The medieval theory of the caliphate, epitomized by the Abbasids (750-1258), was the construct of jurists who conceived it as a contractual leadership of the Muslim community in succession to the Prophet Muhammed's political authority. In this book, Yilmaz traces how a new conception of the caliphate emerged under the Ottomans, who redefined the caliph as at once a ruler, a spiritual guide, and a lawmaker corresponding to the prophet's three natures.

3540
Yılmaz, Hale

Becoming Turkish: nationalist reforms and cultural negotiations in early Republican Turkey (1923-1945). (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) xv,328p Syracuse 2016(13) 9780815634676 pap 4,522

Her wide-ranging examination of the social impact of Kemalist reforms shows that while people's responses ranged from enthusiastic approbation to intense hostility, most Turks found ways to adapt to state policies that aimed at transforming society.

3541
Yılmaz, Zehra

Dişil Dindarlık: islâmcı kadın hareketinin dönüşümü. 284p Istanbul 2015 9789750517358 1,500

Muslim women -- Feminism -- Turkey

3542
Yüksel, Ahmet

II. Mahmud Devrinde, Osmanlı Istihbaratı. 568p Istanbul 2013 9786051051130 2,980

Intelligence service -- Turkey -- History -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839

3543
Yurdakul, İlhami

Şeyhülislam Arzları ve Padişah İradeleri (1845-1878): Tanzimat devri şeyhülislamlarının arzları ve padişah iradeleri. 941p facs. Ankara 2017 9789944252683 6,860

Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat, 1839-1876 – Sources, The book provides new information on many subjects such as religion-state relations, education, judiciary, bureaucratic renovation, language and mentality in the Tanzimat period through the supplies of the shaykh al-Islam and the decisions of the sultans.

3544
Yûsof Khâss Hâjeb (Yusuf has Hacip)

Qûtâdgû Bîlîk ('Ilm-e Sa'âdat): beh seh zabân, turkî, tûrkî-ye âdharbâyejânî va fârsî. 2 vols. Tabriz 1392 9789645174970 9,600

[Kutadgu Biliğ], Uighur poetry -- Education of princes -- Early works to 1800

3545
Yusuf Has Hacib

Kutadgu Bilig, A: Viyana nüshası (Wien, ÖNB, Cod A.F.

13), B: Fergana nüshası, C: Kahire nüshası. (T.D.K., 1163/A-B-C) 3 vols. facs. Ankara 2015 9789751631398 11,810

Yûsuf, khâss-hâjib, active 11th century -- Kutadgu biliğ, 3 Facsimiles editions in 3 volumes

3546

Zachariadou, Elizabeth (ed.)

Natural Disasters in the Ottoman Empire: A symposium held in Rethymnon, 10-12 Jan. 1997. (Halcyon Days in Crete III, Inst. for Mediterranean Studies) viii,281p Rethymno 2000 9605240920 5,600

Gy. Hazal, Quelques pensees sur le role des catastrophes naturelles dans l' histoire ottomane N.N. Ambraseys - Caroline Finkel, Unpublished Ottoman archival information on the seismicity of the Balkans during the period 1500-1800 etc.

3547

Zachariadou, Elizabeth (ed.)

The Kapudan Pasha, His Office and His Domain: a symposium held Rethymnon, 7-9 Jan. 2000. (Halcyon Days in Crete IV, Inst. for Mediterranean Studies) xvi,438p Rethymno 2002 960524151X 5,600

Colin Imber, Before the Kapudan Pashas: sea power and the emergence of the Ottoman Empire Pal Fodor, The organisation of the defence in the eastern Mediterranean (end of the 16th century) Barbara Kellner-Heinkele, The Seray and the Sea: Cevdet Pasha's Ma'ruzat and Tezakir as sources for the last holders of the office of kapudan-ı derya. etc.

3548

Zakari, Andre

A Modernist Approach towards Turkish Nationalism: the case of language policies in early republican Turkey. 186p Istanbul 2017 9786059022927 4,320

The reform of language has always been an important tool employed during the construction of a national identity. In Turkey, during the 19th and 20th centuries, the reformation of Turkish became linked to the process of building a modern Turkish nation, and then for defining the cultural identity of the society with which it had to be associated.

3549

Zarinebaf, Fariba

Mediterranean Encounters: trade and pluralism in early modern Galata. 424p Berkeley 2018 9780520289932 6,032

races the layered history of Galata - Mediterranean and Black Sea port - to the Ottoman conquest, and its transformation into a hub of European trade and diplomacy as well as a pluralist society of the early modern period.

3550

Zengin, Dursun

Türkçenin Tersine Sözlüğü. xv,614p Ankara 2009 9789759114367 5,140

Turc (langue) -- Dictionnaires inverses

3551

Zeyrek, Yunus

Kitâb-ı Dedem Korkud: Alâ Lisân-ı Tâife-i Oğuzân. xiv,303p Ankara 2014 9786056503139 9,100

Oghuz folk epic -- Central Asia, the Dresden ms. -- facs. edition with transcription

3552

Zeyrek, Yunus

Târîh-i Osman Paşa: Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşanın Kafkasya Fetihleri (H. 986-988/M. 1578-1580) ve Tebriz'in Fethi (H. 993/M. 1585). (T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı, 2615) xii,210p (68p faks.) photos Ankara 2001 9751727723 1,710

Turkey -- Caucasus -- Tabriz -- History -- Murad III, 1574-1595

3553

Zilfi, Madeline

Women and Slavery in the Late Ottoman Empire: the design of difference. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xvi,281p ills Cambridge 2012(10) 9780521411456 pap. 5,736

examines gender politics through slavery and social regulation in the Ottoman Empire.

3554

Zürcher, Erik

Turkey: a modern history. 480p London 2017 9781784538264 pap 3,562

This revised edition builds upon and updates its twin themes of Turkey's continuing incorporation into the capitalist world and the modernization of state and society.

III CAUCASUS & CENTRAL ASIA

コーカサス、中央アジア地域研究

3555
'Abd Allâh, Hasan

Afghânestân: tabyîn-e olgû-ye matlûb-e nezâm-e shahrî. 384p maps, figs. Mashhad 1388 9786009074525 1,280

[Afghanistan: representation of desirable design of urban system]

3556
Abidin, Farah

Suba of Kabul under the Mughal, 1585-1739: Kabul under the Mughals. 274p Gurgaon 2014 9781482839395 2,200

Kabul, from the time of its annexation by Akbar in 1585, remained a part of Mughal India till 1739, when it was seized by Nadir Shah.

3557
Adanir, Fikret & Bernd Bonwetsch (hrsg.)

Osmanismus, Nationalismus und der Kaukasus: Muslime und Christen, Türken und Armenier im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert. (Reihe Kaukasienstudien, bd. 9) 336s Wiesbaden 2005 9783895004650 8,575

3558
Ahmad Ibn Fadlan & Abu Zayd al-Sirafi

Two Arabic Travel Books: Accounts of China and India and Mission to the Volga. ed. & tr. by James Montgomery & Tim Mackintosh-Smith (Library of Arabic Literature Series) x,312p N.Y. 2014 9781479803507 6,040

Abû Zayd al-Sîrâfî: Accounts of China and India (Akhbâr al-Sîn wa al-Hind) & Ibn Fadlân: Mission to the Volga (Kitâb Ahmad Ibn Fadlân). Arabic texts with translation.

3559
Ahmed, Faiz

Afghanistan Rising: Islamic law and statecraft between the Ottoman and the British empires. xiii,430p photos. Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674971943 7,542

Debunking conventional narratives of Afghanistan as a perennial war zone and the rule of law as a secular-liberal monopoly, Faiz Ahmed presents a vibrant account of the first Muslim-majority country to gain independence, codify its own laws, and ratify a constitution after the fall of the Ottoman Empire.

3560
Ahrâr, Khvâjeh 'Obayd Alla^h (806-895 h.q.)

Rasâ'el-e Khvâjeh Ahrâr (Faqrat, Vâledîyyeh va Hûrâ'îyeh). ed. by 'Aref Noushâhî 187p photos. Herat 1394(2015) 9789936606135 1,820

[The letters of 'Ubayd Allâh ibn Mahmûd ahrâr, 1403/04-1489/90, Fiqarât, Hûrâ'îyah, Vâlîdîyah]

3561
Akiner, Shirin

The Religious Language of the Belarusian Tatars Kitab: a cultural monument of Islam in Europe, with a Latin-script transliteration of the British Library, Tatar Belarusian Kitab (OR 13020) on CD-ROM. (Mediterranean Language and Culture Monograph Series, 11) xxvii,457p+CD Wiesbaden 2005 9783447030274 11,900

3562
'Alavî, Îsh Murâd B. Âdîna Muhammad (active 19th c.)

Îsh Murâd B. Âdîna Muhammad al-'Alavî: Jamshîdî Tavâyifî Fathî=(The sebjugation of the Jamshidis). ed. by Noryoghdi Toshov 55p+153p facs. Wien 2018 9783700179771 4,707

This is an edition of a Chaghatay-language chronicle written in 1841 in Khiva. The text details a military campaign that the Khorezmian ruler Allah-Quli Khan carried in Khorasan (present-day Northern Afghanistan) and that ended with the resettlement of a local group known as the Jamshidis

3563
'Ali Şîr-i Nevâî

Mecâlisü'n-Nefâis I-II: Herâtî ve Hekîmşâh çevirisi mülhakâtı (Herâti ve Hekîmşâh Tezkiresi). haz. A. Naci Tokmak (T.D.K. 1217) 324p Ankara 2017 9789751632760 1,780

Çaghatay literature -- Tezkire (Herat) "Mecalisü'n-Nefais", one of his major works, features to be the first tezkire (the Turkish literary genre considering biographical memoirs) penned in Turkish Literature.

3564
Allahverdi, Reyhan Şahin

Kafkas Fatihi: Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşa. xii,339p ills. Istanbul 2016 9786059375009 1,600

Özdemiroğlu Osman Paşa, active 1578-1585 -- Caucasus -- History

3565
Altstadt, Audrey L.

Frustrated Democracy in Post-Soviet Azerbaijan. (Woodrow Wilson Center) 304p N.Y. 2017 9780231704564 9,060

follows a newly independent oil-rich former Soviet republic as it adopts a Western model of democratic government and then turns toward corrupt authoritarianism.

3566
Altun, Hilal Oytun

Nevâyî'nin Tevârîh-i Mülûk-i Acem'i (inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım): Çağataycadan 16. yüzyıl anadolu türkçesine bir çeviri. 347p facs. Istanbul 2011 9789756545553 9,060

Alisher Navoii, 1441-1501 -- Tarih-i mûlûk-i Acem -- Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Early works to 1800

3567
Anooshahr, Ali

Turkestan and the Rise of Eurasian Empire: a study of politics and invented traditions. 224p Oxford 2018 9780190693565 10,494

The book argues that the connection between a mythologized "Turkestani" or "Turco-Mongol" origin and these dynasties was not simply and objectively present as fact. Rather, much creative energy was unleashed by courtiers and leaders from Bosnia to Bihar (with Bukhara and Badakhshan along the way) in order to manipulate and invent the ancestry of the founders of these dynasties.

3568
Apatoczky, Akos B. & Christopher P. Atwood (ed.)

Philology of the Grasslands: essays in Mongolic, Turkic, and Tungusic studies. (Languages of Asia, 17) 470p Leiden 2018 9789004351950 26,950

3569
Arat, Reşid Rahmet

Eski Türk Şiiri. (TTK VII. Dizi-Sa. 45-3) xxiii,506p facs. Ankara 2007(1991) 9751603900 1,890

Uighur language -- Poets – Texts, Texts in romanized Old Uighur, with introd., translation, and notes in Turkish., Includes facsims. of Old Uighur mss. in Uighur and Manichaean scripts (p. 441-506)

3570
Atmaca, Emine (haz.)

Litvanya Tatar Türklerine ait İlm-i Hâl Kitabı (giriş-inceleme-metin-sözlükler-tıpkıbasım) 259p facs. photos. Konya 2016 9786059269469 1,210

3571
Aubin, J.

Etudes sur l'Iran Medieval: geographie historique et societe. ed. par. Denise Aigle (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 60) 208 Leuven 2018 9782910640460 10,500

This volume brings together articles published for about sixty years, which illustrate the pioneering aspect of Jean Aubin's reflections on themes not much studied at that time by the specialists of Iran., His work on the Ilkhan domination, on the acculturation of the Turkic-Mongolian elites, on caravan roads and networks, on hagiographic literature were widely spread.

3572
Auge, I., V. Barkhoudaryan, G. Dedeyan 6 M. Dokhtourichvili

L'Armenie et la Georgie en Dialogue avec l'Europe, du moyen âge a nos jours. 288p Paris 2016 9782705339470 9,450

3573
Babayan, Kathryn & Michael Pifer (ed.)

An Armenian Mediterranean: words and worlds in motion. (Mediterranean Perspectives) xxi,337 London 2018 9783319728643 16,378

Offers fresh perspectives on the study of Armenian history, literature, and visual culture

3574
Balci, Bayram

Renouveau de l'Islam en Asie Centrale et dans le Caucase. pref. d'Olivier Roy 316p Paris 2017 9782271093400 4,375

3575
Banerji, Arup

Old Routes: North Indian nomads and bankers in Afghan, Uzbek and Russian lands. 260p Gurgaon 2011 9788188789726 2,200

This book is a study of commercial relations between North India, the Uzbek Khanate of Bukhara and Russian between the 17th and 19th centuries

3576
Baumer, Cristoph

The History of Central Asia, volume 3: The Age of Islam and the Mongols. 408p London 2016 9781784534905 6,795

Between the ninth and the fifteenth centuries, Central Asia was a major political, economic and cultural hub on the Eurasian continent.

3577
Beller-Hann, I., B.N. Schlyter & J. Sugawara (ed.)
Kashgar Revisited: Uyghur studies in memory of ambassador Gunnar Jarring. (Brill's Inner Asian Library, 34) 340p Leiden 2016 9789004322974 20,300
3578
Bemmann, Jan, Ulambayar Erdenebat & Ernst Pohl (hrsg.)
Mongolian-German Karakorum Expedition, Vol. 1: Excavations in the craftman quarter at the main road. (Mongolian-German Karakorum Expedition, bd. 1) 336s. 145 farb. Wiesbaden 2010 9783895006975 17,150
3579
Ben Azzouna, Nourane
Aux Origines du Classicisme: calligraphes et bibliophiles au temps des dynasties mongoles (les Ilkhanides et les Djalayirides 656-814 / 1258-1411). (Islamic Manuscripts and Books, 17) Leiden 2018 9789004355545 26,075
3580
Berezine, Ilya Nikolaevitch
Voyage au Dagestan et en Transcaucasie. (Societe d'Histoire de l'Orient, 1) 394p Paris 2006 9782705337780 6,650
3581
Binbaş, Ilker Evrim
Intellectual Networks in Timurid Iran: Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî and the Islamicate republic of letters. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xxi,256p. map Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107689336 pap 6,038
3582
Bird, Tim & Alex Marshall
Afghanistan: How the West Lost its Way. 320p Hyderabad 2012 9788125044901 3,180
ask how and why the international community has so signally failed to achieve its objectives in Afghanistan.
3583
Birge, Bettine
Marriage and the Law in the Age of Khubilai Khan: cases from the Yuan dianzhang. 336p Cambridge, Mss. 2017 9780674975514 8,305
reveals the complex, sometimes contradictory inner workings of the Mongol-Yuan legal system, seen through the prism of marriage disputes in chapter eighteen of the Yuan dianzhang, which has never before been translated into another language.
3584
Borbone, Pier Giorgio & Pierre Marsone (ed.)
Le Christianisme Syriaque en Asie Centrale et en Chine. (Etudes Syriaques, 12) 306p Paris 2015 9782705339371 7,875
Chretiens syriaques -- Asie centrale -- Chine -- Histoire -- Actes de congres
3585
Bournoutian, George
Armenia and Imperial Decline: the Yerevan province, 1900-1914. (Routledge Advances in Armenian Studies) xxix,382p maps Oxon 2018 9781138480575 22,770
examine the demography and the social and economic conditions in the Yerevan Province during the first decade of thr 20th century, before the great changes that occurred during World War I and the seven decades of Soviet rule.
3586
Bournoutian, George A.
The 1820 Russian Survey of the Khanate of Shirvan: a primary source on the demography and economy of an Iranian province prior to its annexation by Russia. xxvii,238p Cambridge 2016 9781909724808 8,910
3587
Bournoutian, George A.
The 1829-1832 Russian Surveys of the Khanate of Nakhichevan: a primary source on the demography and economy of an Iranian province prior to its annexation by Russia. (Bibliotheca Iranica: The Iranian Heritage in the Caucasus and Central Asia 2) xxi,267p Costa Mesa 2016 9781568593333 6,040
3588
Bournoutian, George A. (tr. with commentary)
The Journal of Zak'aria of Agulis (Zak'aria Agulets'u Orangrut'iwne). (Armenian Studies Series, 4) 242p Costa Mesa 2003 9781568591070 pap 3,775
Zak'aria (1630-ca.1691) was a native of Agulis (present-day Akulis) in Nakhichevan and a merchant who traveled widely in the Ottoman and Persian empires. He also made one trip to Europe and traveled in Italy, Austria, Germany, and Holland. His diary is in dialectical Eastern Armenian, with many Persian and Turkish words.
3589
Broadbridge, Anne F.
Women and the Making of the Mongol Empire. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) 362p Cambridge 2018 9781108441001 pap 4,981
How did women contribute to the rise of the Mongol Empire while Mongol men were conquering Eurasia? This

book positions women in their rightful place in the otherwise well-known story of Chinggis Khan (commonly known as Genghis Khan) and his conquests and empire.

3590

Burde, Dana

Schools for Conflict or for Peace in Afghanistan. 232p N.Y. 2017 9780231169295 pap 4,077

3591

Çağatay, Ergun & Doğan Kuban (ed.)

The Turkic Speaking Peoples: 2,000 years of art and culture from Inner Asia to the Balkans. 495p photos. London 2006 9783791335155 9,980

Turkic peoples -- Civilization -- History

3592

Cebecioğlu, Murat et al. (haz.)

Kırım Hanlarına Nâme-i Hümâyûn (2 numaralı name defteri). (T.C. Başbakanlık, Osmanlı Arşivi Daire Başkanlığı, 123) 288p facs. Istanbul 2013 9789751958594 6,400

Crimea Khanate -- Ottoman Empire -- History -- Sources

3593

Chaffee, John W.

The Muslim Merchants of Premodern China: the history of maritime Asian trade diaspora, 750-1400. (New Approaches to Asian History) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781107684041 pap 4,377

In this major new history of Muslim merchants and their trade links with China, Chaffee uncovers 700 years of history, from the eighth century, when Muslim communities first established themselves in southeastern China, through the fourteenth century, when trade all but ceased.

3594

Christ, G., F.-J. Morche, R. Zaugg, et al. (ed.)

Union in Separation: diasporic groups and identities in the Eastern Mediterranean (1100-1800). 817p ills. Rome 2015 9788867284351 16,975

presents a series of case studies on diasporic groups in the late medieval and early modern Mediterranean and Black Sea regions. It explores how Armenian, Byzantine/Greek, Florentine, Genoese, Hospitaller, Jewish, Mamluk, and Venetian communities characterized by diasporic identities and inserted into local contexts navigated religious and socio-ethnic boundaries as well as other categories of difference.

3595

Clark, L. (ed.)

Uygur Manichaean Text, Voluime III: Ecclesiastical Text: texts, translations, commentariry. (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum: Series Turcica, 3) x,474p Turnhour 2017 9782503579221 19,250

3596

Clauson, Sir Gerard

The Correspondence of Sir Gerard Clauson: Turks and other peoples in pre-thirteenth century Inner Asia/ Sir Gerard Clauson'un Mektupları. ed. by Ali Suat Ürgüplü 175p+ facsm. maps Istanbul 2016 9786054787708 1,650

3597

Cohen, Brendan L. (ed.)

Encyclopedia of the Caucasus. (Caucasus Region Political, Economic, and Security Issues) 2 vols. N.Y. 2015 9781634822282 52,850

Topics discussed herein include a country profile on Georgia; the Russia-Georgia conflict; Russian airborne forces; democratization and instability in Ukraine, Georgia and Belarus; political developments and the implications for U.S. interests in Armenia, Azerbaijan, and Georgia; country profiles of Armenia and Azerbaijan; and Russia's counterinsurgency in North Caucasus.

3598

Cooley, Alexander & John Heathershaw

Dictatorships without Borders: power and money in Central Asia. xvi,290p New Haven 2017 9780300208443 6,040

A penetrating look into the unrecognized and unregulated links between autocratic regimes in Central Asia and centers of power and wealth throughout the West

3599

Curry, John J.

The Transformation of Muslim Mystical Thought in the Ottoman Empire: the rise of the Halvetî order, 1350-1650. xviii,330p ills. maps Edinburgh 2010 9780748639236 15,840

This study tracks the evolution of the Halvetî order from its modest origins in medieval Azerbaijan to the emergence of the influential Sa'b?niyye, whose range once extended throughout the Empire.

3600

Dale, Stephen F.

Babur: Timurid prince and Mughal Emperor, 1483-1530. xiv,242p ills. maps Cambridge/Delhi 2018

9781107107267 pap 1,980

It discusses the evolution of his military tactics and analyses the role of firearms in his victories over Afghans and Rajputs. This work also foregrounds Babur's personality - his exceptional intelligence and knowledge, skills as a ruler, and his sensibility as an individual.

3601

Dar, Showkat Hussain

Evolution and Development of Islamic Jurisprudence in Central Asia (CE 750-1258). (Islamic Heritage in Cross-Cultural Perspectives, 8) xx,196p New Delhi 2014 9788124607237 2,000

Islamic law -- Central Asia -- History

3602

Da-Shang, Chen & Ludvik Kalus

Corpus d'Inscriptions Arabes et Persanes en Chine, 1: Province de Fu-Jian (Quan-Zhou, Fu-Zhou, Xia-Men). (Bibliotheque d'Etudes Islamiques) 330 photos. Paris 1991 9782705306656 12,600

Inscriptions, Arabic & Persian -- China

3603

De Chiara, M. & E. Grassi (ed.)

Iranian Languages and Literatures of Central Asia: from the eighteenth century to the present. (Cahiers de Studia Iranica, 57) 345p Leuven 2015 9782910640439 8,492

This collection sheds light on various issues of the Iranian linguistic and literary arena "outside of Iran", offering a variety of twelve original contributions by both leading scholars. The regions of Afghanistan, Badakhshan, and Transoxania, important centers of Iranian languages and literatures, are here brought back into their broader Iranian context, for the benefit of modern Iranian studies.

3604

de Jong, Frederick

Uyghur Texts in context: life in Shinjang documented from public spaces. xviii,541p Leiden 2017 9789004352988 20,300

The current volume presents a selection of 126 texts in Uyghur posted in public spaces, translated, and annotated for this book. The texts, published here for the first time, are primary source materials documenting a wide variety of aspects of daily life of the Uyghurs in Shinjang.

3605

Delfânî, Seyâvash

Peydâyesh-e Selseleh-ye Ahl-e Haqq. 774p. photos. Tehran 1392 9786005255089 5,060

Ahl-i Haqq -- Biography -- Doctrines

3606

DeWeese, Devin

Studies on Sufism in Central Asia. (Variorum Collected Studies Series, CS1017) xviii,354p Surrey 2012 9781409443926 20,790

twelve studies dealing with the history of Sufi communities in Central Asia originally published between 1988 and 2005.

3607

DeWeese, Devin & Jo-Ann Gross (ed.)

Sufism in Central Asia: new perspectives on Sufi traditions, 15th-21th centuries. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Sec. 8: Uralic & Central Asian Studies, 25) 350p Leiden 2018 9789004367876 18,375

A central question, of ongoing significance, underlies each contribution: what is the relationship between Sufism as it was manifested in this region prior to the Russian conquest and the Soviet era, on the one hand, and the features of Islamic religious life in the region during the Tsarist, Soviet, and post-Soviet eras on the other?

3608

Ebn Âqâ Ja'far 'Alî, Mîrzâ Kalabî 'Alî

Resâleh-ye Nûyâfteh-ye Darbâreh-ye Târîkh-e Afghânestân dar Qarn-e Nûzdahom va Vaqâye'-e Marbût beh Amîr Dûst Mohammad Khân. ed. by 'Abd al-'alî Nûr Ahrârî. 238p photos. Herat 1394 9789936606128 1,620

Afghanistan -- Amîr Dûst Muhammad Khân -- History

3609

Ebû'l-Gâzî Bahadır Han (1643-1663)

Şecere-yi Terâkime. (T.D.K. 1169) 11p+132p(facs.) Ankara 2015 9789751632005 2,110

Turkic peoples -- Mongols -- History – Sources, Text in Turkish and Ottoman Turkish

3610

Eden, Jeff

Legends of the Qarakhanids. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 8: Uralic & Central Asian Studies, v. 26) Leiden 2018 9789004384279 20,825

Among the Uyghurs of East Turkistan (present-day Xinjiang, China), some of the most beloved legends tell of the warrior-saint Satuq Bughra Khan and his descendants, the rulers of the Qarakhanid dynasty. To this day, these tales are recited at the saints' shrines and retold on any occasion.

3611

Eden, Jeff

Slavery and Empire in Central Asia. (Cambridge

Studies in Islamic Civilization) Cambridge 2018 9781108470513 15,098

Slavery strained Central Asia's relations with Russia, England, and Iran, and would serve as a major justification for the Russian conquest of this region in the 1860s-70s.

3612

Elverskog, Johan

Buddhism and Islam on the Silk Road. (Encounters with Asia) 340p maps., photos. Philadelphia 2013(10) 9780812222593 pap. 4,522

New in pap. The book demonstrates that the history of Buddhist-Muslim interaction is much richer and more complex than many assume. This groundbreaking book covers Inner Asia from the eighth century through the Mongol empire and to the end of the Qing dynasty in the late nineteenth century.

3613

Erşahin, Seyfettin

Türkistan'da Islâm ve Müslümanlar (Sovyet dönemi). 342p Ankara 2007 9789753895101 720

3614

Erkan, Ümit

16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Kızılbaş Ayaklanmaları 415p Ankara 2016 9786054495894 1,890

Turkmen -- Alevis -- Turkey -- Safavid dynasty -- 16th century

3615

Esenbel, Selçuk (ed.)

Japan on the Silk Road: encounters and perspectives of politics and cultural in Eurasia. (Brill's Japanese Studies Library, v. 60) xv,373p photos. maps Leiden 2018 9789004274303 18,200

Central Asia -- Relations -- Japan

3616

Eshkevarî, Sâdeq Hosayni (ed.)

Asnâd-e Târîkhî-ye Fârsî az Doureh-ye Safavîyeh dar Ketâbkhâneh-hâ-ye Gorjestân. (Mo'arrefî-ye Mîrâth-e Makhtût, 90) 13p+29p+23p+98p Qom 1395 9789649888972 3,460

Iran -- Caucasus (Georgia) -- History -- Sources

3617

Ettehâdîyah, Mansûr (Nezâm-e Mâfî) & S. Mîr-Mohammad Sâdeq

Zhenerâl Semînû dar Khedmat-e Îrân-e 'Asr-e Qâjâr va Jang-e Herât, 1236-1266: le General Semino en Iran Qajar et la guerre de Herat 1820-1850. (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) iv,59p(fr.)+349p Tehran 1997 9646082009 2,120

Herat (Afghanistan) -- Iran -- History -- Qajar dynasty, 1794-1925, Introduction par Jean Calmard

3618

Ettehâdîyeh, Mansûrah (Nezâm Mâfî)

Enfesâl-e Herât: gûsheh-hâyî az ravâbet-e khârejî-ye îrân (1200-1280 h.q.). (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 251p ills. Tehran 1380(2002) 9646141382 1,280

[The loss of Herat, comments on the foreign policy of Iran 1785-1863]

3619

Fâmî Heravî, Shaykh 'Abd al-Rahmân (472-546/1079-1152)

Târîkh-e Herât/ History of Herat (A newly-discovered manuscript) (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 149, Majmu'eh-ye Noskheh-ye Bar-gardân 3) 7p(eng.)+177p (160p-facs.) Tehran 2008 9789648700480 3,100

Herat (Afghanistan) -- History -- Early works to 1800, The Facsimile in the original size of the manuscript from personal library of Dr. Mohammad Hasan Mirhosseini (Copied in the 13th century)., Introduyction by Mohd. Hasan Mirhosseini & Mohd. Reza Abouyi Mehrizi, Preface by Iraj Afshar

3620

Fasîh Khvâfî, Ahmad bn Mohd. (777-845 h.q.)

Mojmal-e Fasîhî. ed. by Mohsen Tâjî Nasr Âbâdî 3 vols. Tehran 1386 9643314545 6,200

Fasih Khwafi, Ahmad b. Jalal al-din Mohammad, Majmal-e-Fasihi. A chronicle of events to the year 845/ l 441 . Although emphasizing the history of eastern Iran, this work is valuable for establishing the dates and order of events and for including information not found elsewhere.

3621

Franz, Kurt & Wolfgang Holzwarth (ed.)

Nomad Military Power in Iran and Adjacent Areas in the Islamic Period. (Nomaden und Sesshafte, band 18) xxi,370p ills. Wiesbaden 2015 9783895009204 17,150

3622

Friedman, Susan S.

Planetary Modernism: provocations on modernity across time. 472p N.Y. 2018 9780231170918 pap 4,077

Drawing on a vast archive of world history, anthropology, geography, cultural theory, postcolonial studies, gender studies, literature, and art, Friedman recasts modernity as a networked, circulating, and recurrent phenomenon producing multiple aesthetic innovations across millennia.

3623
Frye, Richard N. (tr.)
Al-Narshakhi's the History of Bukhara. xix,171p Princeton 2007 9781558764194 pap. 3,767
Abu Bakr Muhammad ibn al-Narshakhi of Bukhara wrote the history of his city and presented it to the Samanid ruler Nuh ibn Nasr in 943 C.E. (A.H. 332).
3624
Giustozzi, Antonio
The Islamic State in Khorasan: Afghanistan, Pakistan and the new Central Asian Jihad. 296p London 2018 9781849049641 6,930
Analyses how Islamic State hopes to establish a new bulwark in Central Asia and Pakistan, supplanting Al-Qaeda in Afghanistan.
3625
Godwin, R. todd
Persian Christians at the Chinese Court: the Xi'an Stele and the early medieval church of the East. 320p London 2018 9781784538804 14,256
The Xi'an Stele, erected in Tang China's capital in 781, describes in both Syriac and Chinese the existence of Christian communities in northern China.
3626
Gopal, Surendra
Born to Trade: Indian business communities in medieval and early modern Eurasia. 233p New Delhi 2016 9789350981238 3,180
This pioneering work traces migration of Indian traders to Russia, Iran, West Asia and South-East Asia in medieval times.
3627
Gould, Rebecca
Writers and Rebels: the literature of insurgency in the Caucasus. 352p ills. New Haven 2016 9780300200645 12,835
Spanning the period between the end of the Russo-Caucasian War and the death of the first female Chechen suicide bomber, this groundbreaking book is the first to compare Georgian, Chechen, and Daghestani depictions of anticolonial insurgency.
3628
Green, Nile (ed.)
Afghan History through Afghan Eyes. xvii,337p photos. N.Y. 2015 9780190247782 9,815
Radically questioning received ideas about how to understand Afghanistan, this book asks how Afghan intellectuals, ideologues and orfinary people have understand their collective past.
3629
Gülensoy, Tuncer & Paki Küçüker
Eski Türk-Monğol Kişi Adları Sözlüğü. xviii,366p Istanbul 2015 9786059241076 3,500
Old Turkic language -- Mongolian -- Dictionaries
3630
Hacıeminoğlu, Necmettin
Karahanlı Tüirkçesi Grameri. (TDK, 638) xxiii,214p Ankara 2013(1996) 9751607809 710
Old Turkic language -- Grammar
3631
Hâfez Abrû
Târîkh-e Salâtîn-e Kart. ed. by Mîr Hâshem Mohaddeth (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 198, Târîkh va Joghrâfîyâ, 38) 250p Tehran 2010 9789648700961 1,640
[History of the Kart Dynasty], 'Âl-e Kart is a dynasty which ruled Herât in the southern part of Iran from about 140 years from 643/1245 to 783/1389.
3632
Hâfez Abrû (d. 833 A.H./1429 A.D.)
Zobdat al-Tavârîkh. ed. by Kamâl Hâjj Sayyed Javâdî 4 vols. Tehran 1395 repr. 9789643315542 18,800
Timurids -- Iran -- Shâh Rukn Mîrzâ, 1377-1446 -- History
3633
Hasanli, Jamil
The Sovietization of Azerbaijan: the South Caucasus in the triangle of Russia, Turkey, and Iran, 1920-1922. x,470p maps Salt lake City 2018 9781607815938 7,550
The book highlights the Caucasian peoples-struggle to retain political independence against Soviet Russia and an international cast that included European powers wanting to retain petroleum concessions; Kemalist Turkey, which claimed special ties to the Turkic Azeris; and Iran, which controlled South Azerbaijan and was thus a possible route of expansion eastward for Bolshevik movement.
3634
Hunter, Erica C.D. & J.F. Coakley
A Syriac Service-book from Turfan: Museum für Asiatische Kunst, Berlin MS MIK III 45. (Berliner Turfantexte XXXIX) x,307p Turnhout 2017 9782503574714 11,375

3635
Ibn Arslân al-Khwârizmî, Mazhar al-Dîn (492-568/1099-1173)

Min Târîkh Khwârizm. ed. by Mahmûd Muhd. Khalaf 191p Beirut 2018 9782745100795 1,620

Khorezm (Kingdom) -- Islamic empire -- History

3636
Ibn Fadlân, Ahmad

Risâlat Ibn Fadlân, fî wasf al-rihlah ilâ bilâd al-Turuk wa al-Khazar wa al-Rûs wa al-Saqâlibah sanat 309 h./921 m. ed. by Sâmî Dahhân 203p Beirut repr of 1959 2,020

3637
İbrâhîm, Andurreşîd

Âlem-i İslâm ve Japonya'da İslâmiyetin Yayılması: Türkistan, Sibirya, Moğolistan, Mançurya, Japonya, Kore, Çin, Singapur, Uzak Hind Adaları, Hindistan, Arabistan, Dâru'l-hilafe. 2 vols. Istanbul 2012 9789753501347 4,620

Abdürreşid İbrahîm, 1853-1944 -- Islam -- Japan -- Asia

3638
Ibrahimi, Niamatullah

The Hazaras and the Afghan state: rebellion, exclusion and the struggle for recognition. 288p London 2017 9781849047074 7,920

The Hazaras have for centuries faced persecution from Afghanistan's majority Sunni population - politically, socially and economically. This book examines how and why.

3639
Jackson, Peter

The Mongols and the Islamic World, from conquest to conversion. xxi,614p ills. maps New Haven 2017 9780300125337 6,040

An epic historical consideration of the Mongol conquest of Western Asia and the spread of Islam during the years of non-Muslim rule

3640
Jacquesson, Svetlana (ed.)

History Making in Central and Northern Eurasia: contemporary actors and practices. (Iran -Turan, bd. 15) 168p Wiesbaden 2016 9783954901814 13,825

This volume seeks to extend our understanding of how knowledge about the past was and is being produced in central and northern Eurasia. Its authors use the methods of several disciplines literary studies, history, anthropology, area studies in an attempt to seize all the complexity of "history making" as a social phenomenon and to locate the actors and practices of history making in central and northern Eurasia within a broader context of scholarly reflections on what past or history is, and how it matters.

3641
Jalali, Bahar

Democracy in Afghanistan: the golden era of reform and the roots of modern conflict. 336p London 2018 9781784538286 14,256

The decade of democratic reforms in Afghanistan, 1963-1973, is often viewed as a 'golden era' of stability and progress. Jalali demonstrates, however, that the roots of Afghanistan's turbulent recent history can be traced back to precisely this period, when the swift implementation - and ultimately failure - of progressive reforms gave rise to extremist ideologies that would go on to become politically dominant over the next three decades.

3642
Jâmî, Mahmûd Husaynî

Târîkh-e Ahmad Shâhî (târîkh-e tashkîl-e avvalîn-e hokûmat-e afghânestân). ed. by Gholâmhosayn Zargarî-nezhâd 746p Tehran 1395(84) 9789640350225 3,820

Ahmad Shah History, First Afghanian government

3643
Javânshîr Qarahbâghî, Mîrzâ Jamâl

Târîkh-e Qarahbâgh. ed. by Hosayn Ahmadî 176p Tehran 1384 9643613259 1,100

Nagorno-Karabakh (Azerbaijan) -- History

3644
Kadoi, Yuka

Islamic Chinoiserie: the art of Mongol Iran. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 304p. ills. Edinburgh 2018(09) 9781474437202 pap 6,930

The Mongol invasion in the thirteenth century marked a new phase in the development of Islamic art. Trans-Eurasian exchanges of goods, people and ideas were encouraged on a large scale under the auspices of the Pax Mongolica. With the fascination of portable objects brought from China and Central Asia, a distinctive, hitherto unknown style?Islamic chinoiserie?was born in the art of Iran.

3645
Khâlid ibn Ahmad Naqshbandî

Maktûbât al-Shaykh al-Mujaddîdî Mawlânâ Khâlid al-Baghdâdî al-Shahrazûrî. 521p Istanbul/Beirut 2015 9786051591469 4,640

Sufism -- Naqshbandî, Khâlid ibn Ahmad, 1776-1827 –

Correspondence, in Arabic & Persian
3646
Khalid, Adeeb
Making Uzbekistran: nation, empire, and revolution in the early USSR. 400p ills. Ithaca 2015 9780801454097 6,032
3647
Khosrou-beygî, Hûshang
Sâzmân-e Edârî-ye Khvârazmshâhîyân. 326p Tehran 1388 9789647531924 1,460
[Administrative Organisation of Kharazmshahis] -- History
3648
Kim, Kwangmin
Borderland Capitalism: Turkestan produce, Qing silver, and the birth of an Eastern market. 312p Stanford 2016 9781503600423 9,815
3649
Kincses-Nagy, Eva
Mongolic Copies in Chaghatay. (Turcologica, 115) 292p tables Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110556 10,150
3650
Kleinmichel, Sigrid
Hiob zwischen Selbstbezichtigung und Protest: gedichte aus mittelasien (19. bis 20. Jahrhundert). (Iran -Turan, bd. 14) 480s. Wiesbaden 2016 9783954901494 25,900
In mehreren Handschriften überliefert sind Ghasele und andere Gedichte von einem Dichter, der sich Ayyub (Hiob) nennt. Sie sind in einer Form des späten Tschaghataisch verfasst und werden im mittelasiatischen Choresm gern von Frauen gelesen, die eine Ausbildung als Vorleserin von religiösen Texten erhalten haben.
3651
Korkmaz, Zeynep
Türkiye Türkçesinin Temeli: Oğuz Türkçesinin Gelişimi. (T.D.K. 1065) 227p Ankara 2013 9789751625595 1,080
Turkic languages -- Oghuz language -- History
3652
Kreutzmann, Hermann
Wakhan Quadrangle: exploration and espionage during and after the great game. 282p Wiesbaden 2017 9783447108126 10,150
The Wakhan Quadrangle became an arena of colonial competition when four powers - Afghanistan, China, Great Britain and Russia - struggled for dominance in a remote mountain region where only scattered communities lived in a challenging environment - called the "Great Game"
3653
Krolikowska-Jedlinska, Natalia
Law and Division of Power in the Crimean Khanate (1532-1774), with special reference to the reign of Murad Giray (1678-1683). (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 65) Leiden 2018 9789004384323 20,125
The Crimean Khanate was often treated as a semi-nomadic, watered-down version of the Golden Horde, or yet another vassal state of the Ottoman Empire. This book revises these views by exploring the Khanate's political and legal systems, which combined well organized and well developed institutions, which were rooted in different traditions (Golden Horde, Islamic and Ottoman).
3654
Kügelgen, A. von, M. Kemper & R. Motika (ed.)
Repression, Anpassung, Neuorientierung: studien zum Islam in der Sowjetunion und dem postsowjetischen raum. (Kaukasienstudien 12) 320p Wiesbaden 2013 9783895009167 19,250
How did Islam survive in the Soviet Union, how did Muslims re-establish Islam in the post-Soviet public sphere? In specific case studies and longitudinal surveys, senior specialists from the area and two German junior scholars analyze the fate of Islamic elites and Sufi brotherhoods, Islamic educational institutions and village courts, as well as the Muslim press, in Tatarstan, Azerbaijan, Daghestan, Uzbekistan and Tajikistan, from 1917 to the early 2000s
3655
Kurban Ali Hâlidî, Kârî (1843-1913)
Kitâb-i Târîh-i Cerîde-i Cedîde. ek: tıpkıbasım (CD-ROM) haz. Bahattin Gencal (T.T.K., IV/A-1.1.Dizi-sa. 13) xxii,114p+CD Ankara 2013 9789751626875 820
Turkic peoples -- Xinjiang Uygur -- History
3656
Lane, George (ed.)
The Phoenix Mosque and the Persians of Medieval Hangzhou. 320p London 2018 9781909942882 9,900
The Phoenix Mosque in Hangzhou, south China, is one of the most remarkable survivals from the period of Mongol rule in Asia. Built in 1281, it served the mainly Persian Muslims who had come to China from the other end of the Mongol Empire. Some 21 tombstones from that time, with texts inscribed in Arabic and Persian, remain in the mosque, and are a primary historical source of great

interest.

3657

Laruelle, Marlene (ed.)

Being Muslim in Central Asia: practice, politics, and identities. (Eurasian Studies Library, 9) 345p Leiden 2018 9789004306806 21,175

explores the changing place of Islam in contemporary Central Asia, understanding religion as a "societal shaper"- a roadmap for navigating quickly evolving social and cultural values.

3658

Laufer, Berthold

Sino-Iranica: China and Ancient Iran: commodities and cultural exchange from 1000BC to medieval times. intro. by Brian Spooner 448p London 2017 repr. 9781784532017 15,642

tracing the history of cultivated plants, drugs, products, minerals, metals, precious stones and textiles, in their migration from Persia to China and from China to Persia.

3659

Lebedynsky, Iaroslav

Les Nomades: les peuples nomades de la steppe des origines aux invasions mongoles: IXe siecle av. J.-C. - XIIIe siecle apr. J.-C. (Civilisations et Cultures) 301p Paris 20017(03) 9782877726214 5,425

2e edition

3660

Lee, David

Contextualization of Sufi spirituality in Seventeenth- and Eighteenth-Century China: the role of Liu Zhi (c. 1662-c. 1730). xv,290p Cambridge 2016 9780227176207 pap 7,248

3661

Levent, Sinan

İkinci Dünya Savaşı Yolunda Japonya: cumhuriyet gazetesi üzerinden türk basınında japonya imaji (1933-1941). 252p Istanbul 2015 9786054409099 1,320

[Japan on the Way to the Second World War: imaged of Japan created by inter-war Turkish press, the role of Cumhuriyet, Turkish daily newspaper (1933-1941)]

3662

Levent, Sinan

Japon Turancılığı. x,194p Istanbul 2016 9789753333368 1,600

Turkey -- Central Asia -- Muslim -- Japan -- 19th-20th century

3663

Levi, Scott C.

Caravans: Indian merchants on the Silk Road. (The Story of Insdian Business) lvii,197p photos. Gurgaon 2015 9780670087303 1,996

India -- Commerce -- Central Asia – History, This book is a part of series of books under the name of ' The Story of Indian Business' and it is mainly about the Multani and Shikaripuri merchants and how they went about building their trading empires in Central Asia .The much romanticized Silk Route as the west have called it was not an easy route that was built overnight but it was built with lot of effort, time, resources and money being spent to make it happen.

3664

Levi-Sanchez, Suzanne

The Afghan-Central Asia Borderland: the state and local leaders. (Central Asian Studies) xiii,182p London 2017 9780815356219 pap 7,324

Based on extensive, long-term fieldwork in the borderlands of Afghan and Tajik Badakhshan, this book explores the importance of local leaders and local identity groups for the stability of a state's borders, and ultimately for the stability of the state itself.

3665

Li Tang & Dietmar W. Winkler (ed.)

Winds of Jingjiao: studies on Syriac Christianity in China and Central Asia. (Orientalia - Patristica - Oecumenica, v. 9) 441p Zürich 2016 9783643907547 8,732

As early as AD 781, the writer of the Xi'an Fu inscription described the spread of Syriac Christianity (called Jingjiao in Chinese) to China as a wind blowing eastward. The discovery of the Xi'an Fu Stele, the Dunhuang Jingjiao Manuscripts, the numerous Syriac tombstones and fragments in Central Asia and many parts of China has unearthed a buried history of Syriac Christianity from the Tang Dynasty to the time of the Mongol Empire.

3666

Lieu, Samuel N.C. (ed.)

Manichaeism East and West. (Analecta Manichaica I) xi,260p Turnhout 2017 9782503574578 15,750

The volume contains the proceedings of the eigth international symposium of the International Assocation of Manichaean Studies covering all major aspects of Manichaean studies. This new volume brings the research on many aspects of the texts published in the Corpus up to date and signals new texts to appear in the

Corpus. It includes important studies on the scientific dating of the Medinet Madi, codices as well as the newly discovered Manichaean texts in Chinese and Parthian from Xiapu in South China.

3667

Lîmâyî, Amîr Ne'matî

Barrasî-ye Zendegî-ye Siyâsî va Vâkâvî-ye Kârnâmeh-ye 'Elmî, Farhangî, Ejtemâ'î va Eqtesâdî-ye Amîr 'Alî Shîr-Navâyî. 373p Tehran 1393 9789643616977 2,220

[Analysis of the Political Life of Amir Alî Shîr Navâ'î and Exploring his cultural, scientific, social and economic works]

3668

Loy, Thomas

Bukharan Jews in the Soviet Union: autobiographical narrations of mobility, continuity and change. (Iran -Turan, bd. 16) 304p Wiesbaden 2016 9783954901845 20,650

3669

Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî

Mabânî al-Loghat, dar dastûr-e zabân-e torkî-ye jaghatâyî (ûzbekî). ed. by Hasan Mohammad-zâdeh Sadîq 473p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008370505 3,450

Chagatai language -- Grammar

3670

Marand, Christina

The Art of Armenia: an introduction. 272p ills. N.Y. 2018 978019269005 5,146

Provides an authoritative survey of the field, spanning a broad range of media and placing objects, monuments, and sites within a critical context

3671

Masof, Rahîm

Târîkh-e Tâjîkân ba Mohr-e Kâmelan Serrî, bakhshî az târîkh-e fâsh-nashodeh-ye Tâjîkân dar avâyel-e qarn-e bîstom. ed. by Ârash Îrânpûr 255p Tehran 1395 9786008514275 1,680

Tajikistan -- History -- 20th century

3672

May, Timothy

The Mongol Empire. (The Edinburgh History of the Islamic Empires) 440p 53 ills. Edinburgh 2018 9780748642366 pap 5,938

A comprehensive survey of the Mongol Empire - the largest contiguous empire in history

3673

Merati, Simona E.

Muslims in Putin's Russia: discourse on identity, politics, and security. xi,241p London 2017 9783319535197 4,375

This book offers a novel interpretation of Russian contemporary discourse on Islam and its influence on Russian state policies.

3674

Mirsultan, Aysima, Mihriban Tursun Aydın & Erhan Aydın (ed.)

Eski Türkçeden Çağdaş Uygurcaya: Qedimqi Türk Tilidin Hazirqi Zaman Uygur Tiligiçe: From Old Turkic to Modern Uyghur. 378p phtos. Konya 2015 9786055184353 2,480

[Festschrift in honor of Mirsultan Osman on the Occasion of His 85th Birthday], Old Turkic language -- Uighur language -- History

3675

Muhammad, Fayz

Kabul under Siege: Fayz Muhammad's account of the 1929 uprising. tr. abridged, & annot. by R.D. McChesney (Princeton Series on the Middle East) xi,308p ills. Princeton 1999 1558761551 pap. 3,918

[Kitâb-i tazakkur-i inqilâb]

3676

Murata Sachiko (tr. and intro.)

The First Islamic Classic in Chinese: Wang Daiyu's real commentary on the tru teaching. 282p Albany 2017 9780791465074 12,835

Published in 1642, Wang Daiyu's Real Commentary on the True Teaching was the first significant presentation of Islam in the Chinese language by a Muslim scholar.

3677

Nachtigal, Reinhard

Verkehrswege in Kaukasien: ein integrationsproblem des zarenreiches 1780-1870. (Kaukasienstudien, bd. 13) 448s Wiesbaden 2016 9783954901234 22,400

Die Studie untersucht die hundertjährige Expansion Russlands in seine südliche Randzone und die langfristige Integration durch Schaffung von Infrastruktur.

3678

Niyâzî

Nevâyî'nin Sözleri ve Çağatayca Tanıklar: el-luğâtu 'n-Nevâ'iyye ve 'l-istimshâdâtu 'l-cağatâ'iyye: giriş - metin - dizinler - tıpkıbaskı. (T.D.K. 1027) 1110p+190p (facs.) Ankara 2011 9789751623805 5,140

Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Manuscripts --

Ottoman Turkish

3679

Noelle, Christine

State and Tribe in Nineteenth-Century Afghanistan: the reign of Amir Dost Muhammad Khan (1826-1863). xxiv,439p London 2016(1997) 9781138982871 pap 7,250

3680

Nosilov, K.D.

Merv Seyahatnâmesi: Ahmed Nermî Tercümesi, (metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Mehmet Mahfuz Söylemez (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 59) 179p Istanbul 2015 9789751738042 2,140 (İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. 4603/1)

3681

Nunan, Timothy

Humanitarian Invasion: global development in cold war Afghanistan. 340p Cambridge 2018(16) 9780107530973 pap 4,830

Relying on Soviet, Western, and NGO archives, interviews with Soviet advisers and NGO workers, and Afghan sources, Timothy Nunan forges a vivid account of the impact of development on a country on the front lines of the Cold War.

3682

Ölmez, Mehmet (haz.)

Orhon-Uygur Hanlığı Dönemi Moğolistan'daki Eski Türk Yazıtları: metin-çeviri-sözlük. 367p facs. photos. Ankara 2015 9789944795463 1,650

Turkish inscriptions -- Turkic language -- Mongol

3683

Ouahes, Colette & Willem Floor (tr.)

A Man of Two Worlds: Pedros Bedik in Iran, 1670-1675. tr. from Latin & annotated xxix,550p ills. Washington, DC 2014 9781933823658 11,325

3684

Özcan, Altay Tayfun

Moğol-Rus İlişkileri (1223-1341). (T.T.K. IV/A-1.1. Dizi-sa.31) xlv,538p maps Ankara 2017 9789751633842 3,540

Mongol empire -- Russia -- History -- 1223-1341

3685

Özyetgin, A. Melek & İlyas Kemaloğlu

Altın Orda Hanlığına Ait Resmî Tazışmalar. (TTK IV/A.1.1. Dizi-Sa. 29) xv,171p facs. photos. Ankara 2017 9789751633132 2,080

Altın Orda Hanlığı -- Mongol -- Foreign relations -- History, 1242-1502

3686

Park, Hyunhee

Mapping the Chinese and Islamic Worlds: cross-cultural exchange in pre-modern Asia. xxviii,280p ills. maps Cambridge 2015(12) 9781107547834 pap. 4,528

This book focuses on the years 700 to 1500, a period when powerful dynasties governed both regions, to document the relationship between the Islamic and Chinese worlds before the arrival of the Europeans.

3687

Pedersen, N.A. & J.M. Larsen (ed.)

Manichaean Texts in Syriac: first editons, new editions and studies. (Corpus Fontium Manichaeorum: Series Syriaca, 1) x,396p ills. Turnhout 2013 9782503550251 19,250

3688

Petersen, Kristian

Interpreting Islam in China: pilgrimage, scripture, and language in the Han Kitab. (AAR Academy Series) 304p Oxford 2017 9780190634346 14,058

The first study of Han Kitab literature to put authors in conversation on specific topics and concerns

3689

Pomfret, Richard

The Central Asian Economies in the Twenty-First Century: paving a new Silk Road. 329p Princeton 2019 9780691182216 6,795

This book analyzes the Central Asian economies of Kazakhstan, the Kyrgyz Republic, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan, from their buffeting by the commodity boom of the early 2000s to its collapse in 2014. Richard Pomfret examines the countries' relations with external powers and the possibilities for development offered by infrastructure projects as well as rail links between China and Europe.

3690

Poonawala, Ismail (ed.)

Turks in the Indian Subcontinent, Central and West Asia: the Turkish presence in the Islamic world. xxviii,385p New Delhi 2017 9780198092209 4,380

Turkish rulers and military commanders dominated vast stretches of Islamic lands for almost a millennium until the beginning of the twentieth century.

3691

Qabâdeyânî, Rahîm M. & Behrûz M. Qabâdeyânî (ed.)

Asnâdî az Ravâbet-e Îrân va Rûsîyeh, az safavîyeh tâ

qâjârîyeh. 615p Tehran 1387 9789643614249 2,200

[Documents of Iran & Russia Relations from Safavid till Qajar]

3692

Raei, Shahrokh (ed.)

Islamic Alternatives: non-mainstream religion in Persianate societies. (Göttingen Orientforschungen Iranica, Neue folge 16) xiii,214p photos. Wiesbaden 2017 9783447107792 10,150

Islamic Alternatives are the proceedings of a symposium which was held in April 2014 within the framework of a research project entitled The Khâksâr Order between Ahl-e Haqq and Shiite Sufi Order, funded by the German Research Foundation. The tradition and belief system of the Khâksâr is closely connected to several cultural and religious traditions across a vast geographical area in the Orient: the territory of Persianate societies, which might also be called 'the territory of wandering dervishes' The extensive historical and cultural relations and associations, the similarities between the Kh-aksâr Order and the Futuwwa tradition or religious communities (such as the Ahl-e Haqq (Yârsân) and Bektashi order in different geographical territories), the relationship between this order and Dervish groups in Pakistan and Central Asia on the one hand and its connection with the official orthodox Shia on the other hand are the main topics dealt with in the present book.

3693

Râffî (1835-1888)

Molûk-e Khamseh: Qara Bâgh va panj-e malîk-e Armanî-ye ân az forûpâsh-ye safavîyeh tâ jang-hâ-ye îorân va rûs. tr. by Ârâ Darâstpâneyân 208p Tehran 1395 9786009620498 1,300

3694

Rahîn, Rasûl

Shâh Habîb Allâh Kalkânî: javânmardî az Khorasân zamîn. 482p ills. Stockholm 2012 9789197882019 1,960

Bachchah-i Saqaw, 1890-1929 -- Afghanistan -- History

[Shah Habibullah Kalakani: A stalwarty man from Khurasanland]

3695

Rahimi, Mujib Rahman

State Formation in Afghanistan: a theoretical and political history. xii,335p maps London 2017 9781784539498 14,949

The creation of modern Afghanistan in 1880, following the second Anglo-Afghan War, gave an empowering voice to the Pashtun people, the largest ethnic group in a diverse country. In order to distil the narrative of the state's formation and early years, a Pashtun-centric version dominated Afghan history and the country's political process from 1880 to the 1970s. ... Since 1970, the ongoing crises in Afghanistan have opened a space for non-Pashtuns, including Tajiks, Hazaras and Uzbeks, to form new definitions of identity, challenge the official discourse and call for the re-writing of the long-established narrative.

3696

Ra'îs-neyâ, Rahîm

Târîkh-e 'Omûmî-ye Manteqeh-ye Sharvân: dar 'ahd-e sharvânshâheyân. 271p Tehran 1380 9643610187 1,820

Shirvan (kingdom) – History, [General History of shervan Region]

3697

Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh

Târîkh-e Mobârak-e Ghâzânî: Dâstân-e Ghazân Khân. ed. by Kârl Yânn 387p Tehran 1388 repr. 9789648687088 2,100

Ilkhanid dynasty

3698

Rashîd al-Dîn Fadl Allâh Hamadânî (m. 718 h.q.)

Jâme' al-Tavârîkh: târîkh-e mobârak-e Ghâzânî. ed. by Mohd. Raushan & M. Mûsavî (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 286, Târîkh va Joghrâfîyâ, 45) 4 vols. Tehran 1394(2016) 9786002031075 16,450

Mongols -- Central Asia -- Iran -- History

3699

Rashteyânî, Gûdarz (ed.)

Gozîdeh-ye Ahkâm va Farâmîn-e Shâhân-e Îrân beh Hokkâm-e Qafqâz. 3 vols. Tehran 1394(2015) 9789643617264 6,600

[Selected of Persian Devrees to the Governors and Khanates of the Caucasus: 1: Shah Tahmasb I - Shah Suleiman I, 2: Shah Sultan Hossein - Shah Tahmasp II, 3: Nadir Shah - Ali Murad Khan of Zand]

3700

Rayfield, Donald (ed. in chief)

A Comprehensive Georgian-English Dictionary. 2 vols. London 2006 978095358783 14,850

3701

Reardon-Anderson, James (ed.)

The Red Star and the Crescent: China and the Middle East. 240p London 2018 9781849048217

pap 4,950

An absorbing look at China's diplomatic and business outreach in pursuit of secure hydrocarbon reserves.

3702

Revâqî, 'Alî

Zabân-e Fârsî-ye Afghânestân (Darî). 2 vols. Tehran 1392 9786006143408 12,600

3703

Rezakhani, Khodadad

ReOrienting the Sasanians: East Iran in late antiquity. xiii,242p maps, illus. Edinburgh 2018(17) 9781474437783 pap 3,958

Rezakhani tells the back story of this rise to prominence, the story of the famed Kushans and mysterious 'Asian Huns', and their role in shaping both the Sasanian Empire and the rest of the Middle East.

3704

Roche, Sophie (ed.)

The Family in Central Asia: new perspectives. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen, bd. 332) 416p Berlin 2017 9783879974566 9,800

This book takes an interdisciplinary approach to the family in Central Asia by bringing together new research, old theories, new and classic methods and technologies. We aim to adopt a whole range of diverse methodological approaches to investigate family-related issues in Central Asia, including the following: the state-family interface in terms of state interventions into the domestic sphere, reproduction, and the status of women; family in migration and resulting changes or lack thereof in family concepts (eğ., descent) and practices (eğ., dowry, bride price); adaptations in the family to changing conditions such as nutrition and religion; and the evolution and globalisation of family forms and relationships across time and space.

3705

Rossabi, Morris (ed.)

How Mongolia Matters: war, law, and society. (Brill's Inner Asian Library, 36) 210p Leiden 2017 9789004343382 20,300

The essays in this volume dispel some of the myths concerning the Mongolians and other Inner Asian peoples. This remarkable volume edited by and dedicated to M. Rossabi challenges the depictions of these mostly nomadic pastoral groups as barbaric plunderers and killers while not denying the destruction and loss of life they engendered.

3706

Roy, Arpita Basu (ed.)

Afghanistan beyond 2014: domestic and regional dynamics. (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Inst. of Asian Studies, Kolkata) xxii,191p New Delhi 2016 9788182748828 3,580

Contemporary Afghanistan still remains a complex milieu characterised by powerful and competing agendas. Variables like the Taliban insurgency, the capabilities of the Afghan National Security Forces, presence of international troops, policies of the United States, the internal power struggle and the regional dynamics are fast evolving. India, an active player in Afghanistan, remains legitimately concerned about the kind of role it is to play under such circumstances.

3707

Rubin, Dominic

Russia's Muslim Heartlands: Islam in the Putin era. 352p London 2018 9781849048965 pap 3,960

An empathetic account of a large and little understood population: Russia's 20 million Muslims.

3708

Rytövuori-Apunen, Helena

The Regional Security Puzzle around Afghanistan: bordering practices in Central Asia and beyond. 270p Leverkusen 2016 "9783847407898 " 9,796

This book examines how the tensions relating to the reorganization of external military presence interact with regional states' ambitions and challenge the borders already contested by numerous dividing lines.

3709

Sahibkıran Emîr Timur Muhammed Tarağat Bahadıroğlu

Timur'un Günlüğü: Tüzükât-ı Timur. Şakirov, K. & Adnan Aslan (haz.) 160p ills. map Istanbul 2010 9789755745343 324

Timur, -- 1336-1405

3710

Şahin, Savaş

Kissa-i Temur-Nâme: inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım. 284p facs. Konya 2017 9786059269865 1,480

Timur, 1336-1405 -- Poetry

3711

Sâmî, 'Abd al-'Azîm Bûstânî

Tohfeh-ye Shâhî. ed. by Nâdereh Jalâlî 333p Tehran 1388(2010) 9789645281197 1,900

Khanate of Bukhara -- Transoxiana -- History

3712
Saray, Mehmet
Doğu Türkistan: Türkleri Tarihi. 705p Istanbul 2015 9786056568749 1,750
Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu -- Turkish peoples -- History
3713
Saray, Mehmet
Rus İşgali Devrinde Osmanlı Devleti İle Türkistan Hanlıkları Arasındaki Siyasi Münasebetler (1775-1875). (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 158/1) viii,200p ill.s maps Ankara 2017(1994) 9789751606549 1,590
3714
Saray, Mehmet
The Russian, British, Chinese and Ottoman Rivalry in Turkestan: four studies on the history of Central Asia. (T.T.K. VII. Dizi - Sa. 212) xii,435p Ankara 2003 9751616654 1,900
Central Asia -- History -- 19th century -- Sources
3715
Sartori, Paolo
Visions of Justice: Sharî'a and cultural change in Russian Central Asia. (Handbook of Oriental Studies. Sec. 8. Uralic & Central Asian Studies, 24) 401p Leiden 2016 9789004330894 24,500
an exploration of legal consciousness among the Muslim communities of Central Asia from the end of the eighteenth century through the fall of the Russian Empire.
3716
Sattarov, Rufat
Islam, State, and Society in Independent Azerbaijan: between historical legacy and post-Soviet reality - with special reference to Baku and its environs. (Kaukasienstudien, 11) xxix,394p Wiesbaden 2009 9783895006920 10,850
The main focus of this investigation lies on the interaction between Islam, state and society that took place in Azerbaijan within the unique historical-cultural and socio-political contexts. Sattarov shows the role Islam played historically in Azerbaijan conditioned specific features of the so-called Islamic revival in the country in the post-Soviet period.
3717
Schiffman, Harold F. (ed.)
Language Policy and Language Conflict in Afghanistan and Its Neighbors: the changing politics of language choice. (Brill's Studies in South and Southwest Asian Languages, 2) xvi,372p Leiden 2011 9789004201453 23,625
3718
Schiltz, Veronique (ed.)
De Samarcande a Istanbul: etapes orientales: Hommages a Pierre Chuvin - II. 465p ills. photos. Paris 2015 9782271083203 11,375
Central Asia -- Civilization – History, Contributions chiefly in French, with 1 in English, and 1 in Italian
3719
Schinasi, May
Kabul: a history 1773-1948. tr. by R.D. McChesney xvi,240p 38 plates maps figs. Leiden 2017 9789004323636 26,075
By meticulous use of all available records including written works, photographs, films, and oral reminiscences, the book provides a remarkably complete and unsurpassed account of the city's history as seen through its built environment, from the pleasure gardens of the 16th and 17th century Mughals to the efforts of the Saduza'i and Muhammadza'i rulers of the 18th-20th centuries to turn this one-time resort town into a thriving capital city at the center of a country of enormous diversity.
3720
Schmiede, H. Achmed
"D" "Kitab-i Dedem Korkut" Destanlarinin Dresden Nüshasi. (Türkiye Diyanet Vakfi Yayin. 300) 196p+154p Ankara 2009 9753893566 1,600
Contains a version of the epic in Oghuz Turkic language with an introduction and analysis in Turkish.
3721
Sela, Ron
The Legendary Biographies of Tamerlane: Islam and heroic apocrypha in Central Asia. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xvii,164p Cambridge 2018(11) 9780521517065 pap 4,830
3722
Sengupta, Anita & Mirzokhid Rakhimov (ed.)
Insights and Commentaries: South and Central Asia. (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Inst. of Asian Studies, Kolkata/ Inst. of History, Academy of Sciences of Uzbekistan, Tashkent) xii,409p ills. maps New Delhi 2015 9789383649631 3,920
South Asia -- Relations -- Central Asia
3723
Sertkaya, Ayşegül
Tezkireî Evliyâ'nin Çağatay Türkçesi Çevirisi: Arap ve Uygur harfli yazmanların transkripsiyonlu metni. 384p. facs. Istan bul 2015 9789759060954 2,460

3724
Seyfi Çelebi, Defterdâd
Türkistan ve Uzak Doğu Seyahatnâmesi.
yayına haz.: Serkan Acar 158p Istanbul 2014
9786054944019 930
Central Asia -- History -- Description and travel -- early works to 1800
3725
Seyyed Baljovânî, Mohd. 'Alî ebn Mohyd.
Târîkh-e Nâfe'. ed. by Ahrâr Mokhtâr 143p
Tehran 1384 9643613283 800
KHanate of Bukhara -- History
3726
Shah, Imtiyaz
Inside the History of Central Asian Khanates (18th-19th centuries). xxii,214p maps New Delhi 2016
9789385497247 3,600
3727
Shaw, Robert Barkley
Kâşgar ve Yarkend Ağzı Sözlügü. çevren: Fikret Yıldırım (T.D.K. 1124) 453p Ankara 2014
9789751629005 1,340
Turki language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan
3728
Sidorko, Clemens P.
Dschihad im Kaukasus: antikolonialer widerstand der Dagestaner und Tschetschenen gegen das Zarenreich (18. Jahrhundert bis 1859). (Kaukasienstudien Bd. 10)
xxxii,483s Wiesbaden 2007 9783895005718
14,350
3729
Sims-Williams, Nicholas
A Dictionary: Christian Sogdian, Syriac and English.
(Beiträge zur Iranistik) 408p Wiesbaden 2016
9783954901753 25,900
Many works of Syriac literature, including some now lost, were translated into Sogdian, a language of the Iranian family. The present Dictionary makes this material accessible to both Iranists and Syriacists, giving a full semantic and morphological analysis of the attested Christian Sogdian vocabulary.
3730
Sims-Williams, Nicholas
An Ascetic Miscellany: the Christian Sogdian Manuscript E28. (Berliner Turfantexte XLII)
337p+20p+35p(plates) Turnhout 2017
9782503578781 12,250
3731
Skaff, Jonathan Karam
Sui-Tang China and its Turko-Mongol Neighbors: culture, power, and connections, 580-800. (Oxford Studies in Early Empires) 422p Oxford 2018(12)
9780190886974 5,740
Draws upon recently excavated Chinese documents, Arabic histories, translated Turkic inscriptions, art, and material culture.
3732
Smith, John M.
The History of the Sarbadar Dynasty 1336-1381 A.D. and Its Sources. (Near and Middle East Studies, Series A, 11) 216p 156 plates Berlin 2012(1971)
9789027917140 19,075
3733
Sökefeld, Martin (ed.)
Spaces of Conflict in Everyday Life: perspectives across Asia. (Culture and Social Practice) 226p
Bielefeld 2015 9783837630244 5,285
The book gathers case studies on long-term fieldwork from conflicts in Kyrgyzstan, Afghanistan, Pakistan, and Kashmir.
3734
Steinhardt, Nancy Shatzman
China's Early Mosques. (Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) 368p 60 b/w, 140 color Edinburgh 2018(15)
9781474437219 pap 6,930
Explains how the worship requirements of the mosque and the Chinese architectural system converged.
3735
Stenersen, nne
Al-Qaida in Afghanistan. 220p Cambridge 2017
9781107427761 pap 4,528
3736
Subaşı, Ömer
Gürcü-Moğol İlişkisi - Güney Kafkasya 1220-1346.
xxxvii,257p photos. Istanbul 2015 9786054907717
1,750
3737
Taşağıl, Ahmet
Ergenekon'dan Kağanlığa: Türk model devleti gök türkler. 336p Istanbul 2016 9786059241946
1,980
3738
Tasar, Eren
Soviet and Muslim: the institutionalization of Islam in Central Asia, 1943-1991. (Religion and Global Politics)

416p Oxford 2017 9780190652104 14,058

The first book to describe Islam as an organically evolving faith that acquired an important political niche in Central Asia, despite Soviet pressure

3739

Tekin, Talât (haz.)

Orhon Yazıtları (TDK, 540) iii,200p facs. Ankara 2014 9751600650 2,070

Turkic inscriptions -- Texts -- Yenisy river valley

3740

Tekin, Talat

Türk Dilleri - giriş-. 224p facs. photos. Ankara 2014 9789944795623 1,380

Turkic language -- History

3741

Temir, Ahmet

Kırşehir Emiri, Caca Oğlu Nur el-Din'in, 1272 tarihli Arapça-Moğolca vakfiyesi. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-Sayi 34a) vi,329p Ankara 1989 9751601517 880

Text in Arabic, classical Mongolian, and romanized Mongolian, with introd. and translations in Turkish; summary in German

3742

Thackston, W.M. (tr.)

Khwandamir: Habibu's-Siyar, Tome Three, Part I: Genghis Khan-Amir Temür, Part II: Shahrukh Mirza-Shah Ismail. (Sources of Oriental Language and Literatures, 24, Central Asian sources I) 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass. 1994 19,600

3743

Toutant, Marc

Un Empire de Mots: pouvoir, culture et soufisme a l'epoque des derniers Timourides au miroir de la Khamsa de Mîr 'Alî Shîr Nawâ'î. (Collection Turcica, v. XXII) xxxii,701p ills. Leuven 2016 9789042932173 15,050

Mir 'Ali Shir Nawa'i (1441-1501) -- Chagatai poetry -- Central Asia -- History

3744

van Berkel, Maaike & Jeroen Duindam (ed.)

Prince, Pen, and Sword: Eurasian perspectives. (Rulers & Elites, 15) 580p Leiden 2018 9789004315709 30,800

a synoptic interpretation of rulers and elites in Eurasia from the fourteenth to the eighteenth century.

3745

van Leeuwen, Richard

Narrative of Kingship in Eurasian Empire, 1300-1800. (Rulers & Elites, 11) 290p Leiden 2017 9789004340534 19,075

van Leeuwen analyses representations and constructions of the idea of kingship in fictional texts of various genres, especially belonging to the intermediate layer between popular and official literature.

3746

Vassâf-e al-Hadrat, 'Abd Allâh Ebn Fadl Allâh

Târîkh-e Vassâf-e al-Hadrat, jeld-e chaharom. ed. by Alîredâ Hâjeyân Nezhâd 739p+43p(facs.) Tehran 1388(2009) 9789640358214 3,200

Mongols -- Ilkhanid dynasty -- Iran -- History -- Early works to 1800.

3747

Velyaminov-Zernov, V.V.

Kırım Yurtına ve Ol Taraflarga Dair Bolgan Yarlıglar ve Hatlar: kırım hanlığı tarihine dair kaynaklar: giriş-tıpkıbasım. (T.T.K. I - Sa. 5) lii,ix,931p Ankara 2009 9789751622105 2,600

[Materiaux pour servir a l'histoire du Khanat de Crimee, extraits par ordre de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences, des Archives Centrales du Ministere des Affaires Etrangeres a Moscou, St. Petersburg, 1864], Crimean Khanate -- History – Sources, Documents in Tatar (Arabic script); introduction in Turkish, French and Russian

3748

Vothûqî, Mohammad Bâqer

Mîrâth-e Daryânavrdân-e Îrânî dar Bandâr-e Chîn: banâder-e Gavânjû, Chavânjû, Khânjû. 310p photos. facs. Tehran 1395 9786006953687 3,460

[Iranian Sailors' Heritage in the Chinese Ports: ports of Guangzhou, Quanzhou, Khansa]

3749

Warikoo, K. & Kh. Umarov (ed.)

Tajikistan in the 21th Century: society, politics and economy. xii,300p New Delhi 2015 9788182748217 5,517

Tajikistan--Social conditions -- Politics and government, 1991- 3 -- Economic conditions, 1991-

3750

Xinru Liu (ed.)

India and Central Asia: a reader. xi,342p New Delhi 2012 9788178243474 3,180

3751

Yakubovskiy, Aleksandra

Timur ve Timurîler Devrinde Semerkand. tr. by Sabur Rasol, haz. İlyas Kemaloğlu (T.T.K. IV/A-1.12. Dizi-sa. 6) xiii,92p photos. Anklara 2018

9789751634825 580

Tr. from Russian [Samarkand pri Timure i Timuridakh] Leningrad 1933

3752

Yaqub, Faeza

Nation und Nationalismus in Tadschikistan: eine historisch-empirische analyse. Leiden 2018 9783506788818 17,325

3753

Yemelianova, Galina M.

Muslims of Central Asia: an introduction. (The New Edinburgh Islamic Surveys) 256p Edinburgh 2019 9781474416337 pap 4,948

Throughout that history, and up to the present, Tajiks, Uzbeks, Kazakhs, Kyrgyz, Turkmen and other Muslim peoples of Central Asia have developed their own unique understanding and practice of Islam which has shaped their national identity and particular social and political evolution.

3754

Yijiu Jin, Wai Yip Ho & Michael Dillon (ed.)

Islam. (Religious Studies in Contemporary China collection, 6) 405p Leiden 2017 9789004174542 28,000

This important collection of articles by leading Chinese scholars of Islamic studies reflects current thinking about the past and present condition of Islam in China.

3755

Zarcone, Thierry & Angela Hobart (ed.)

Shamanism and Islam: Sufism, healing rituals and spirits in the Muslim world. xli,360p photos. London 2017(13) 9781784537456 pap 3,775

Zarcone and Hobart offer a vigorous and authoritative exploration of the link between Islam and shamanism in contemporary Muslim culture, examining how the old practice of shamanism was combined with elements of Sufism in order to adapt to wider Islamic society.

3756

Zeyrek, Yunus

Kitâb-ı Dedem Korkud: Alâ Lisân-ı Tâife-i Oğuzân. xiv,303p Ankara 2014 9786056503139 9,100

Oghuz folk epic -- Central Asia, the Dresden ms. -- facs. edition with transcription

3757

Zieme, Peter

Altuigurische Texte der Kirche des Ostens aus Zentralasien: Old Uigur texts of the church of the East from Central Asia. (Gorgias Eastern Christian Studies, 41) 324p Piscataway 2015 9781463205515 18,120

The book is intended to present a full documentation of the Old Uigur texts of the Church of the East known from several places of Central Asia, mainly Budayik and Kurutka in the Turfan oasis, as well as Xaraxoto.

3758

Zimonyi, Istvan & Osman Karatay (ed.)

Central Eurasia in the Middle Ages: Studies in honour of Peter B. Golden. (Turcologica 104) xx,445p Wiesbaden 2016 9783447105347 11,900

V SOUTH ASIA & SOUTHEAST ASIA

南アジア、東南アジア研究

3759
Abdul Aziz
The Mughul Court and Its Institutions. 2 vols. Lahore 2002 9695032095, 2087 5,070
Vol. I: 1. The Mansabdari system and the Mughul army, 2. The imperial treasury of the Indian Mughuls, Vol. II: 1. Arms and jewellery of the Indian Mughuls, 2. Thrones, tents and their furniture (used by the Indian Mughuls), 3. The imperial library of the Mughuls.
3760
Abû Zayd al-Sîrâfî
Accounts of China and India. tr. by Time Mackintosh-Smith (Library of Arabic Literature) xxxiii,119p N.Y. 2017 9781479830596 pap 2,265
The ninth and tenth centuries witnessed the establishment of a substantial network of maritime trade across the Indian Ocean, providing the real-life background to the Sinbad tales.
3761
Abu'l-Fazl
The History of Akbar, Volume 4. ed. & tr. by Wheeler M. Thackston (Murty Classical Library of India, 14) 656p Cambridge, Mss. 2018 9780674975033 5,285
Akbarnâma, or The History of Akbar, by Abu'l-Fazl (d. 1602), is one of the most important works of Indo-Persian history and a touchstone of prose artistry.
3762
Âdharmî-Dakht Safavî (ed.)
Majmû'eh-ye Maqâlât-e Konferâns-e Beyn al-Melalî: Zabân va Adabeyât-e Fârsî dar Zamân-e Akbar Shâh Gûrkânî va Salâtîn-e Safavîyeh: markaz-e tahqîqât-e fârsî, dâneshgâh-ye eslâmî-e 'Alîgareh - Hend, 14-16 bahman 1394 khûrshîdî barâbar bâ 3-5 fûrîyeh-ye 2016. 34p(eng)+748p Tehran 1395(2016) 9786008273196 5,120
[Dimensions of Persian Language and Literature available during Akbar's Reign, Institute of Persian Research, Algarh Muslim University, Aligarh (India), 3-5 February 2016]
3763
Ahmad Ibn Fadlan & Abu Zayd al-Sirafi
Two Arabic Travel Books: Accounts of China and India and Mission to the Volga. ed. & tr. by James Montgomery & Tim Mackintosh-Smith (Library of Arabic Literature Series) x,312p N.Y. 2014 9781479803507 6,040
Abû Zayd al-Sîrâfî: Accounts of China and India (Akhbâr al-Sîn wa al-Hind) & Ibn Fadlân: Mission to the Volga (Kitâb Ahmad Ibn Fadlân). Arabic texts with translation.
3764
Ahmad Yâdgâr
Târîkh-e Shâhî (also known: Târîkh-e Salâtîn-e Afâgheneh). ed. by Mohd. Hedâyat Hosayn x(eng),480p Tehran 1390 repr. 9789643313951 2,920
[A history of the Sultâns of Delhi from the time of Bahlûl Lûdî (a.h. 855-894) to the entry of emperor Akbar into Delhi in a.h. 964. (Bibliotheca Indica, No. 257)]
3765
Ahmad, Irfan
Religion as Critique: Islamic ciritical thinkingt from Mecca to the marketplace. 300p New Delhi 2018 9780199487592 4,780
Challenging common views of Islam as hostile to critical thinking, Irfan Ahmad makes the far-reaching argument that potent systems and modes for critique are inherent in Islam. Demonstrating the Enlightenment's Indian liberal notions of reason and critique as ethnic and drawing on south Asian Muslim traditions, he drafts an alternative genealogy of critique.
3766
Ahmad, Khwajâh Nizâmuddin
The Tabaqât-i-Akbarî: a history of India from the early musalmân invasions to the thirty-sixth year of the reign of Akbar. tr. by Brajendra Nath De Vol. I-II, III Kolkota 2015 repr. 9789381574331 6,000
3767
Ahmad, Zarin
Delhi's Meatscapes: Muslim butchers in a transforming mega-city. 256p New Delhi 2018 9780199477807 3,000
Delhi's Meatscapes brings together rare archival documents, vernacular sources, and ethnographic insights gleaned from several years of immersion in the city's meatscapes and is the first of its kind for urban

anthropologists, economists, political scientists, policy planners and readers who wish to take a hard look at their own (non-) meat choices.

3768

Ahmed, Khaled

Sectarian War: Pakistan's Suuni-Shia violence and its links to the Middle East. 300p Karachi 2020 9780195476620 2,176

3769

Ahmed, Muhd. Basheer

The Administration of Justice in Mughal India: a study in outline of the judical system under the Sultans and the Badshahs of Delhi based mainly upon cases decided by medieval courts in India between 1206-1750 A.D. xx.223p New Delhi 2015 9788130717401 3,600

The book is based on original sources some of which have not so far been utilised by any other author. The conclusions arrived at depend mainly for the ir support on the cases decided by the Muslim courts and either noted specifically by historians or discovered in the original.

3770

Ahmed-Ghosh, Huma (ed.)

Asian Muslim Women: globalization and local realities. 292p Albany 2016(15) 9781438457741 pap 4,069

Presents multifaceted aspects of Asian Muslim women's lives and agencies.

3771

Ahmed-Ghosh, Huma (ed.)

Contesting Feminisms: gender and Islam in Asia. 283p Albany 2016(15) 9781438457925 pap 3,918

explores how Asian Muslim women make decisions on appropriating Islam and Islamic lifestyles through their own participation in the faith.

3772

Aijazuddin, Shahnaz (tr.)

Tilism-e-Hoshruba: the enchantment of the senses. xviii,906p Gurgaon 2009 9780143102724 pap 3,696

Tilism-e-Hoshruba is an epic narrative of the adventures of the legendary Persian hero Emir Hamza-the protagonist of Hamza Nama-his sons and grandsons.

3773

Akçapar, Burak

People's Mission to the Ottoman Empire: M.A. Ansari and the Indian medical mission, 1912-13. xii,336p New Delhi 2014 9780198099574 3,980

During the Balkan Wars of 1912-13, concerned Muslims around India mobilized to dispatch three medical teams to treat wounded Ottoman soldiers.

3774

Al Salimi, Abdulrahman & Eric Staples (ed.)

A Maritime Lexicon: Arabic nautical terminology of the Indian Ocean. (Studies on Ibadism and Oman, 11) 611p Hildesheim 2018 9783487153933 15,400

This bi-lingual lexicon of Arabic maritime terminology reflects the Arab's linguistic relationship with the sea. It gives in-depth definitions in Arabic and English of nautical Arabic technology in the western Indian Ocean, with a particular emphasis on the eastern and southern coasts of the Arabian peninsula, and is thematically organized in five sections.

3775

Alam, Muzaffar & Sanjay Subrahmanyam

Writing the Mughal World: studies on culture and politics. xviii,516p New Delhi 2011 9788178243092 3,400

In this volume, two leading historians present nine major joint essays on the Mughal Empire, framed by an essential introductory reflection. Making creative use of materials written in Persian, Indian vernacular languages, and a variety of European languages, their chapters accomplish the most significant innovations in Mughal historiography in decades, intertwining political, cultural, and commercial themes while exploring diplomacy, state-formation, history-writing, religious debate, and political thought.

3776

Algar, Hamid

Jami. (Makers of Islamic Civilization) viii,152p New Delhi 2013 9780198090441 1,580

Jâmî, 1414-1492 -- Criticism and interpretation

3777

Ali, Omar H.

Islam in the Indian Ocean World: a brief history with documents. (The Bedford Series in History and Culture) xiv,k157p Boston 2016 9781457609770 pap 3,646

3778

Ali, Tariq Omar

A Local History of Global Capital: jute and peasant life in the Bengal delta. (Histories of Economic Life) 272p Princeton 2018 9780691170237 6,032

Jute was the second-most widely consumed fiber in the world, after cotton. While the sack circulated globally, the plant was cultivated almost exclusively by peasant smallholders in a small corner of the world: the Bengal

delta. This book examines how jute fibers entangled the delta's peasantry in the rhythms and vicissitudes of global capital.

3779

Aljunied, Khairudin

Muslim Cosmopolitanism: Southeast Asian Islam in comparative perspective. 240p ills. Edinburgh 2017(16) 9781474420464 pap 4,948

Explores the various manifestations of Muslim cosmopolitanism in Southeast Asia

3780

Alpers, Edward A.

East Africa and the Indian Ocean. 240p Princeton 2007 9781558764538 pap. 4,522

For centuries, East Africa has played a central role within the Indian Ocean world. The Arabs built the first trade networks there; these were laid siege to by the Portuguese in the 16th century, followed by British colonialists in the 19th century.

3781

Amin, Shahid

Conquest and Community: the afterlife of warrior saint Ghazi Miyan. xxi,327p maps, ils. New Delhi 2016(15) 9788125059677 3,980

Sayyid Sâlâr Mas'ûd Ghâzî, 1014-1032 -- Cult -- Muslim saints -- India -- Uttar Pradesh, tells the story of the Indo-Turkic warrior saint Ghazi Miyan and his influential cult of the Gangetic plains.

3782

Anand Ram Mukhlis

Mirât-ul Istelâh of Anand Ram Mukhlis. ed. by Ch. Shekhar, H. Ghelichlani & H. Yousefdahi (Prakashika Series - 9) 2 vols. Delhi 2013 9789380829159 3,200

"Mughal Empire -- Civilization -- 18th century – Dictionaries, Encyclopaedic dictionary of poetical phrases and proverbial sentences, rich in information on the political, social, cultural, literary and economic life of 18th century India. In Persian with introduction in English"

3783

Ansari, I.H., H.A. Qureshi & T. al-Siddiqi (tr.)

Sufis Galore: based on classical Tazkirahs. (IAD Religio-philosophy (original) series, 53) xii,286p Delhi 2018 9789387772007 3,000

3784

Ansari, M.A.

Administrative Documents of Mughal India. v,79p+41p(per)+20p(facs.) Delhi 2017 (1984) 9789386223456 2,000

Mogul Empire -- History -- Sources

3785

Aquil, Raziuddin

Lovers of God: Sufism and the politics of Islam in medieval India. 210p New Delhi 2017 9789350981627 3,580

Sufism -- Islam and politics -- India -- History -- 13th century

3786

Aquil, Raziuddin

The Muslim Question: understanding Islam and Indian history. xvii,289p Gurgaon 2017(09) 9780143428916 pap 1,596

Aquil conducts a dispassionate and incisive study of Islam in India from its heyday in the medieval period to its transformation by colonialism. Drawing on texts from the medieval and early modern periods, Aquil reveals the host of factors that contributed to the evolution of Indian Islam and its diverse practices-the orthodoxy of the ulama, the attempts by Muslim rulers to establish religious dominance, the conflict with Sikhism, the impact of Sufi traditions and the rise of Urdu as a popular language.

3787

Aquil, Raziuddin & David L. Curley (ed.)

Literary and Religious Practices in Medieval and Early Modern India. 221p New Delhi 2016 9789350981368 3,180

India -- Religious life and customs -- Sufism -- History

3788

Asad Beg Qazvini

Waqai Asad Beg Qazvini/ Vaqâye'-e Asad Beyg Qazvînî. ed. by Chander Shekhar (Prakashika, 36) 96p+173p(per) facs. New Delhi 2017 9789380829555 2,000

India -- Court and courtiers -- Kings & rulers -- history -- 17th century, On the courts' culture of the Mughal emperor Akbar, Sultan Ibrahim Adil Shah II of the Bijapur Kingdom, Abdur Rahim Khan-e-Khanan and the early period of Jahangir's reign.

3789

Ashraf Shah, Sayid

Sufi Saints of Kashmir: Sufi orders in Kashmir. 786p. Gurgaon 2014 9781482840629 4,077

The book that comprises of three volumes covers a research work of three decades, by way of collection of centuries old handwritten manuscripts mostly in Arabic

and Persian languages and getting these translated in to Urdu and now in English. Vol I covers History of Unique way of introduction of Islam in Kashmir, description of fourteen Sufi Orders and those common in Kashmir. Vol. II covers the translation of a 150 year old Persian poetry manuscript that is based on the miraculous acts performed by the saints mentioned therein and Vol. III describes the brief life sketches of these saints and those of their perceptors collected from different available sources.

3790

Astarâbâdî, Mohd. Qâsem Hendûshâh

Târîkh-e Fereshteh, jeld-e 1: az Âghâz tâ Bâbor, jeld-e 2: az Bâbor tâ 'Âdel-e shâheyân, jeld-e 3: az 'Âdel-e shâheyân tâ barîd-e shâheyân, jeld-e 4: az Salâtîn-e gojarât tâ Malîbâr va dhekr-e mashâyekh-e hend .
ed. by Mohd. Redâ Nasîrî 4 vols. ills. photos. Tehran 2009-16 9789645281517 13,660

I: From Early Times to the Reign of Bâbur, II: From Bâbur to the Âdelshâheyân, III: From Âdelsh-aheyân to Baridshâheyân, IV: From the Sultans of Gojarat to those of Malibar and introducing dignitaries of India.

3791

Atwill, David G.

Islamic Shangri-La: inter-Asian relations and Lhasa's Muslim communities, 1600 to 1960. 253p Berkeley 2018 9780520299733 pap 5,277

3792

Auer, Blain H.

Symbols of Authority in Medieval Islam: history, religion, and Muslim legitimacy in the Delhi Sultanate. xix,237p photos. maps New Delhi 2013(12) 9788130922652 3,980

Islamic leadership -- Delhi (Sultanate) – Historiography, (Indian ed.) With the execution of the Abbasid caliph in Al-Musta'sim in 1258, Sunni authority and legitimacy in Baghdad began to disintegrate, and the recently established Delhi Sultanate became a new focus for the development of Muslim societies amidst a global shift in Islamic authority. Here Blain Auer investigates the ways three historians living in India during the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, Minhaj Siraj Juzjani, Ziya' al-Din Barani and al-Din Siraj 'Afif, narrated the religious values of Muslim sovereigns through the process of history writing.

3793

Aziz, Abdul

The Mansabdari System and the Mughul Army. (IAD Oriental (Original) Series, 3) xxiv,242p Delhi 2016(1972) 2,000

Mughal Empire -- Politics and government -- Nobility -- History

The Mughal mansabdârî system, developed by Akbar, involved the assignment of positions to military leaders according to the number of troops they could provide in the event of war. Military officers were paid cash salaries or given an estate (jagir) to administer and from which to collect revenue.

3794

Bahrâm bn Haydar Mehmândâr

Malekîyeh (montakhab-e akhlâq-e Jalâlî beh nâm-e Zahîr al-Dîn Mohammad Bâber). ed. by Mohd. Karîmî Zanjânî Asl 116p Qom 1394 9789649886138 1,200

Bahrâm bin Haydar Mihmândâr -- Islamic ethics -- Early works to 1800

3795

Baig, Mirza Mumtaz

Descriptive List of Persian Correspondence, Volume V: 1805. 279p New Delhi 2014 9788173049880 5,000

3796

Banerji, Arup

Old Routes: North Indian nomads and bankers in Afghan, Uzbek and Russian lands. 260p Gurgaon 2011 9788188789726 2,200

This book is a study of commercial relations between North India, the Uzbek Khanate of Bukhara and Russian between the 17th and 19th centuries

3797

Bankoff, Greg & Joseph Christensen (ed.)

Natural Hazards and Peoples in the Indian Ocean World: bordering on danger. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xv,318p London 9781349948567 2,016

By addressing the influence of environmental factors in Indian Ocean World history, the collection reaches across the boundaries of the natural and social sciences, presenting case-studies that deal with a diverse range of natural hazards - fire in Madagascar, drought in India, cyclones and typhoons in Oman, Australia and the Philippines, climatic variability, storms and flood in Vietnam and the Philippines, and volcanic eruptions, earthquakes and tsunamis in Indonesia.

3798

Beverley, Eric Lewis

Hyderabad, British India, and the World: Muslim networks and minor sovereignty, c. 1850-1950. xv,344p

maps Cambridge/Delhi 2015 9781107150621 3,980

Beverley argues that Hyderabad's position as a subordinate yet sovereign 'minor state' was not just a legal formality, but that in exercising the right to internal self-government and acting as a conduit for the regeneration of transnational Muslim intellectual and political networks, Hyderabad was indicative of the fragmentation of sovereignty between multiple political entities amidst empires.

3799

Bhan Brahman, Chandra

Munshi'ate-Brahman/ Munsha'ât-i Brahman. ed. by S.H. Qasemi & Waqarul Hasan Siddiqi 135p(per) ills. Rampur 2005 8187113804 960

Brâhman, Candar Bhân, 1614-1663 -- Correspondence In Persian

3800

Bhardwaj, Suraj Bhan

Contestations and Accommodations: Mewat and Meos in Mughal India. xvii,285p New Delhi 2016 9780199462797 3,400

The book charts the social, economic, and political history of Mewat from the 13th to the early 18th centuries.

3801

Bhat, Manzoor Ahmad

Sufi Thought of Shaikh Sayyid 'Abdu'l-Qadir Jilani, and its impact on the Indian subcontinent. (Islamic Heritage in Cross-Cultural Perspectives, 5) v,350p New Delhi 2010 9788124605455 3,400

'Abd al-Qâdir al-Jîlânî, -1166 -- Qâdirîyah -- Influence -- Sufism -- India

3802

Bhatia, M.L.

The Ulama, Islamic Ethics and Courts under the Mughals: Aurangzeb revisited. xii,255p New Delhi 2006 8178271583 2,600

Rather than being solely guided by religious beliefs, the book shows that Aurangzeb's religious policies were a result of a complex interplay of personal as well as political factors. In this way, the book provides a far more nuanced picture of the Emperor than what both his vehement critics and his passionate backers present.

3803

Bhatnagar, V.S.

Emperor Aurangzeb and Destruction of Temples: conversions, and jizya (a study largely based on his court bulletins or Akhbârât Darbâr Mu'alla). xvi,206p facs. Jaipur 2017 9789385445255 2,380

3804

Bhukya, Bhangya

The Roots of the Periphery: a history of the Gonds of Deccan India. 232p Oxford 2017 9780199468089 3,760

Bhukya sets out to answer these questions by taking as his focal point the case of the Gond dynasty of the erstwhile Chanda region of Deccan India. Arguing that the 'periphery'-the adivasis (or the indigenous peoples)-have their roots in the 'centre', he demonstrates how the British colonial government in India created an administrative divide between the plains and the hills, thus stereotyping hill and forest communities as isolated, primitive, barbaric, and uncivilized.

3805

Bishara, Fahad Ahmad

A Sea of Debt: law and economic life in the Western Indian Ocean 1780-1950. 292p Cambridge 2017 9781316609378 pap 5,283

In this innovative legal history of economic life in the Western Indian Ocean, Bishara examines the transformations of Islamic law and Islamicate commercial practices during the emergence of modern capitalism in the region.

3806

Bokhari, Afshan

Imperial Women in Mughal India: the piety and patronage of Jahanara Begum. 320p. ills. London 2018 9781848859500 11,781

t the height of the Mughal Empire's wealth and power, Jahanara Begum, a 17 year old princess, became the head of the imperial harem. Imperial Women in Mughal India shows how this unmarried princess was able to transcend the customary and religious restrictions imposed on her gender, and make an enormous contribution to the architectural, artistic and religious inheritance of the Shah Jahan era.

3807

Borker, Hem

Madrasas and the Making of Islamic Womanhood. 352p New Delhi 2018 9780199484225 4,780

This in-depth ethnography looks at the everyday lives of Muslim students in a girls' madrasa in India. Highlighting the ambiguities between the students' espousal of madrasa norms and everyday practice, Borker illustrates how young Muslim girls tactically invoke the virtues of

safety, modesty, and piety learnt in the madrasa to reconfigure normative social expectations around marriage, education, and employment.

3808

Bose, Sumantra

Secular States, Religious Politics: India, Turkey, and the future of secularism. xi,380p Cambridge/New Delhi 2018 9781108454865 pap 2,200

A pioneering comparative study of the two major attempts to build secular states - where the state's constitutional identity and fundamental character are not based on or derived from any religious faith - in the non-Western world. This book explains the origins, evolution and latterly the decline of secularism as a core principle of the state in India and Turkey.

3809

Bowen, John & Arskal Salim (ed.)

Women and Property Rights in Indonesian Islamic Legal Contexts. (Leiden studies in Islam and Society, v. 8) Leiden 2018 9789004386297 pap 7,000

Eight scholars of Indonesian Islam examine women's access to property in law courts and in village settings.

3810

Bradley, Francis R.

Forging Islamic Power and Place: the legacy of Shaykh Daud bin 'Abd Allah al-Fatani in Mecca and Southeast Asia. x,212p maps Honolulu 2016 9780824851613 8,154

Islam -- Muslim scholars -- Southeast Asia – History, This book charts the nineteenth-century rise of a vast network of Islamic scholars stretching across Southeast Asia and the Indian Ocean to Arabia. Following the political and military collapse of the tiny Sultanate of Patani in what is now southern Thailand and northern Malaysia, a displaced community of scholars led by Shaykh Dâ'ûd bin 'Abd Allâh al-Fatânî regrouped in Mecca.

3811

Branfoot, Crispin (ed.)

Portraiture in South Asia since the Mughals: art, history, representation. (Library of South Asian History and Culture) 256p ills. maps London 2018 978178076246 14,850

This collection seeks to understand the intended purpose of a range of portrait traditions in South Asia and how their style, setting and representation may have advanced a range of aesthetic, social and political functions.

3812

Bruckmayr, Philipp

Cambodia's Muslims and the Malay World: Malay language, Jawi script, and Islamic factionalism from the 19th century to the present. (Brill's Southeast Asian Library, 7) Leiden 2018 9789004346055 19,250

Bruckmayr examines the development of Cambodia's Muslim minority from the mid-19th to the 21st century. During this period Cambodia's Cham and Chvea Muslims established strong relationships with Malay centers of Islamic learning in Patani, Kelantan and Mecca.

3813

Buchanan, Brenda J. (ed.)

Gunpowder, Explosives and the State: a technological history. xxiii,425p London 2005 9780754652595 21,780

3814

Campbell, Gwyn (ed.)

Bondage and the Environment in the Indian Ocean World. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xiii,304p London 2018 9783319700274 18,198

Monsoon rains, winds, and currents have shaped patterns of production and exchange in the Indian Ocean world (IOW) for centuries.

3815

Campbell, Gwyn (ed.)

Early Exchange between Africa and the Wider Indian Ocean World. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xvi,378p London 2016 9783319338217 18,198

This volume comprises a selection of essays by scholars from a variety of disciplines that discuss the exchange relationship between Africa and the wider Indian Ocean world (IOW), a macro-region running from East Africa to China, from early times to about 1300 CE.

3816

Caturman Saksena Kayasth

Chahar Gulshan (Akhbar-un-Nawadir): an eighteenth century gazetteer of Mughal India. ed. by Chander Shekhar (Prakashika Series - 2) xxxix(eng)+ 384p(per)+facs. Delhi 2011 9789380829029 1,000

India -- Gazetteers -- Mughal empire -- Early works to 1800 -- Facsimiles

3817

Chakraborty, Paulomi

The Refugee Woman: partition of Bengal, gender, and the political. 320p Oxford 2018 9780199475032

7,720

explores the Partition of Bengal in 1947, in its relationship to gender, by innovatively engaging with the cultural imagination of the displaced refugee woman in West Bengal.

3818

Chakravorty, Pallabi & Scott Kugle (ed.)

Performing Ecstasy: the poetics and politics of religion in India. 256p photos. New Delhi 2009 9788173048142 2,600

The basic theme of this volume explores how the religious ideal of ecstacy is central to the cross-fertilization between Hinduism and Islam in south Asia and how mysticism associated with rapture, ecstacy, eroticism, longing, and suffering were the human emotions which held the key to knowing the divine in both Hinduism and Islam

3819

Chandra, Satish

State, Society, and Culture in Indian History. (Oxford Collected Essays) xii,191p New Delhi 2012 9780198077398 2,660

examine the complex interlinkages between state, society, and culture in medieval and modern India. Part I: Social Change, Part II: The Mughals, Part III: Cultural Traditions

3820

Chaudhury, Sushil & Keram Kevonian (ed.)

Armenians in Asian Trade in the Early Modern Era. 418p New Delhi 2014(07) 9788173049934 5,980

major assessment of the Armenian trade in the age of New Julfa in all its diversity...

3821

Crouch, Melissa (ed.)

Islam and the State in Myanmar: Muslim-Buddhist relations and the politics of belonging. xix,345p New Delhi 2016 9780199461202 3,580

explores the relation between Islam and the state in Buddhist-majority Myanmar from both an empirical and a comparative perspective.

3822

Dale, Stephen F.

Babur: Timurid prince and Mughal Emperor, 1483-1530. xiv,242p ills. maps Cambridge/Delhi 2018 9781107107267 pap 1,980

It discusses the evolution of his military tactics and analyses the role of firearms in his victories over Afghans and Rajputs. This work also foregrounds Babur's personality - his exceptional intelligence and knowledge, skills as a ruler, and his sensibility as an individual.

3823

Dalmia, Vasudha & Munis D. Faruqui (ed.)

Religious Interactions in Mughal India xxiv,391p New Delhi 2014 9780198081678 4,380

focus on Islamicate traditions in their interaction with coterminous Hindu ones in the three centuries between 1500 and 1800.

3824

Dandekar, Deepra & Torsten Tschacher (ed.)

Islam, Sufism and Everyday Politics of Belonging in South Asia. (Routledge Advances in South Asian Studies) xiv,365p London 2016 9781138910683 21,780

This book looks at the study of ideas, practices and institutions in South Asian Islam, commonly identified as 'Sufism' and how they relate to politics in South Asia.

3825

Danyal, Kahkashan Y.

The Law of Waqf in India. xx,263p New Delhi 2015 9788184844726 5,120

Waqf -- India

3826

Dârâbî Estehbânâtî, Mohd. bn Mohd. (written 1076-1078 h.q.)

Tadhkereh-ye Latâyef-e al-Khiyal. ed. by Y. Bayg Bâbâpûr 2 vols. Qom 1391 9789649882680 7,940

Persian poets -- Biography

3827

Datla, Kavita

The Language of Secular Islam: Urdu nationalism and colonial India. 248p Hyderabad 2013 9780824836092 3,800

pursues an alternative account of the political disagreements between Hindus and Muslims in South Asia, conflicts too often described as the product of primordial and unchanging attachments to religion.

3828

de la Garza, Andrew

The Mughal Empire at War: Babur, akbar and the Indian military revolution, 1500-1605. (Asian States and Empires, 12) x,210p London 2017(16) 9781138557109 pap 7,324

3829

Declich, Francesca (ed.)

Translocal Connections across the Indian Ocean:

Swahili speaking networks on the move. (African Social Studies Series, 36) 320p Leiden 2018 9789004354074 13,125

The book describes the worlds where Swahili is spoken as multi-centred contexts that cannot be thought of as located in a specific coastal area of Kenya or Tanzania.

3830

Dey, Babul (ed.)

Mapping the Indian Ocean. 106p maps Kolkata 2015 9788192555799 12,000

Texts of maps in different languages. Scale not given. "Mapping the Indian Ocean is a comprehensive collection of maps on the Indian Ocean from 1050 CE to the present-day. The book showcases 88 maps, most of them are rare

3831

Dudoignon, Stephane A.

The Baluch, Sunnism and the State in Iran: from tribal to global. 352p London 2017 9781849047081 11,880

This fascinating study explores the emergence of a significant Sunni community on the margins of Shia Iran and delineates a 'sunni arc' stretching from Central Asia southwards through the Iranian provinces of Khorasan and Baluchistan.

3832

Eaton, R.M., M.D. Faruqui, D. Gilmartin & S. Kumar (ed.)

Expanding Frontiers in South Asia and World History: essays in honour of John F. Richards Delhi/Cambridge 2013 9781107034280 3,580

South Asia -- Boundaries -- History

3833

Eaton, Richard M.

Essays on Islam and Indian History. (Oxford India Paperbacks) x,275p New Delhi 2002(00) 9780195662658 pap. 1,780

3834

Egorova, Yulia

Jews and Muslims in South Asia: reflections on difference, religion, and race. 240p Oxford 2018 9780199859979 pap 4,552

examines how Jews and Muslims relate to each other in a place where, in contrast to Europe, their perceived attitudes towards one another do not often make headlines.

3835

Eisenlohr, Patrick

Sounding Islam: voice, media, and sonic atmospheres in an Indian Ocean world. 192p Berkeley 2018 9780520298712 pap 5,277

provides a provocative account of the sonic dimensions of religion, combining perspectives from the anthropology of media and sound studies, as well as drawing on neo-phenomenological approaches to atmospheres.

3836

Elias, Jamal J.

Alef Is for Allah: childhood, emotion, visual culture in Islamic societies. (Simpson Imprint in Humanities) 304p Berkeley 2018 9780520290082 pap 5,277

Focusing primarily on visual representations of children from modern Turkey, Iran, and Pakistan, the book examines these materials to investigate concepts such as innocence, cuteness, gender, virtue, and devotion, as well as community, nationhood, violence, and sacrifice.

3837

Ernst, Carl W.

It's Not Just Academic! essays on Sufism and Islamic studies. xv,491p New Delhi 2018 9789352800087 180,445

This collection of articles by Carl W Ernst summarizes over 30 years of research, recovering and illuminating remarkable examples of Islamic culture that have been largely overlooked, if not forgotten. It opens with reflections on teaching Islam, focusing on major themes such as Sufism, the Qur'an, the Prophet Muhammad, and Arabic literature.

3838

Ernst, Carl W.

Refractions of Islam in India: situating Sufism and Yoga. xvii,499p New Delhi 2016 9789351508915 3,980

This is a collection of original articles focusing on Islamic spirituality as part of Indian culture, based on new translations of previously unavailable texts. This volume explores Sufism as it developed in the Indian subcontinent, and it presents unexpected glimpses into the role of Sufi mystics in the practice of yoga.

3839

Fair, C. Christiner

In Their Own Words: understanding Lashkar-e-Tayyaba. 272p London 2018 9781849045728 7,920

This book is a highly original contribution not only to our understanding of the insurgent mind, but also the quotidian pressures of those who participate in violent Islamist movements.

3840
Falks, Harry (ed.)
Kushan Histories: literary sources and selected papers from a Symposium at Berlin, Dec. 5th to 7th, 2013. 304p Bremen 2015 9783944312248 15,400

3841
Falsafî, Ahmad 'Allâmeh (ed.)
Mokâtebât-e Soltân 'Abd Allâh Qotb Shâh. 139p Tehran 1386(2007) 9789643614003 900
Abdullâh Qutb Shâh, Sultan of Golkunda (India), 1614-1672 -- Correspondence

3842
Feener, Michael & Joshua Gedacht (ed.)
Challenging Cosmopolitanism: coercion, mobility and displacement in Islamic Asia. Edinburgh 2018 9781474435093 14,850
Cosmopolitanism has emerged as a key category in Islamic Studies, defining models of Muslim mobility, pluralism and tolerance that challenge popular perceptions of religious extremism. Such celebrations and valorisations of mobility and trans-regional consciousness, however, tend to conflate border-crossing with opportunity and social diversity with ethical progress.

3843
Flores, Jorge
Unwanted Neighbours: the Mughals, the Portuguese, and their frontier zones. xxii,301p map New Delhi 2018 9780199486748 3,580
In December 1572 the Mughal emperor Akbar arrived in the port city of Khambayat. Presumably anxious with the news about the Mughal military campaign in Gujarat, several Portuguese merchants in Khambayat rushed to Akbar's presence. This encounter marked the beginning of a long, complex, and unequal relationship between a continental Muslim empire that was expanding into south India, often looking back to Central Asia, and a European Christian maritime empire whose rulers considered themselves 'kings of the sea'

3844
Formichi, Chiara & Michael Feener (ed.)
Shi'ism in South East Asia: 'Alid piety and sectarian constructions. xvi,397p N.Y. 2015 9780190264017 9,815
This is the first work available in any language to extensively document and critically discuss traditions of 'Alid piety and their modern contestations in the region.

3845
Frembgen, Jürgen Wasim
A Thousand Cups of Tea: among tea lovers in Pakistan and elsewhere in the Muslim world. 108p Oxford/Karachi 2018 9780199406678 4,552
This book explains the production, preparation, and consumption of tea from North Africa to South Asia

3846
Ghausî Shattârî, Muhammad
Ghausi's Persian Ghausi's Persian Gulzar-i-Abrar: biographys of mystical and learned men. tr. by I.H. Ansari, H.A. Qureshi & T. al-Siddiqi (IAD Religio-Philosophy (original) ser. 52) x,621p Delhi 2017 9788190563079 3,800
Muslim scholars -- India

3847
Giordani, Demetrio (ed.)
Faith and Practice in South-Asian Sufism. (Oriente Moderno, Nouva Serie, Anno XCII,2, 2012) viii,259-536p Rome 2012 ISSN 00305472 10,500

3848
Giustozzi, Antonio
The Islamic State in Khorasan: Afghanistan, Pakistan and the new Central Asian Jihad. 296p London 2018 9781849049641 6,930
Analyses how Islamic State hopes to establish a new bulwark in Central Asia and Pakistan, supplanting Al-Qaeda in Afghanistan.

3849
Godrej, Pheroza J., Ranjit Hoskote, et al. (ed.)
Across Oceans and Flowing Silks, from Canton to Bombay 18th-20th centuries and No Parsi Island. 388p ills. photos. Mumbai 2013 9788192056487 10,000
Based on two parts of one spectacular exhibition held at the National Gallery of Modern Art (NGMA), Across Oceans and Flowing Silks is a vibrant celebration of Zoroastrian art and culture, detailing the fascinating exhibits that bring little-known aspects of the Parsi community to light.

3850
Golzadeh, Razieh B. & Michael Willis
The Book of War at the Court of the Great Mughal: Abu'l-Fazl 'Allami and the Persian translating of the Mahabharata. (Beyond Boundaries, 1) 200p Berlin 2019 9783110501216 13,991
In 1587, Abû'l-Fazl ibn Mubârak - a celebrated favourite at the Mughal court and author of the Akbarnâma - completed his Preface to the Persian

translation of the Mahâbhârata. This book is the first detailed study of Abû'l-Fazl's Preface.

3851

Gopal, Surendra

Born to Trade: Indian business communities in medieval and early modern Eurasia. 233p New Delhi 2016 9789350981238 3,180

This pioneering work traces migration of Indian traders to Russia, Iran, West Asia and South-East Asia in medieval times.

3852

Goswami, Chhaya

The Call of the Sea: Kachchhi traders in Muscat and Zanzibar, c.1800-1880. 360p Hyderabad 2011 9781825042044 3,980

Drawing on archival sources, The Call of the Sea examines the significant role played by Kachchhi traders in connecting Muscat and Zanzibar to the thriving emporiums of Bombay and Mandvi.

3853

Green, Nile

Making Space: Sufis and settlers in early modern India. xvii,339p New Delhi 2012 9780198077961 3,180

The essays in this volume deal with the role of the Sufis, the texts about them or the narratives about the saints, and their shrines to throw light on the history of South Asian Muslims.

3854

Harder, Hans

Sufism and Saint Veneration in contemporary Bangladesh: the Maijbhandaris of Chittagong. (Routledge Advances in south Asian Studies, 20) xvi,375p Abingdon 2015(11) 9781138948273 pap 6,532

Focusing on the Maijbhandari movement in Chittagong, south-eastern Bangladesh, which claims the status of the only Sufi order originated in Bengal and which has gained immense popularity in recent years, this book provides a comprehensive picture of an important aspect of contemporary Bengali Islam in the South Asian context.

3855

Harris, Jonathan Gil

The first Firangis: remarkable stories of heroes, healers, charlatans, courtesans & other foreigners who became Indian. 318p photos New Delhi 2015 9789382277637 2,380

Immigrants -- India -- History -- 16-17th century, The Indian subcontinent has been a land of immigrants for thousands of years: waves of migration from Persia, Central Asia, Mongolia, the Middle East and Greece have helped create India's exceptionally diverse cultural mix. In the centuries before the British Raj, when the Mughals were the preeminent power in the subcontinent, a wide array of migrants known as "firangis" made India their home. In this book, Jonathan Gil Harris, a twenty-first-century firangi, tells their stories.

3856

Hasan, Mohibbul (ed.)

Historians of Medieval India. x,239p Delhi 2018(1982) 9789350025369 2,380

3857

Hasan, Mushirul & Nishat Zaidi (tr.)

Between Worlds: the travels of Yusuf Khan Kambalposh. xxiii,174p New Delhi 2014 9780198099086 2,600

This book is an edited and annotated translation of Tarikh-i Yusufi by Yusuf Khan Kambalposh (c. 1830-90) who travels to several places in North Africa and Europe. Translated for the first time from Urdu to English, it describes in detail the socio-economic conditions of Europe and contrasts it with the conditions in areas under European control.

3858

Hayrat Akbar-âbâdî, Qeyâm al-Dîn (1143-1174 q.)

Tadhkereh-ye Maqâlât al-Sho'râ'. ed. by Ali-Redâ Qazveh 158p Tehran 1396(2017) 9786002202772 2,050

Persian poetry -- India -- 18th century -- History and criticism

3859

Hermann, Denis & Fabrizio Speziale (hrsg.)

Muslim Cultures in the Indo-Iranian World during the Early-Modern and Modern Periods. (Islamkundliche Untersuchungen 290/Bibliotheca Iranienne, 69) 596p Berlin 2010 9783879973644 10,467

I. Politics and Society in Iran and India during the Safavid-Mughal Period, II. The Shi'i Legacy in the Decca, III. Indian and Iranian Sufis, IV. The Religious Milieu and the Reformist Discourse. V. Scientific and Philosophical Studies, VI. Encounters with the Indian Traditions.

3860

Hosaynî, Râdîyeh Nejâtî

Naqsh-e 'Olamâ-ye Shî'eh dar Gostaresh-e Tashayyo' dar Hend: az hamleh-ye moghûl tâ pâyân-e doureh-ye safavîyeh. 579p Qom 1395 9786001953095 4,480

[The Role of the Shî'a Scholars in the Spread of Shiism in India]

3861

Hossain, Shakeel

World of Khusrau: innovations & contributions. (Aga Khan Trust For Culture) 180p 170 colour, CD Ahmedabad 2014 9781935677444 3,980

Amîr Khusraw Dihlavî, approximately 1253-1325 -- Criticism and interpretation -- Exhibitions

.. a valuable reference work for the less researched Sultanate period..

3862

d'Hubert, Thibaut

In the Shade of the Golden Palace: Âlâol and middle Bengali poetics in Arakan. (South Asia Research) 392p Oxford 2018 9780190860332 14,058

Offers a contextualized study of the making of Middle Bengali Muslim literature in the Buddhist kingdom of Arakan (Bangladesh/Myanmar) based on original sources.

3863

Hudawi, K.M. Bahauddeen

The Development and Impact of Shafi'i School of Jurisprudence in India. xxv,210p New Delhi 2014 9789350183526 3,580

Islamic law -- Shafiites -- India -- History

3864

Hunt, Margaret R. & Philip J. Stern (ed.)

The English East India Company at the Height of Mughal Expansion: a soldier's diary of the 1689 siege of Bombay with related documents. (The Bedford Series in History and Culture) x,198p photos. Boston 2016 9781457664014 3,646

3865

Husain, Ishrat

Governing the Ungovernable: institutional reforms for democratic governance. 568p Oxford/Karachi 2018 9780199407811 3,760

This book attempts to examine the reasons behind Pakistanâs economic slowdown since 1990, the volatile and inequitable growth of the last twenty-five years, and through a process of theoretical and empirical evidence argues that the most powerful explanatory hypothesis lies in the decay of institutions of governance.

3866

Hussain, Meher Fatima (ed.)

Sufism in India: harmonising socio-cultural worldview. xxi,258p New Delhi 2017 9789378314308 3,600

3867

Hussain, Syed Ejaz

Shiraz-i Hind: a history of Jaunpur Sultanate. 266p ills. maps New Delhi 2017 9789350981610 11,980

Jaunapura (India) -- Kings and rulers -- History

3868

Hussin, Iza R.

The Politics of Islamic Law: local elite, colonial authority, and the making of the Muslim state. viii,352p ills. Chicago 2016 9780226323343 pap 5,662

"Hussin compares India, Malaya, and Egypt during the British colonial period in order to trace the making and transformation of the contemporary category of 'Islamic law.'

3869

Ibrahim, Azeem

The Rohingyas: inside Myanmar's genocide. 256p London 2018 9781849049733 pap 2,572

Revided ed. Ibrahim's searing book documents the slow-motion genocide of the Muslim Rohingyas and exposes the culpability of the Buddhist clergy in fomenting the religious cleansing of Myanmar.

3870

Ilahi Hamadani, Mir Imaduddin

Tazkira-e-Ilahi, Volume I, Part I & II ed. by Abdul Haq (Prakashika Series - 6) 2 vols. (facs. ed.) New Delhi 2013 9789380829166 8,000

Facsimile edition, Tazkira-e Ilahi is a 17th century work by Imaduddin al- Husaini, originally from Iran, anthology of literatures who wrote poetry as well as those who wrote prose.

3871

Imtiyaz Hussain, Justice Hakim

The Shi'as of Jammu & Kashmir: the history of Shi'ism in Kashmir: an analytical study of the Shi'a community in the state of Jammu & Kashmir from 1324 to 1947 AD. 2 vols. ills. photos. Srinagar 2017 7,200

Shi'a sect -- Shi'ism in India -- Shi'ism & Shi'a Community in Kashmir -- Shi'a-Suuni Unity -- Sufism & the Shi'as of Kashmir -- Shi'a Ulama -- Shi'a Rulers -- Shi'a Nobles -- Shi'a Historians & Historiography...

3872

Ingram, Brannon D.

Revival from Below: the Deoband movement and global Islam. 322p Berkeley 2018 9780520298002 pap 4,522

The Deoband movement-a revivalist movement within Sunni Islam that quickly spread from colonial India to

Pakistan, Afghanistan, Bangladesh, and even the United Kingdom and South Africa-has been poorly understood and sometimes feared.

3873

Iqtidar, Humeira

Secularizing Islamists?: Jama'at-e-Islami and Jama'at-ud-Da'wa in urban Pakistan. (South Asia across the Deciplines) 234p New Delhi 2011 9780226384689 2,380

provides an in-depth analysis of two Islamist parties in Pakistan, the highly influential Jama'at-e-Islami and the more militant Jama'at-ud-Da'wa, widely blamed for the November 2008 terrorist attack in Mumbai, India.

3874

Ismail, Muhammad

Hagiology of Sufi Saints and the Spread of Islam in South Asia. xxi,213p New Delhi 2018 9788171393756 3,000

discusses the hagiology of West Asian, North Indian and Bengali Sufi saints and their role in spread of Islam. He points out that the Sufi saints of South Asia began to preach the oneness of God and the true spirit of religion and this led to the spread of Islam.

3875

Jabîb Allâh (Gel Kâr)

Resâleh-ye Gel Kârî (Fotût-nâmeh-ye Banâyân). ed. by 'Âref Nevshâhî 121p facs. Tehran 1393 9786007645024 960

3876

Jaffrelot, Christophe & Laurence Louer (ed.)

The Islamic Connection: South Asia and the Gulf. xi,303p Gurgaon 2018 9780670090495 2,796

The Indian Ocean, linking Arabia to South Asia, looms as the test case for Muslim networks, yet the profile of Indo-Islamic civilization remains contested between Saudi Salafis, Pakistani Sufis, and also Iranian Shi'ites. This pioneering volume provides a welcome transnational, comparative analysis of multiple case studies, at once historical and contemporary.

3877

Jain, Prakash C. & Ginu Z. Oommen (ed.)

South Asian Migration to Gulf countries: history, policies, development. xx,307p New Delhi 2016 9781138191419 3,980

3878

Jalal, Ayesha

The Struggle for Pakistan: a Muslim homeland and global politics. 448p photos. Cambridge, Mss. 2017(14) 9780674979833 pap 3,012

New in pap. Now, in a probing biography of her native land amid the throes of global change, Ayesha Jalal provides an insider's assessment of how this nuclear-armed Muslim nation evolved as it did and explains why its dilemmas weigh so heavily on prospects for peace in the region.

3879

Jamil, Ghazala

Accumulation by Segregation: Muslim localities in Delhi. xii,240p New Delhi 2017 9780199470655 3,000

Muslims -- India -- Delhi -- Social conditions

3880

Janbaz, H.K.

L**aw Relating to Auqaf in India**. lix,763p Gurgaon 2017 9788131250761 6,795

3881

Jauhar Aftabchi

Tazkiratul Waqiat. ed. by Sajida Sherwani, intro. by S.M.A. Hisain Hamedani 24p(eng)+226p(per)+11p Rampur 2015 9789382949251 1,600

Humayun, 1508-1556 -- Moghul Empire -- Biography -- India -- History, 1526-1765

In Persian; include introductory matter in Urdu and English

3882

Jha, D.N. (ed.)

T**he Evolution of a Natiion Pre-Colonial to Post-Colonial**: Essays in memory of R.S. Sharma. 690p New Delhi 2014 9789350980590 7,180

3883

Jones, Justin & Ali Usman Qasmi (ed.)

The Shi'a in Modern South Asia: religion, history and politics. vi,212p New Delhi 2015 9781107108905 2,380

Indian print

3884

Kâbolî, 'Abdollâh (10-11 century A.h.)

Tadhkerat al-Tavârîkh. ed. by 'Alî Redâ Qûjehzâdeh 49p+703p Tehran 2013 9786002201690 4,690

Persian literature -- Biography -- Islamic empire

3885

Kâmî Shîrâzî

Waqâ'i-uz-Zamân: Fath nâma-i Nûr Jahan Beham: a contemporary account of Jahangir. ed. by W.H. Siddiqi xiii(eng.), 299p (eng+per) Rampur 2003 818711360X 5,000

Jahangir, Emperor of Hindustan -- 1569-1627 -- Nûr

Jahân -- Empress, consort of Jahangir, Text of Fath nâmah in Persian and English with prefatory material in Persian and English

3886

Kapadia, Aparna

In Praise of Kings: Rajputs, Sultans and poets in fifteenth-century Gujarat. x,183p map Cambridge/Delhi 2018 9781107153318 2,380

Sultans -- India -- Gujarat -- History

Attempts close readings of several narratives that have rarely been used for historical analysis and studies the complex processes that contributed to the formation of Gujarat in the fifteenth century, and how it has subsequently shaped Gujarat's future

3887

Karbalâ'î, Ashraf 'Alî

Hokûmat-e Shî'î-ye Sâdât-e Nîshâpûr dar Shemâl-e Hend. 280p Mashhad 1393 9789649719702 1,680

Shî'ah -- India -- Oudh (Princely State) -- History

3888

Kazim, Syed

Islam & Rationalism. 112p New Delhi 2016 320

3889

Keller, Sara (ed.)

Knowledge and the Indian Ocean: intangible networks of Western India and beyond. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xli,266p London 2019 9783319968384 18,198

Examines Western India and particularly Gujarat as a center of knowledge production and dissemination in the Indian Ocean world

3890

Keshavmurthy, Prashant

Persian Authorship and Canonicity in Late Mughal Delhi: building an ark. (Iranian Studies, 33) xi,177p London 2016 9781138185982 21,780

Writing in the 18th century, the Persian-language litterateurs of late Mughal Delhi were aware that they could no longer take for granted the relations of Persian with Islamic imperial power, relations that had enabled Persian literary life to flourish in India since the tenth century C.E. Persian Authorship and Canonicity in Late Mughal Delhi situates the diverse textual projects of 'Abd al-Qadir Bidil and his students within the context of politically threatened but poetically prestigious Delhi, exploring the writers' use of the Perso-Arabic and Hindavi literary canons to fashion their authorship.

3891

Keyânfar, Jamshîd (ed.)

Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, 17: Târîkh 3 (A collection of 3 treatises on history and geography of Indian subcontinent). 5p(eng)+445p Tehran 1388(2009) 9786005594225 1,200

[History, 3: A collection of 3 treatises on history and geography of Indian subcontinent,]

3892

Khafipour, Hani (ed.)

The Empires of the Near East and India: source studies of the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal literate communities. 672p N.Y. 2019 9780231174374 pap 6,040

This volume is a comprehensive sourcebook of newly translated texts from the Safavid, Ottoman, and Mughal empires of the fifteenth through eighteenth centuries, accompanied by scholarly essays, that aims to provide a new model for the study and teaching of the early modern history of the Near East and India

3893

Khan, Hasan Ali

Constructing Islam on the Indus : the material history of the Suhrawardi Sufi order, 1200-1500 AD (Royal Asiatic Society) xxii,278p photos. N.Y./Delhi 2016 9781107062900 3,980

Studies the Suhrawardi Sufi order through resighting of architectural sites of Multan and Uch in Pakistan

3894

Khan, Iqtidar Alam

The Mughal Nobility: two political biographies. (Hedgehog and Fox Series) xvi,78p+188p Hyderabad 2016 9788178244891 3,980

Mirza Kamran (blinded and deported to Mecca in 1553) and Mun'im Khan (d. 1575), whose political biographies this volume carries, are known for their prominent roles in the early Mughal state, over the time it was struggling to consolidate itself over North India.

3895

Khan, Mohammad Afzal

The Ruling Elite: Iranian nobility under Shahjahan and Aurangzeb. xxviii,411p maps New Delhi 2016 9788130913704 5,180

Nobility -- Iranians -- Mogul Empire -- History

3896

Khan, Sayyid Ahmad

Asâr-us-Sanadîd. tr. by Rana Safvi 409p ills.

New Delhi 2018 9789382381877 6,000

This volume joins together in English, for the first time, the two editions of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan's classic account, Asar-us-Sanadid, of the monuments and environs of the pre-colonial city of Delhi. First edition 1847, Second edition 1854

3897

Khatri, Asha

Administration under Akbar and Mughal's Military System. 143p New Delhi 2016 9789350742372 3,680

3898

Kinra, Rajeev

Writing Self, Writing Empire: Chandar Bhan Brahman and the cultural world of the Indo-Persian state secretary. (South Asia across the Disciplines) Berkeley 2015 9780520286467 pap. 5,277

examines the life, career, and writings of the Mughal state secretary, or munshi, Chandra Bhan "Brahman" (d. c. 1670), one of the great Indo-Persian poets and prose stylists of early modern South Asia.

3899

Kloos, David

Becoming Better Muslims: religious authority and ethical improvement in Aceh, Indonesia. 240p Princeton 2017 9780691176659 pap 4,220

Kloos offers a detailed analysis of religious life in Aceh and an investigation into today's personal processes of ethical formation.

3900

Koch, Ebba

Mughal Architecture: an outline of its history and development, 1526-1856. Rev. ed. xi,165p ills. photos New Delhi 2014 9789380607535 7,800

3901

Kooria, Mahmood & Michael N. Pearson (ed.)

Malabar in the Indian Ocean: cosmopolitanism in a maritime historical region. xxvii,396p maps, photos. New Delhi 2018 9780199480326 5,980

Cosmopolitanism -- India -- Malabar Coast -- History -- Sources

3902

Korangy, Alireza (ed.)

Urdu and Indo-Persian Thought, Poetics, and Belles Lettres. (Brill's Indological Library, 51) 286p Leiden 2017 9789004251885 17,325

a collection on the subject of Urdu poetics, Dastan, translation studies in Urdu, and Indo-Persian.

3903

Korn, Agnes, Carina Jahani & Paul Titus (hrsg.)

The Baloch and Others: linguistic, historical and socio-political perspectives on pluralism in Balochistan. 400p Wiesbaden 2008 9783895005916 10,325

Today Balochistan is a land divided among several states. It is a region where a variety of languages intermingle, different religions jostle for attention, and traditional ways of living are challenged by modernity. The papers in this volume explore Balochistan's linguistic, socio-political and cultural diversity. Some take a historical perspective, and others examine the dramatic developments now shaping the region.

3904

Al-Kubrâvî Sar-Hendî, Abû Mohd. Meskîn bn Mohî al-Dîn al-Hanafî

Tahâyef al-Abrâr fî Dhekr Ouleyâ' al-Akhyâr: dar dhekr-e ahvâl va karâmât-e 'erfâ'î-ye hend. ed. by 'Oyûd Hûsheyâr & Y. Bryg-Bâbâpûr 853p Tehran 1395 9786007875292 7,800

3905

Kumar, Nirmal (ed.)

Essays in Medieval Delhi. (Debates in Indian History Series) xxiv,391p New Delhi 2015 9789351710370 5,000

The volume examines the Delhi of the medieval period of history and poses questions to understand its significance at various times. The essays cover Delhi as the Chishti Sufi centre, Delhi as viewed by medieval historians of the region in the thirteenth-fourteenth centuries, and the architectural wealth of the place such as the Lodi-era funerary architecture and the capital city Shahjahanabad.

3906

Kumar, Nirmal (ed.)

History of India 1600-1800: selected essays. (Debates in Indian History Series) xxiv, New Delhi 2014 9788189131876 5,000

3907

Kumar, Sunil

The Emergence of the Delhi Sultanate, 1192-1286. xv,422p maps Ranikhet 2017 9788178243061 2,380

3908

Kumaraswamy, P.R., Md. Muddassir Quamar & Manjari Singh

Persian Gulf 2018: India's relations with the region. (Persian Gulf) London 2018 9789811319778 15,468

Offers a systematic analysis of India's relations with nine Persian Gulf countries since 2012

3909

Lala Mansa Ram

Maasir-i-Nizami. ed. by Zareena Parveen (Prakashika - 21) lxix(en),173p(per) Delhi 2015 9789380829333 1,400

an inportant Persian manuscript documenting the history of the Deccan, the former Hyderabad state. This text of early modern period is written by Lala Mansaram

3910

Lambourn, Elizabeth A.

Abraham's Luggage: a social life of things in the medieval Indian Ocean world. (Asian Connections) 268p Cambridge 2018 9781316626276 forthcoming

This fresh and innovative perspective on Jewish merchant activity shows how this list was a component of broader trade connections that developed between the Islamic Mediterranean and South Asia in the Middle Ages.

3911

Levi, Scott C.

Caravans: Indian merchants on the Silk Road. (The Story of Insdian Business) lvii,197p photos. Gurgaon 2015 9780670087303 1,996

India -- Commerce -- Central Asia -- History

This book is a part of series of books under the name of ' The Story of Indian Business' and it is mainly about the Multani and Shikaripuri merchants and how they went about building their trading empires in Central Asia .The much romanticized Silk Route as the west have called it was not an easy route that was built overnight but it was built with lot of effort, time, resources and money being spent to make it happen.

3912

Liaw Yock Fang

A History of Classical Malay Literature. tr. by R. Bahari & H. Aveling x,505p Singapore 2013(1975) 9789814459884 7,534

It covers a wide range of Malay texts, including folk literature; the influence of the Indian epics and shadow theatre literature; Panji tales; the transition from Hindu to Muslim literary models; Muslim literature; framed tales; theological literature; historical literature; legal codes; and the dominant forms of poetry, the pantun and syair.

3913

Liddle, Andrew V.

Coins of Shah Jahan: creations of an architect. 262p ills. New Delhi 2017 9789350981443 15,000

3914

Lone, Fozia Nazire

Historical Title, Self-Determination and the Kashmir Question: changing perspectives in international law. (Brill's Asian Law Series, 7) 450p Leiden 2018 9789004316911 28,875

Through an interdisciplinary approach and international law perspective, she analyses political practices and the substantive international law on the restoration of historical title and self-determination.

3915

Ma, Debin & J.L. van Zanden (ed.)

Law and Long-Term Economic Change: a Eurasian perspective. xiv,358p Stanford 2011 9780804772730 9,815

Covering the regions of Western Europe, East and South Asia, and the Middle East, the chapters explore major themes regarding the nature and evolution of different legal regimes; their relationship with the state or organized religion; the definition and interpretation of ownership and property rights; the functioning of courts, and other mechanisms for dispute resolution and contract enforcement; and the complex dynamics of legal transplantations through processes such as colonization.

3916

Mabry, Tristan James

Nationalism, Language, and Muslim Exceptionalism. 264p Philadelphia 2015 9780812246919 10,562

Drawing on fieldwork in Iraq, Pakistan, India, Indonesia, and the Philippines, the book examines and compares the ethnopolitical identity of six Muslim separatist movements.

3917

Machado, Pedro, Sarah Feem & Gwyn Campbell (ed.)

Textile Traders, Consumer Cultures, and the Material Worlds of the Indian Ocean: an ocean of cloth. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean world Studies) xxv,426p N.Y. 2018 9783319582641 16,378

This collection examines cloth as a material and consumer object from early periods to the twenty-first century, across multiple oceanic sites-from Zanzibar, Muscat and Kampala to Ajanta, Srivijaya and Osaka

3918

Mahmud, S. Hasan (ed. & tr.)

An Eighteenth Century Agrarian Manual: Yâsin's Dastûr-i Mâlguzârî. xxx,312p+132p(per.) New Delhi 2000 817151300X 1,400

Land tenure -- India -- History – Sources, An

Eighteenth Century Agrarian Manual, The Dastur-i Malguzari, generally known as "Yasin's Glossary of Revenue Terms" has been used by the historians of Mughal agrarian system as well as by the scholars of 18th century India.

3919

Mahomed Kasim Ferishta

History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India till the year A.D. 1612. tr. from the original Persian by John Briggs 4 vols. New Delhi 2016(1908) 9788126921041 15,920

Mogul Empire -- India -- History

3920

Al-Makhdoom, II, Zainuddin

Tuhfat ul Mujahideen (Tribute to warriors). ed. & tr. by K.K.N. Kurup, N.A.M. Adbul Kader, E. Ismail & I, Azami (Prakashika Series 20) 100p+104p+104p+120p(ar) New Delhi 2014 9789380829319 1,600

translations of English, Malayalam & Hindi with Arabic text

3921

Makhdum, Shaykh Zainuddin

Tuhfat al-Mujâhidîn: a historical epic of the sixteenth century. tr. from Arabic by S. Muhd. Husayn Nainar xxxii,139p ills. Kuala Lumpur 2006 9789839154801 2,990

First written in Arabic in the late 16th century, Tuhfat al-Mujâhidîn is a pioneering historical work dealing with the struggle of the Malabar Muslims against the Portuguese colonisers' encroachment in India.

3922

Malekandathil, Pius (ed.)

The Indian Oceans in the Making of Early Modern India. 480p New Delhi 2016 9789350981214 6,780

This volume looks into the ways Indian Ocean routes shaped the culture and contours of early modern India. IT shows how these and other historical processes saw India rebuilt and reshaped during late medieval times after a long age of relative 'stagnation', 'isolation' and 'backwardness'.

3923

Malik, Jamal

Islam in south Asia: a short history. 536p Hyderabad 2012 9788125046585 4,100

Islamic and Islamicate South Asia has become a focal point in academia, esp. since 9/11. Where did South Asian Muslims come from? How did they fare in interacting with Hindu cultures? How did they negotiate identity as ruling and ruled minorities and majorities? Islam in South Asia aims to synthesize the long history of Islam as an intrinsic part of Indian society seeing the vantage point of such a complex history as a series of cultural encounters that were mutually energizing.

3924

Martin, Nicolas

Politics, Landlords and Islam in Pakistan. (Exploring the Political in South Asia) xiii,192p New Delhi 2016 9781138653375 3,180

offers a unique insight into the changing nature of power and hierarchy in rural Pakistan from colonial times to present day.

3925

Mathew, K.S.

Maritime Trade of the Malabar Coast and the Portuguese in the Sixteenth Century. 432p New Delhi 2016(1983) 9789350980118 6,380

Malabar Coast (India) -- Commerce -- India -- Europe -- History -- 16th century

3926

Mayaram, Shail, M.S.S. Pandian & Ajay Skaria (ed.)

Subaltern Studies XII: Muslims, Dalits, and the Fabrications of History. 324p New Delhi 2012 9788178242149 2,200

comprises essays broadly linked by an interest in the history of Muslims and Dalits in South Asia, or with the manner in which dominant histories in the subcontinent have been 'fabricated'.

3927

Metcalf, Barbara D. (ed.)

Islam in South Asia, in Practice. xxv,474p ills. maps Ranikhet 2016(09) 9781878243603 pap 2,780

This volume brings together the work of more than thirty scholars of Islam and Muslim societies in South Asia. It comprises a rich anthology of primary texts that contributes to a new appreciation of the lived religious and cultural experiences of the world's largest population of Muslims

3928

Mir, Amir

Talibanization of Pakistan: from 9/11 to 26/11. 452p New Delhi 2009 9788182744028 3,980

a comprehensive and authoritative handbook on the rise and growth of Islamic militant groups in Pakistan which are a threat to not only neighbouring countries but also the very society that sustains them.

3929
Mohaddeth Dehlavî, 'Abd al-Haqq bn Sayf al-Dîn (958-1052 h.q.)

Akhbâr al-Akhyâr fî Asrâr al-Abrâr. ed. by 'Alîm Ashraf Khân 686p Tehraqn 2005 9647874715 3,120

[Best words on secrets of saints]

Saints -- Islamic -- India

3930
Mohamed, Malik

The Foundations of the Composite Culture in India. 496p Delhi 2016(07) 9789350023907 5,980

Sufism -- India -- History

3931
Mohammad, Afsar

The Festival of Pirs: popular Islam and shared devotion in South Asia. 224p New Delhi 2017 9780190865566 pap 2,380

The Festival of Pirs is an ethnographic study of the religious life of the village of Gugudu in Andhra Pradesh. It focuses on the public event of Muharram, which is practiced by urban Shi'i communities across South Asia, but takes on a strikingly different color in Gugudu because of the central place of a local pir, or saint, called Kullayappa.

3932
Mojtabâ'î, Fath Allâh

Bangâleh dar Qand-e Pârsî: goftâr-hâ-yî dar ravâbet-e farhangî-ye Îrân va Hend. 480p Tehran 1392 9789643726348 2,480

Iran -- Relations -- India -- Civilization

3933
Mokhles Lâhûrî, Ânand Râm

Mer'ât al-Estelâh. ed. by Chander Shîkhar et al. 593p Tehran 1395 9789643728120 6,880

[Encyclopedic dictionary of Medieval India - Mirat-ul-Istilah]

3934
Moustafa, Tamir

Constituting Religion: Islam, liberal rights, and the Malay and society. (Cambridge Studies in Law and Society) 268p Cambridge 2018 9780108439176 pap 4,528

Using the case study of Malaysia, Constituting Religion examines how these legal arrangements enable litigation and feed the construction of a 'rights-versus-rites binary' in law, politics, and the popular imagination.

3935
Muhammad Arif Qandhari

Tarikh-i-Akbari. ed. by Moinuddin Nadvi, Azhar Ali & Imtiyaz Ali Arshi 31p(eng)+417p(per) Rampur 2015(1962) 9789382949288 2,000

Akbar, Emperor of Hindustan -- 1542-1605

3936
Muhammad-ud-Din Fouq

A Complete History of Kashmir: the ancient Hindu kings, the Muslim kings, the Khalsa kings. tr. by R.K. Bharti xx,603p Srinagar 2017(09) 9788183394055 9,180

Jammu and Kashmir (India) -- Kings and rulers -- History

3937
Mukherjee, Soumen

Ismailism and Islam in Modern South Asia: community and identity in the age of religious internationals. xiii,203p Delhi/ Cambridge 2017 9781107154087 2,380

Explores the evolution of a Shia Ismaili identity in modern South Asia and traces the genealogies of conceptual categories and institutions that conditioned the historical process

3938
Mûsavî Shûshtarî, Abû al-Q^-asim bn Redâ al-Dîn (1166-1223 q.)

Hadîqat al-'Âlam. ed. by Andreas Wilde (Mîrâth-e Qotbsh-ahî, 8) 40p(en)+478p Qom/Bonn 1396(2017) 9789649882666 4,400

Hyderabad (India : State) -- History

3939
Nasîrî, Mohd. Redâ (ed.)

Dâneshnâmeh-ye Zabân va Adab-e Fârsî dar Shebh-e Qârreh: The encyclopaedic of Persian Language and literature in Subcontinent. Volume 1 (âbrû tonkî-) - 4 (shebh-e qârre). 4 vols. Tehran 2005-2016 964753146X 24,800

3940
Natif, Mika

Mughal Occidentalism: artistic encounters between Europe and Asia at the courts of India, 1580-1630. (Studies in Persian Cultural History, 15) 286p Leiden 2018 9789004371095 23,100

3941
Naushâhî, 'Âref

Fehrest-e Noskheh-hâ-ye Khattî-ye Fârsî-ye Pâkestân: fehrest 8000 noskheh-hâ-ye khattî-ye ketâbkhâneh-ye shakhsî va daulatî. 4 vols. Tehran 1396(2017)

9786002031419 15,800

[Catalogue of the Persian Manuscripts in Pakistan]

3942

Naushâhî, 'Âref

Ketâb-Shenâsî-ye Âthâr-e Fârsî-ye Châp Shodeh dar Shebh Qârreh (Hend, Pâkestân, Banglâdîsh): az 1160-1386 h.sh./1195-1428 h./1781-2007 m. (Mîrâth-e Maktûb 240, Ketâbshenâsî, 2) 4 vols. Tehran 1391(2012) 9786002030382 10,840

[A Bibliography of Persian Printed Works in Subcontinent (India, Pakistan, Bangladesh), from 1781 up to 2007], Intro. in English by Moinuddin Aqeel

Persian imprints, 1781-2007 -- South Asia -- Bibliography -- Catalogs.

3943

Nizami, Moin Ahmad

Reform and Renewal in South Asian Islam: the Chishti-Sabris in 18th-19th century North India. xxii,305p New Delhi 2017 9780199469345 3,800

Challenging the notion of Sufism as an ossified relic of the past, it presents evidence of growing interaction, accommodation, and intermingling within Sufi orders. It also highlights the active involvement of the Chishtî-Sâbrîs in the much discussed reformist upsurge in north India and explains how they addressed questions posed by colonial rule while still adhering to their mystical heritage.

3944

O'Brien, John

Pakistan - The Instrumentalization of Islam: political manipulation of Islamic theology in Pakistan History. (Beiträge zur Missionwissenschaft. Bd. 35) 568s Berlin 2015 9783643907011 12,232

This book studies Islam's place in Pakistani history and how it has been continually exploited by successive regimes. Using Islam as a final political argument weakened it as a basis of national integration.

3945

Pannke, Peter

Saints and Singers: Sufi music in the Indus Valley. xvi,152p photos. 2 CDs N.Y. 2012 9780195478778 11,200

Sufi music -- Pakistan -- Sindh -- History and criticism, Sindh--the southernmost province of Pakistan--has a distinctive character of its own, setting it apart from other areas of the Islamic world. Nowhere else has Sufism gained such a stronghold.

3946

Parveen, Zereena (ed.)

Tarikh-i-Sultan Muhammad Qutb Shah. (Prakashika - 23) 53p(en)+395p(per.) Delhi 2015 9789380829357 1,400

Persian text edited from the manuscript in Nastaliq script depicting the reign of the Qutb Shahi rulers.

3947

Patel, Alka & Touraj Daryaee (ed.)

India and Iran in the Longue Duree. (Ancient Iran Series, v. 3) iii,167p ills. Irvine, CA 2017 9780998863207 5,285

This book is the result of a conference held at the University of California, Irvine, covering the contacts between Iran and India from antiquity to the modern period. The papers include historical, archeological and artistic aspects and influences between the two civiluzations.

3948

Pepinsky, T.B., R.W. Liddle & S. Mujani

Piety and Public Opinion: understanding Indonesian Islam. 224p Oxford 2018 9780190697808 9,205

They draw on original public opinion data to explore how religiosity and religious belief translate into political and economic behavior at the individual level.

3949

Pereira, F., S. Huda & S. Hossain (ed.)

Revisiting Personal Laws in Bangladesh: proposals for reform. (Studies in International Minority and Group rights, 14) Leiden 2018 9789004357341 30,800

3950

Pinkney, A.M. & J. Whalen-Bridge (ed.)

Religious Journeys in India: pilgrims, tourists, and travelers. 288p Albany 2017 9781438466033 13,590

Explores how religious travel in India is transforming religious identities and self-constructions.

The volume engages with central themes in South Asian studies such as gender, exile, and spirituality; a variety of religions, including Sikhism, Islam, Buddhism, and Christianity; and understudied regions and emerging places of pilgrimage such as Imphal, Manipur and Shegaon, Maharashtra.

3951

Pintchman, T. & C.G. Dempsy (ed.)

Sacred Matters: material religion in south Asian traditions. 244p Albany 2016(15) 9781438459424 pap 4,069

explores the lives of material objects in South Asian religions. Spanning a range of traditions including Hinduism, Islam, Jainism, Buddhism, and Christianity, the book demonstrates how sacred items influence and enliven the worlds of religious participants across South Asia and into the diaspora.

3952

Poonawala, Ismail (ed.)

Turks in the Indian Subcontinent, Central and West Asia: the Turkish presence in the Islamic world. xxviii,385p New Delhi 2017 9780198092209 4,380

Turkish rulers and military commanders dominated vast stretches of Islamic lands for almost a millennium until the beginning of the twentieth century.

3953

Popp, Stephan

Muhammad Iqbal's Romanticism of Power: a post-structural approach to his Persian lyrical poetry. (Literaturen im Kontext. arabisch - persisch - türkisch, Bd. 18) 284p Wiesbaden 2004 9783895003783 10,325

3954

Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 76th session, University of Gour Banga, Maida, 2015. xxiv,1080p Aligarh 2016 ISSN 22491937 4,000

3955

Proceedings of the Indian History Congress, 77th session, University of Kerala, thiruvanathapuram, 2016. xxiv,1212p Aligarh 2017 ISSN 22491937 4,000

India -- History -- Periodicals.

3956

Qasemi, Sharif Husain

A History of Indo-Persian Literature, 1220-1274 A.H./1806-1857 A.D. xiv,559p Delhi 2008 1,600

Persian literature -- India -- History and criticism

3957

Qasemi, Sharif Husain (ed.)

A Descriptive Catalogue of Persian Translations of Indian Works. (National Mission for Manuscripts) xxiii,287p facs. New Delhi 2014 9789380829289 2,000

Manuscripts, Sanskrit -- Translations into Persian – Catalogs, Persian was the medium of administration, literary creativity as well as communication amongst the elite. It contains a list of more than 2500 works which will reflect unique works which will help in bringing to highlight the interactive development of Persian literature.

3958

Qawwâs, Fakhruddin Mubarak

Farhang-i-Qawwas. ed. by Nazir Ahmad x(eng.),366p(per.) Rampur 1999 8187113367 3,200

Persian language -- Dictionary

compiled in India by Fakhruddin Mubarakshah Ghaznawi surnamed Qawwas or Kamangar during the reign of Alaud Din Khalji (695-715 A.H./1295-1315 A.D.)

3959

Qodrat Allâh Gûpâmavî, Mohd. (1199-1281 h.q.)

Tadhkereh-ye Natâ'ej al-Afkâr. ed. by Yûsof Beyg Bâbâpûr 2nd edition 837p Qom 1391(87) 9789649880617 4,980

Persian Poets -- India -- Biography

3960

Raghavan, T.C.A.

Attendant Lords: Bairam Khan and Abdur Rahim courtiers & poets in Mughal India xiii,337p ills. Noida (India) 2017 9789352643011 2,796

This book consists of the biographies of two Mughal nobles, father and son, who played prominent roles over a period of almost nine decades during the lifetimes of three Mughal rulers, Humayun (reigned 1530-56), Akbar (1556-1605) and Jahangir (1605-27).

3961

Rahman, Tariq

Interpretations of Jihad in South Asia: an intellectual history. 320p Berlin 2018 9783110550276 13,991

3962

Rais, Rasul Bakhsh

Islam, Ethnicity and Power Politics: constructing Pakistan's national identity. 342p Oxford 2018 9780199407590 4,552

3963

Ray, Himashu Prabha

Beyond Trade: Cultural Roots of India's Ocean. x,244p ills. maps New Delhi 2016 9788173055409 3,980

The book reorients the reader from the conventional linear construct of maritime history as control of trade networks and domination to looking at the reality of constant cultural transfer and transmission within the domain of the Indian Ocean world.

3964

Redâ, Hâshem

Târîkh-e Zartoshteyân-e Îrân: oudâ'-e siyâsî, eqtesâdî,

ejtemâ'î va farhangî-ye Zartoshteyân dar dourân-e Qâjârîyeh. 913p Tehran 1394 9786003380141 12,400

[The History of Migration of Zoroastrian from Iran to India & Zoroastrians of Iran in the Qajar Period]

3965

Reddy, R. Soma

Agrarian System in Pre-Colonial: Andhra Desa, 1600-1800 A.D. x,258p New Delhi 2015 9789351710325 3,980

Land tenure -- India -- Andhra Pradesh -- History -- 17-18th century, It is based on the study of epigraphical and other original records in Persian, Urdu sources.

3966

Reese, Scott S.

Imperial Muslims: Islam, community and authority in the Indian Ocea, 1839-1937. ix,212p Edinburgh 2018 9780748697663 15,855

The webs, nodes and networks created by Britain's Indian Ocean Empire during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries are here explored in the context of their personal and social impact. Using the British Settlement of Aden as its focus, the book examines the development of a local community within the spaces created by imperial rule.

3967

Reese, Scott S.

Imperial Muslims: Islam, community and authority in the Indian Ocean, 1839-1937. 224p ills. Edinburgh 2017 9780748697656 13,860

A transregional history of Muslim community in the British Empire

3968

Rehmani, Anjum

Lahore: history and architecture of Mughal monuments. xix,500p 104 color Oxford/Karachi 2016 9780199066094 19,800

The city of Lahore, one of the seats of the Mughal Empire, is regarded as the cultural centre of Pakistan and is famous for its many old monuments.

3969

Reichmuth, Stefan

The World of Murtada al-Zabidi (1732-91): life, networks and writings. Cambridge 2009 9780906094600 9,900

Murtada al-Zabidi was a Humanist scholar and a Muslim, whose twelfth-century writings are here examined in the context of their geographical and historical setting. The period when Zabidi was writing saw a shift in the balance of power from the Muslim empires to the Western world, reflected in the stories he told of his travels from India on to Cairo, across vast distances and coming across an extraordinary range of people.

3970

Riddell, Peter G.

Malay Court Religion, Culture and Language: interpreting the Qur'ân in 17th century Aceh. (Texts and Studies on the Qur'ân, 12) xvi,346p Leiden 2017 9789004339491 16,625

Riddell explores the 17th century context in the Sultanate of Aceh that produced the two works, and the history of both texts.

3971

Rizvi, Saiyid Athar Abbas

A History of Sufism in India, vol. 1: Early Sufism & its history in India to AD 1600, vol. 2: From 16th century to modern century. 2 vols. ills. photos. New Delhi 2009, 12(1978, 83) 9788121500388 7,600

3972

Robb, Peter

Sentiment and Self: Richard Blechynden's Calcutta diaries, 1791-1822. xviii,259p New Delhi 2011 9780198075127 2,780

Richard Blechynden was a surveyor, architect, and builder in colonial Calcutta.

3973

Robinson, Francis

Jamal Mian: the life of Maulana Jamaluddin Abdul Wahab of Farangi Mahall, 1919-2012. 460p Oxford/Karachi 2018 9780199405688 4,552

This book relates the life of Jamal Mian Farangi Mahalli, a highly respected scion of Lucknow's scholarly culture and a major leader of the Pakistan Movement

3974

Rothermund, Dietmar

Violent Traders: Europeans in Asia in the age of mercantilism. (Perspectives in History) 197p New Delhi 2014(1981) 9789350980484 2,780

3975

Rûmlû, Hasan Bîk (937-985 h.)

Ahsan al-Tavârîkh. ed. by 'Abd al-Hosayn Navâ'î 3 vols. Tehran 1384 964331460X 7,480

Iran -- Transoxiana -- History -- Early works to 1800

3976

Sâdeq Esfahânî, Mohd. Sâdeq bn Mohammad Sâleh

Shâhed Sâdeq (bâb-e sevvom), dar 'aql va 'elm va 'ayb

va honar. ed. by Golâleh Honarî (Mîrâth-e Îrân va Hend, 1) 514p Qom 1393(2015) 9789649885629 6,200

Islamic Empire -- Encyclopedias -- Chronology -- Early works to 1800

3977

Sahen, Shaik Abdul Azeez

Nagore-e-Sharief: a sacred complex study. xiv,320p Delhi 2014 9789350501412 6,000

In India, almost every village and city has a sacred centre, whether it is a temple or a tank, or a Samadhi or a Dargah (tomb).

3978

Sangin Beg

Sair-ul-Manazil. tr. by Nausheen Jaffery, ed. by Swapna Liddle 172p New Delhi 2017 9789382381860 2,600

Written in the 1820s, Sair-ul-Manazil, as far as we known, is the first attempt to systematically list the monuments of the city of Delhi.

3979

Sanyal, Sanjeev

The Ocean of Churn: how the Indian Ocean shaped human history. xiii,297p map Gurgaon 2016 9780670087327 2,396

Indian Ocean Region -- India -- History

3980

Sanyal, Usha, D. Gilmartin & S.B. Freitag (ed.)

Muslim Voices: community and the self in South Asia. xi,320p New Delhi 2013 9789382579045 2,164

Muslims -- South Asia -- Social conditions -- 19th-20th centuries -- History

3981

Sarwar, Gholam

Persian Studies under the Sultans of Bengal (1204-1576 A.D.). xix,268p photos. Kolkata 2017 9789381574614 2,200

Persian literature--Study and teaching--India--Sultans -- Bengal--History

3982

Schaflechner, Jürgen

Hinglaj Devi: identity, change, and solidification at the Hindu temple in Pakistan. 344p Oxford 2018 9780190850524 14,058

The first monograph to address the beliefs and practices of Hindus in today's Islamic Republic of Pakistan

3983

Schmitz, Barbara & Ziyaud-Din A. Desai

Mughal and Persian Paintings and Illustrated Manuscripts in the Raza Library, Rampur. xxxvi,242p ills. New Delhi 2006 8173052786 16,000

During the 19th and the first half of 20th century, the Nawabs of Rampur amassed a large collection of books and arts, including illustrated books and album paintings. Most of the miniatures (some 4,000 in numbers) and contents of thirty-five albums (an additional 1000 items) are catalogued in this book.

3984

Schottenhammer, Angela (ed.)

Early Global Interconnectivity across the Indian Ocean World, Volume I: commercial structures and exchanges.. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) x,381p London 2018 9783319976662 18,198

Considers the historical Indian Ocean World as an emerging "global economy," tracing close interrelationships between commercial exchanges, the spread of knowledge, human movement, and migration

3985

Schottenhammer, Angela (ed.)

Early Global Interconnectivity across the Indian Ocean World, Volume II: exchange of ideas, religions, and technologies. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xiii,318p London 2019 9783319978000 14,558

Examines the role of Buddhist, Hindu, and Islamic religious networks in the development of trade and commerce in the India Ocean World

3986

Sengupta, Anita & Mirzokhid Rakhimov (ed.)

Insights and Commentaries: South and Central Asia. (Maulana Abul Kalam Azad Inst. of Asian Studies, Kolkata/ Inst. of History, Academy of Sciences of Uzbekistan, Tashkent) xii,409p ills. maps New Delhi 2015 9789383649631 3,920

South Asia -- Relations -- Central Asia

3987

Serajuddin, Alamgir Muhammad

Cases on Muslim Law of India, Pakistan, and Bangladesh. xxxix,490p New Delhi 2015 9780199457618 3,980

Muslim law is an integral part of the South Asian legal system, and case law plays a major role in its interpretation, application, and development.

3988
Serels, Steven

The Impoverishment of the African Red Sea Littoral, 1640-1945. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xv,204p London 2018 9783319941646 12,738

Recovers the pre-colonial history of pastoralism in the African Red Sea Littoral, tracing links between this history and present-day poverty in the region

3989
Shaikh Nizâmuddîn Awliyâ

Fawâ'id al-Fu'âd: spiritual and literary discourse. originally compiled by Amir Hasan 'Ala' Sijzi Dehlawi, English translation with intro. by Ziya-ul-Hasan Faruqi (Islamic Heritage in Cross-Cultural Perspectives, No. 2) vii,495p New Delhi 2013(1996) 9788124600429 3,600

Sufism -- Chishtîyah -- Prayers and devotions -- Early works to 1800

3990
Shaikh Rizq'ullah Mushtaqi

Waqi'at-i-Mushtaqi. ed. by Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui & Waqarul Hasan Siddiqi xxvi(eng),276p(per), ills. Rampur 2002 8187113480 2,200

Lodi dynasty, 1451-1526 -- Delhi Sultanate -- History -- India -- 1000-1765

3991
Shakeb, M.Z.A.

Relations of Golkonda with Iran: diplomacy, ideas, and commerce 1518-1687. foreword by Muzaffar Alam, intro. & ed. by Subah Dayal xiv,245p maps New Delhi 2017 9789384082918 3,580

Between the 15th and 17th centuries, the deccan sultanates of southern India lay at the crossroads of maritime and agrarian empires of the early modern world.

3992
Shams Siraj Afif

Tarikh-i-Firoz Shahi. tr. by Ishrat Husain Ansari & Hamid Afaq Qureshi al-Taimi al-Siddiqi xviii,320p Rampur 2015 9789382949404 1,400

3993
Sharaf al-Dîn 'Alî Yazdî

Târîkh-e Pasandîdeh, tahrîrî az Zafar-nâmeh-ye Yazdî. moharrer Rûh Allâh Monshî, neh ehtemâm-e Jamshîd Keyânfar 2 vols. Tehran 1390 9789643315511 5,920

Iran -- Central Asia -- Timurids -- History -- Early works to 1800

3994
Sharma, Monika

Socio-Cultural Life of Merchants in Mughal Gujarat. 212p Gurgaon 2014 9781482840384 2,200

focuses on the identification of the varied communities involved in commercial activities and maritime trade - Banias, Bohras. Parsis, Khojas, Memons, Ghanchis, Chalebis, Armenians and European during 16th-17th centuries.

3995
Sharma, Sunil

Mughal Arcadia: Persian literature in an Indian court. ix,266p Cambridge, Ma. 2017 9780674975859 6,032

As part of the Persianate world that spanned from the Bosphorus to the Bay of Bengal, Mughal rulers were legendary connoisseurs of the arts. Their patronage attracted poets, artists, and scholars from all parts of the eastern Islamic world. Persian was the language of the court, and poets from Safavid Iran played a significant role in the cultural life of the nobility.

3996
Sharma, Sunil & Burzine Waghmar (ed.)

Firdawsii Millennium Indicum: proceedings of the Shahnama millenary seminar, The K R Cama Oriental Institute, Mumbai, 8-9 January, 2011. 184p ills. photos. Mumbai 2016 9789381324103 5,000

Firdawsî, Abû al-Qâsim Hasan -- Shâhnâmah -- Congresses

3997
Shekhar, Chander (ed.)

Indian Textual Heritage (Persian, Arabic and Urdu). (Samîksikâ Series, 4) 132p(en)+235p(pe. & urdu) New Delhi 2010 9789380829012 1,400

a conference cum round table discussion on Persian and Arabic manuscripts in India.

3998
Shekhar, Chandrer (ed.)

Majma'-ul-Afkar, by An Anonymous Writer of 12 A.H./18.A.D. (Prakashika Series - 27) 2 vols. New Drlhi 2016 9789380829425 8,000

The text, 'Majma'ul Afkar' of an anonymous compiler of 18th century, is a collection of ornate medieval Persian prose writings, especially of the Mughal period, including Persian literary writings of the Deccan. This work encompasses massive information on various styles of Persian prose and poetry, formats on writing the official documents pertaining to governance and administrative

affairs. The socio-cultural and architectural as well as morphological subjects are covered.

3999

Siddiqi, Mohammed Suleman

The Junaydi Sufis of the Deccan: discovery of the seventeenth century scroll. foreword by Carl W. Ernst xxxii,294p photos. facs. Delhi 2014 9789380607528 4,780

Junaydîyah -- Sufism -- India -- Deccan -- Biography

4000

Siddiqua, Najma

Persian Language and Literature in Golconda (during the Qutb Shâhî reign A.D. 1518-1687). x,534p ills. New Delhi 2011 8174355596 3,580

Persian philology -- History -- Qutb Shahi dynasty, In English and Persian

4001

Smith, Bianca J. & Mark Woodward (ed.)

Gender and Power in Indonesian Islam: leaders, feminists, ufis and Pesantren selves. 8Asian Studies in Association of Australia) xii,194p Abingdon 2016(14) 9781138652163 pap 6,138

4002

Sohoni, Pushkar

The Architecture of a Deccan Sultanate: courtly practice and royal authority in late medieval India (Islamic South Asia) 288p ills. London 2018 9781784537944 14,850

As well as offering a vivid depiction of sixteenth-century South Asia, this book revises understanding of the cultural importance of the Nizam Shahs and their place in the Indian Ocean world.

4003

Sonneveld, Nadia & Monika Lindbekk (ed.)

Women Judges in the Muslim World: a comparative study of discourse and practice. (Women and Gender: the Middle East and the Islamic World, 15) 330p Leiden 2017 9789004306912 22,575

fills a gap in academic scholarship by examining public debates and judicial practices surrounding the performance of women as judges in eight Muslim-majority countries (Indonesia, Malaysia, Pakistan, Syria, Egypt, Libya, Tunisia and Morocco).

4004

Sood, Gagan

India and the Islamic Heartlands: An eighteenth-century world of circulation and exchange. xvii,338p ills. maps Delhi/Cambridge 2017(16) 9781316635025 pap 1,980

Based on the chance survival of a remarkable cache of documents, India and the Islamic Heartlands recaptures a vanished and forgotten world from the eighteenth century spanning much of today's Middle East and South Asia. Sood focuses on ordinary people - traders, pilgrims, bankers, clerics, brokers, scribes, among others - who were engaged in activities marked by large distances and long silences.

4005

Speziale, Fabrizio

Culture Persane et Medecine Ayurvedique en Asie du Sud. (Islamic Philosophy, Theology and Science. Texts and Studies, 102) Leiden 2018 9789004352759 20,825

4006

Srivastava, Kamal Shankar

Wonders of Mughal India. xxxviii,642p illus. Delhi 2017 9788173201745 7,800

India--Kings and rulers -- History--1526-1765

4007

Strauch, Ingo (hrsg.)

Foreign Sailors on Socotra: the inscriptions and drawings from the cave Hoq. (Vergleichende Studien zu Antike und Orient, bd. 3) 589p photos. Bremen 2012 9783934106918 17,150

Several years ago a group of Belgian speleologists of the Socotra Karst Project made a spectacular discovery. Deep inside a huge cave on the island Socotra they came across a large number of inscriptions, drawings and archaeological objects. As further investigation showed, they were left by sailors who visited the island between the 1st c. BC and the 6th c. AD. The majority of the texts is written in the Indian Brâhmî script, but there are also inscriptions in South-Arabian, Ethiopian, Greek, Palmyrene and Bactrian scripts and languages.

4008

Sulaymân al-Shîrâfî, al-Tâjir

Rihlat al-Shîrâfî, ilâ al-hind wa sîn wa al-yâbân wa indûnîsîyah sanat 227/851. ed. by 'Alî al-Basrî 135p ills. Beirut 2016 9789933521806 1,770

India -- China -- Description and travel -- Early works to 1800

4009

Suzuki Hideaki

Slave Trade Profiteers in the Western Indian Ocean: suppression and resistance in the nineteenth century. (Palgrave Series in Indian Ocean World Studies) xiii,224p

London 2017 9783319598024 16,378

This book examines how slave traders interacted with and resisted the British suppression campaign in the nineteenth-century western Indian Ocean. By focusing on the transporters, buyers, sellers, and users of slaves in the region, the book traces the many links between slave trafficking and other types of trade.

4010

Taneja, Anand Vivek

Jinnealogy: time, Islam, and ecological thought in the medieval ruins of Delhi. 336p ills. Stanford 2017 9781503603936 pap 4,522

4011

Tavassolî, Mohd. Mahdî (ed.)

Ganjîneh-ye Bahârestân, Târîkh 4: târîkh-e shebh-e qârreh-ye hend. 750p Tehran 1396 9786002202734 3,800

[A collection of 6 treatises on history and geography of Indian Subcontinent. vol. 4]

4012

Thackston, Wheeler, Jr. (ed. & tr.)

Three Memoirs of Homayun: Gulbadan Begim's Humâyunnâma: Jawhar Âftâbachi's Tadhkiratu'l-wâqîât; Bâyazid Bayât's Târîkh-i Humâyûn. (Bibliotheca Iranica: Intellectual Traditions Series #11) xviii,828p maps Costa Mesa 2009 9781568591780 12,835

Text in Persian and English, Volume I: Golbadan Begim's Humayunnama, Jawhar Aftabachi's Tadhkirat'l-Waqiat., Volume II: Bayazid Bayat's Tarikh-i Humayun.

4013

Truschke, Audrey

Aurangzeb: the life and legacy of Indias most controversal king. xiii,136p Stanford 2017 9781503602571 pap 3,012

Aurangzeb was arguably the most powerful and wealthiest ruler of his day. His nearly 50-year reign (1658-1707) had a profound influence on the political landscape of early modern India, and his legacy-real and imagined-continues to loom large in India and Pakistan today.

4014

Truschke, Audrey

Culture of encounters: Sanskrit at the Mughal court. (south Asia across the DEisciplines) xv,362p New Delhi/N.Y. 2016 9780670088942 2,796

A groundbreaking study of the overlooked exchange between the Persian-speaking Mughals and traditional Sanskrit scholars.

4015

Um, Nancy

Shipped But Not Sold: material culture and the social protocols of trade during Yemen's age of coffee. (Perspectives on the Global Past) xiv,198p ills. Honolulu 2017 9780824866402 9,664

Merchants -- Yemen (Republic) -- History -- 18th century, This book demonstrates perfectly that "global history on a small scale" can help to look closely at the structural mechanics of cross-cultural encounters that were rooted in a single place, but closely connected to other locations around the globe. It further suggests that interdisciplinary methods can help to open up a new set of questions that Indian Ocean studies, with their long-standing quantitative trends, have long avoided.

4016

Upal, Muhammad Afzal

Moderate Fundamentalists: Ahmadiyya Muslim Jama'at in the lens of cognitive science of religion. 179p Berlin 2017 9783110556483 11,541

4017

Vagnon, Emmanuelle & Eric Vallet (dir.)

La Fabrique de l'Ocean Indien: cartes d'orient et d'occident (antiquite-XVIe siecle). 372p ills. maps Paris 2017 9782859449797 6,825

Cartography -- Indian Ocean -- History -- to 16th century

4018

van Leeuwen, Richard

Narrative of Kingship in Eurasian Empire, 1300-1800. (Rulers & Elites, 11) 290p Leiden 2017 9789004340534 19,075

van Leeuwen analyses representations and constructions of the idea of kingship in fictional texts of various genres, especially belonging to the intermediate layer between popular and official literature.

4019

Vasudevan, Hari

In the Footsteps of Afanasii Nikitin: travels through Eurasia and India in the twenty-first century 368p New Delhi 2014 9789350980255 4,776

This volume provides an account of the Nikitin (active 15th century) Expedition, which was organized in 2006-7 by the Adventurers and Explorers Society, Delhi, and which covered much of Nikitin's route

4020

Verma, S.P.

Ordinary Life in Mughal India: the evidence from

painting. xx,82p ills. photos. New Delhi 2012 9788173054242 5,800

The volume, containing no less than ninety illustrations, provides an authentic visual documentation of people's life and their work, and throw light on various aspects of the life of village men and women.

4021

Verma, Som Prakash

The Illustrated Baburnama. xii, 454p ills. London 2016 9781138668072 23,800

This book presents the Persian Baburnama, a key primary source and the earliest record of Babur's memoirs. The authoritative translation uses paintings from the original work and draws on contemporary texts of the period to delve into the history of the legendary Mughal ruler. With over 150 Mughal paintings and illustrations in colour, this volume will be an important sourcebook for scholars and researchers of Medieval Indian, especially Mughal, history, and art historians.

4022

Webster, John C.B.

Historiography of Christianity in India. x,273p New Delhi 2012 9780198089209 3,180

4023

Xinru Liu (ed.)

India and Central Asia: a reader. xi,342p New Delhi 2012 9788178243474 3,180

4024

Yasmeen, Samina

Jihad and Dawah: evolving narratives of Lashkar-e-Taiba and Jamat ud Dawah. 256p Lonfon 2017 9781849047104 6,795

4025

Zaman, Muhammad Qasim

Islam in Pakistan: a history. (Princeton Studies in Muslim Politics) 432p Princeton 2018 9780691149226 5,964

the first comprehensive book to explore Islam's evolution in this region over the past century and a half, from the British colonial era to the present day.

4026

Zilli, Ishtiyaq Ahmed (ed.)

The Mughal State and Culture 1556-1598: selected letters and documents from Munshaat-i-Namakin 93p+427p.(pe.) New Delhi 2007 9788173047381 5,400

The documents provide valuable information the Akbar's reign, (English & Persian text)

4027

Ziyauddin Barani

Tarikh-i-Firoz Shahi. ed. & intro. by S.M. Azizuddin Husain x,266p+347p(per.) Aligarh 2017 2,800

Ziyâ' al-Dîn Baranî, active 1284-1356 -- Târîkh-i Fîrûzshâhî -- Delhi (Sultanate) – History, English and Persian.